SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES

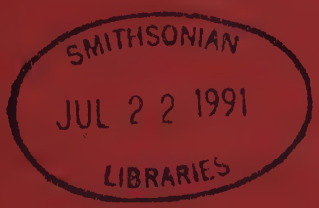
QL
+01
T875
Mall.

TRYONIA

Miscellaneous Publications of the Department of Malacology
The Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia

No. 22

Urocoptidae: Catalog of Species



C. Leonard Richardson

Department of Malacology
Academy of Natural Sciences
Philadelphia, PA 19103

April 1991, No. 22: i, 1-245

TRYONIA

Editor-in-Chief	Dr. Arthur E. Bogan
Associate Editor	Dr. George M. Davis
Assistant Editor	Dr. Gary Rosenberg
Assistant Editor	Earle E. Spamer
Business Manager	M. Andria Garback

Department of Malacology
The Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia
Nineteenth and the Parkway
Philadelphia, PA 19103, U.S.A.

All inquiries regarding the production and sale of TRYONIA should be directed to the Business Manager, M. Andria Garback.

EDITORIAL FOREWORD

C. Leonard Richardson is one of the most prolific compilers of information from the vast literature on Mollusca. His coverage spans the world both in the literature and the geographic occurrence of species. So far he has completed ten volumes on the described species of the subclass Pulmonata:

Helicidae	Tryonia 3, 697 pp.
Helminthoglyptidae	Tryonia 6, 117 pp.
Bradybaenidae	Tryonia 9, 253 pp.
Oreohelicidae	Tryonia 10, 30 pp.
Camaenidae	Tryonia 12, 479 pp.
Polygyridae, Corillidae, Sagdidae	Tryonia 13, 217 pp.
Streptaxidae	Tryonia 16, 326 pp.
Streptaxacea Part II	Tryonia 18, 154 pp.
Partulidae	Tryonia 19, 96 pp.
Urocoptidae	Tryonia 21, 245 pp.

The objectives and format of the present catalog are those of earlier catalogs.

AUTHOR'S EXPLANATIONS

The subfamilies and genera are listed in alphabetical order. The species are arranged alphabetically under the genus. Names that have been associated with a species, (i.e. synonyms, varieties, subspecies, etc.) are listed with a "+" alphabetically under the species. "A.N.S.P." recorded beneath a species' name indicates that specimen(s) with that name are housed in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. The list of citations following the description of a taxon above the species level are references which use that taxon. My failure to find a reference in the literature may be due to an oversight, an error in labeling the specimen, or that the name may be a manuscript name.

UROCOPTIDAE

CATALOG of SPECIES

Introduction

This work was done as a key to the literature and an aid to curating my personal collection and the **UROCOPTIDAE** collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia (ANSP).

According to ANSP procedures, families are curated as a unit. Following the most recent literature, judged to be quality work, subfamilies are arranged alphabetically within the families; genera arranged alphabetically within subfamilies; and species, likewise, are arranged alphabetically within the genera. Names that have been associated with a species, i.e. synonyms, forms, subspecies, etc. are arranged alphabetically under the species. This system is primarily for ease of storage and retrieval. For study purposes, the specimens are withdrawn and grouped in any desired manner.

The designation A.N.S.P. under a name indicates that one or more specimens identified as such is in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.

Many of the new taxa of Jaume and Torre, 1972, are poorly defined and none are figured, but they have good locality data. We have included them in the hope that their validity will be clarified by further studies.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I gratefully acknowledge use of the Library and collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. The staffs of the Library and of the Malacology Department were most helpful. My wife gave me invaluable help in preparing this Catalog.

TABLE of CONTENTS

Editorial Foreword i
Author's Explanations i
Introduction 1
Acknowledgments 1
UROCOPTIDAE 3
APOMINAE 3
Apoma 4
Geoscala 6
Mychostoma 8
Simplicervix 10
BRACHYPODELLINAE 12
Brachypodella 12
EUCALODIINAE 25
Anisospira 25
Archegocoptis 27
Coelocentrum 29
Dissotropis 36
Eucalodium 36
HOLOSPIRINAE 44
Coelostemma 44
Epirobia 48
Hendersoniella 50
Holospira 51
Metastoma 66
Propilsbrya 67
JOHANICERAMINAE 68
Johaniceramus 68
MICROCERAMINAE 69
Microceramus 69
Pineria 77
Spiroceramus 78
TETRENTODONTINAE 79
Heterocoptis 79
Tetrentodon 80
Torrecoptis 90
UROCOPTINAE 97
Acrocoptis 97
Allocoptis 98
Amphicosmia 98
Amphistemma 99
Anoma 100
Arangia 109
UROCOPTINAE (cont.)
Autocoptis 110
Badiofaux 111
Bialasmus 113
Callocoptis 113
Callonia 114
Capillacea 115
Carcinostemma 116
Centralia 117
Cochlodinella 119
Geminicoptis 125
Gongylostoma 126
Gongylostomella 130
Idiostemma 133
Levistemma 134
Liocallonia 135
Liparotes 139
Macroceramus 140
Nesocoptis 151
Nodulia 152
Organocoptis 153
Paracallonia 155
Pfeiffericoptis 155
Planostemma 158
Pleurostemma 159
Poecilocoptis 160
Poeycoptis 162
Pseudopineria 164
Pycnoptychia 164
Sagracoptis 168
Sectilumen 169
Spirostemma 170
Steatocoptis 173
Strophina 174
Teneria 175
Tenuistemma 175
Tomelasmus 176
Trilamellaxis 182
Uncinicoptis 183
Urocoptis 185
Bibliography 199
Index 213

UROCOPTIDAE Pilsbry, 1898
+ CYLINDRELLIDAE Tryon, 1868
+ EUCALODIIDAE Fischer & Crosse, 1873

1868 Tryon, Amer. J. Conch. 3: 311
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 318
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Fauna Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 53, 74 (1880)
1898 Pilsbry, Nautilus 11: 107
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 283-285
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: vii-xxxi
1905 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 57: 213-215
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 668-676
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): 522
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1560
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 34
1976 Thompson & Franz, Rev. Biol. Trop. 24 (1): 7-33
1982 Boss, Synop. & Class. Living Organisms p. 1074
1983 Paul, J. Linn. Soc. London 78: 27

Crosse & Fischer, in 1870, used the radula and jaw as the basis for urocoptid classification. Binney, and later Strebel & Pfeffer, continued this type of work, but no other original views bearing on urocoptid phylogeny were presented in detail until Pilsbry and Vanatta's paper in 1898. This included consideration the internal structure of the shell, particularly the columella.

Urocoptid shells are cylindrical, fusiform, or elevated conical, rarely discoidal; usually numerous narrow whorls are present. The early whorls are often sealed off with a septum and decollated. The body whorl is free or adnate. The axis is solid or hollow; sculpture varies; the aperture is small, circular or squarish. The peristome is usually expanded or reflected and usually continuous. Species are hermaphroditic and sometimes ovoviviparous.

We face the usual problem of those authors who demote or elevate genera and subgenera for unexplained reasons. As students have amassed more details on these animals, new groupings have been proposed, which are reflected herein, up to about 1983.

There are numerous species of **UROCOPTIDAE** in Jamaica and Cuba. Paul (1982, 1983) used different subfamily groups for the Jamaican species than Jaume & Torre (1972) used for the Cuban species. These differences, as yet, are unresolved. We have followed recommendations made by both authors and coordinated the differences as much as we could.

UROCOPTINAE have radular teeth in V-shaped rows and are found in Cuba, Haiti and Jamaica. The **EUCALODIINAE, MICROCERAMINAE** and **HOLOSPIRINAE** are found in southern and southeastern U.S.A. through the Antilles, Bahamas, Central America, and northern South America. Here the unresolved differences between Jamaican and Cuban representatives become most apparent. In the former, the columella is always solid, the jaw always laminated and the penis always lacks both an epiphallus and a flagellum.

APOMINAE Paul, 1982

Members of the subfamily have elongate cylindrical shells that uncoil slightly and have a perforate apex. There is an extremely long radula with narrow, weakly lobed central teeth flanked on each side by a pair of very large laterals with ectocones reduced or absent and 4-9 marginals with mesocones and ectocones beside each. Lower genitalia have separate penial retractor muscle and globular spermatheca. Ocular retractors divided anteriorly. Jamaica.

1982 Paul, J. Conch. London 31: 105
1983 Paul, J. Linn. Soc. London 78: 27

Apoma Beck, 1837
+ *Casta* Albers, 1850

Shell sinistral, slender, cylindric, tapering, densely and finely striate, about 16 whorls total with 7-8 below the plug. Height 20-45 mm. Suture oblique, last whorl uncoils slightly; a very slender oval aperture which is sometimes adnate. Axis simple; apex high with deep axial pit. Viviparous; the young have about 5 whorls. Shell is translucent to opaque when fresh with very fine oblique ribs. They live on rocks or vegetation and may climb trees to a height of a few meters. From the interior of Jamaica.

1837 Beck, Index Moll. p. 89
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 208
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 272
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 675
1983 Paul, J. Linn. Soc. London 78: 5

agnesianum (C. B. Adams, 1849)
A.N.S.P.
1849 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (1): 3
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 575
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 177
1855 Bland, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 6: 151, pl. 6, fig. 16 (1854)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 226
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 58, 59, pl. 6, figs. 26, 27 (1862)
1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 11, 25, pl. 3, figs. 7, 8
1872 Gloyne, J. Conch. Paris. 20: 36
1875 Gloyne, Quarterly J. Conch. London 1: 53
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 43
1876 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt, 23: 216
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 77 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 245
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 279, pl. 18, fig. 19
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 98-100, pl. 2, figs. 13-16
1916 Spence, J. Conch. London 15: 12
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 316, pl. 61, fig. 5

chemnitzianum (Férussac, 1821)
A.N.S.P.
1821 Férussac, Prodrome (2): No. 512
1825 Gray, Ann. Philos. n.s. 9: 413
1838 Deshayes, Anim. s. Vert. (ed. 2) 8: 217
1840 Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. 1: 42
1842 Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. 2: 136
1847 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 2: 49, pl. 2, fig. 4 (1845)
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 57 (1862)
1879 Binney, Bull. M.C.Z. Moll. 5 (No. 16): 338
1884 Binney, Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 3: 125
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246, 247
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 106, 107, pl. 2, figs. 1-4
1911 Pilsbry & Brown, Proc. ANSP 63: 579
1916 Spence, J. Conch. London 15: 12
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 676
1933 Spence, J. Conch. London 19: 286

1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1898
1983 Paul, J. Linn. Soc. London 78: 2, fig. 1E

+ *cumingi* C. B. Adams, 1845

A.N.S.P.
1845 Adams, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 2: 14
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 57 (1862)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246, 247
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 107
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 343, pl. 61, fig. 12

+ *elongatum* ("Chemnitz" Beck, 1837) Type

A.N.S.P.
1786 Chemnitz, Conch. Cab. 9: pl. 112, fig. 956 (non binomial)
1837 Beck, Index Moll. p. 89
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 380
1849 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (3): 39
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 209
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 575, 576
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 177
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt, 3: 226
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 706
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 57, pl. 6, figs. 21, 22 (1862)
1867 Bland, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 8: 161
1868 Bland, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (4) 2: 389
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 383
1872 Gloyne, J. Conch. Paris 20: 36
1875 Gloyne, Quarterly J. Conch. London 1: 53
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 33
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 442
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246, 247
1891 Johnson & Fox, Nautilus 5: 34
1894 Henderson, Nautilus 8: 20
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 279, pl. 17, fig. 4; pl. 18, fig. 21
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 106, 107

+ *gracile* (Sowerby, 1834) (non Wood, 1828)

1834 Sowerby, Genera Recent & Foss. Shells, fig. 8
1841 Reeve, Conch. Syst. pl. 170, fig. 8
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 57 (1862)
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 279
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 107
1916 Spence, J. Conch. London 15: 12
1933 Spence, J. Conch. London 19: 286

diminutum (C. B. Adams, 1851)

A.N.S.P.
1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (No. 9): 160 (April)
1851 Adams, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 5: 84 (May)
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 345, pl. 61, fig. 4

+ *diminutum* ("Adams" Pilsbry, 1903)

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 100, 101, pl. 2, figs. 17-19
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222

gracile (Wood, 1828)

A.N.S.P.
1828 Wood, Index Test. Suppl. p. 20, pl. 6, fig. 38

1847 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch 2: 49, pl. 2, fig. 5
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 381
1849 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (3): 39
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 209
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 576
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 177
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 226
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 57, 58, pl. 6, figs. 23-25 (1862)
1868 Bland, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (4) 2: 389
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 383
1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 11, 26, pl. 4, fig. 1
1872 Gloyne, J. Conch. Paris 20: 36
1875 Gloyne, Quarterly J. Conch. London 1: 53
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 78
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 442
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 77, 106, pl. 13, fig. 8 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247
1894 Henderson, Nautilus 8: 20
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 107, 108, pl. 2, figs. 5-7
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 58

Geoscala Pilsbry & Vanatta, 1898

Shell small, 6-9 mm, cylindrical, 7-8 whorls sculptured with continuous or interrupted ribs, the last whorl more or less free; the neck strongly carinate below, roundly angular peripherally; aperture rounded, axis slender and straight, apical whorl high.

Shell is translucent white when fresh and the lamellae often split into 2 series near the top and base of each whorl. Differs from *Simplicervix* by its strong sculpture and basal keel. Differs from *Brachypodella* by the weak development of the ectocone of the inner lateral tooth and the less expanded cusp of the central tooth. Lives on limestone outcrops and in solution hollows in dry and wet limestone forest. Jamaica.

1898 Pilsbry and Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 272, 279
1932 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 675
1982 Paul, J. Conch. London 31: 105-117
1983 Paul, J. Linn. Soc. London 78: 6

costulata (C. B. Adams, 1849)
A.N.S.P.
1849 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (2): 20
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 574
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 176
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 219
1861 Bland, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 7: 356
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 381
1872 Gloyne, J. Conch. Paris 20: 35
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 104
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 279
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 89-91, pl. 5, fig. 43
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 58

1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 340, pl. 82, fig. 13
1982 Paul, J. Conch. London 31: 110-113, pl. 1, figs. 4-9; pl. 2, figs. 5, 9, 13; pl. 3, figs. 1-3; pl. 4, figs. 4, 5, text figs. 6-9

+ *savlamari* H. B. Baker, 1935
A.N.S.P.
1935 Baker, Nautilus 48: 139, pl. 8, fig. 3; 49: 58.
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225

innata (Weinland, 1876)
A.N.S.P.
1876 Weinland, Mal. Blätt. 23: 170, 171, pl. 2, figs. 1, 2
1876 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 23: 215, 230, 231
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 621
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 141
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 279
1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 3

robertsi (C. B. Adams, 1851)
A.N.S.P.
1851 (April) Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 160
1851 (May) Adams, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 5: 84
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 575
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 177
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 219
1861 Bland, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 7: 356
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 383
1875 Gloyne, J. Conch. Paris 23: 122
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 111
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1894 Henderson, Nautilus 8: 20
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 279
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 91, 92, pl. 5, figs. 45, 46
1911 Pilsbry & Brown, Proc. ANSP 63: 574
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 58
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 415, pl. 61, fig. 16
1982 Paul, J. Conch. London 31: 114-117, pl. 1, figs. 10-12; pl. 2, figs. 6, 10, 14; pl. 3, figs. 7, 9; pl. 4, figs. 6-9, text figs. 10-13

seminuda (C. B. Adams, 1845) Type
A.N.S.P.
1845 (Jan.) Adams, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 2: 14
1845 (Oct.) Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 2: 51, pl. 2, fig. 16 (1847)
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 380
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 208
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 575
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 177
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 219
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 60, pl. 5, figs. 12-14 (1862)
1861 Bland, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 7: 356
1872 Bland & Binney, Amer. J. Conch. 7: 184
1875 Gloyne, J. Conch. Paris 23: 122
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 46
1880 Weinland, Jahrb. D. Mal. Ges. 7: 358
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 145, 146

1894 Henderson, Nautilus 8: 20
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 279
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 92, 93, pl. 5, figs. 41, 42, 44
1911 Pilsbry & Brown, Proc. ANSP 63: 579
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 675, fig. 731
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 58
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1895
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 418, pl. 61, fig. 17
1982 Paul, J. Conch. London 31: 106-110; pl. 1, figs. 1-3; pl. 2, figs. 4, 8, 12; pl. 3, figs. 4-6; pl. 4, figs. 1-3, text figs. 2-5

+ *minuda* (Rush, 1891) (error for *seminuda*)
1891 Rush, Nautilus 5: 69
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 93

"*Mychostoma*" of authors

Shell 10-20 mm long, truncate, slenderly cylindric, white, finely striate, numerous whorls, nearly flat, the last becoming free; acutely keeled below, angling outwardly. Aperture roundish, guttered within, the lip reflexed. Axis straight, thick and variously sculptured, apical whorl high. Shell is translucent white when fresh and has very fine oblique ribs and scarcely impressed suture. Usually inhabits wet limestone forests. Jamaica.

The name *Mychostoma* Albers, 1850 has been misapplied to this Jamaican group. Rosenberg (in prep.) is researching its nomenclatural status.

1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 207
1860 Martens, Die Heliceen ed. 2: 37
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 272, 279
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 88
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 675
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): 543
1983 Paul, J. Linn. Soc. London 78: 5, 6

alabastrinum (Pfeiffer in Philippi, 1845)
1845 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 2: 52
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 375
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 218
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 81 (poor)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 245
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 279
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1983 Paul, J. Linn. Soc. London 78: 9, fig. 4A-4C

album (C. B. Adams, 1849)
A.N.S.P.
1849 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (No. 2): 20
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 566
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 175
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 219
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 40, 41, pl. 4, figs. 23-25
1872 Gloyne, J. Conch. Paris 20: 34
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 245

1891 Johnson & Fox, Nautilus 5: 34
1894 Henderson, Nautilus 8: 20
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 279
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 675
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 58
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1897
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 317, pl. 61, fig. 11

+ *eos* (Pilsbry 1903)
A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 104, pl. 2, fig. 8, pl. 4, fig. 34
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222

+ *minimum* (Pilsbry, 1903)
A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 104, 105, pl. 2, fig. 12; pl. 4, fig. 30
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224

+ *occidentale* (Pilsbry, 1903)
A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 105, pl. 2, fig. 11; pl. 4, fig. 31

+ *striatum* (Pilsbry, 1903)
A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 105, pl. 2, fig. 9
1911 Pilsbry & Brown, Proc. ANSP 63: 575
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225

+ *striatulum* (C. B. Adams, 1849) (non 1851) (+ *striatella* auct.)
A.N.S.P.
1849 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (2): 21
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 105
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 58
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 427, pl. 61, fig. 9

+ *subula* "Férussac" of authors, non Férussac, 1832
A.N.S.P.
1867 Bland, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 8: 161
1872 Bland & Binney, Amer. J. Conch. 7: 183
1884 Binney, Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 3: 125
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 279
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 103

pearmanaeanum (Chitty, 1853)
1853 Chitty, Contrib. to Conch. (1): 6
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 703
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 218
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 279
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 101, 102, pl. 4, figs. 23-27
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49:58

Simplicervix Pilsbry, 1903

The neck is free and almost cylindrical, subangular below; aperture nearly circular, peristome entire and weakly reflected; axis slender and straight, height 5-11 mm with 7-8 whorls. Translucent white when fresh, with very fine, closely spaced, sharp crested ribs. Lives in solution hollows in limestone forests. Jamaica.

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 44, 94
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 675
1982 Paul, J. Conch. London 31: 117-124
1983 Paul, J. Linn. Soc. London 78: 6

humilis (C. B. Adams, 1850)
A.N.S.P.
1850 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (7): 101
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 573
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 177
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 223
1861 Bland, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 7: 361
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 96
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 363
1982 Paul, J. Conch. London 31: 122-124, pl. 1, figs. 13-15, text fig. 17

inornata (C. B. Adams, 1849) Type
A.N.S.P.
1849 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (2): 22, 39
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 573
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 177
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 219
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 703
1861 Bland, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 7: 356
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 377
1872 Gloyne, J. Conch. Paris 20: 35
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 99
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 436
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1894 Henderson, Nautilus 8: 20
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 279
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 94, 95, pl. 5, figs. 40, 47-49
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 2: 675
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1896
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 367, pl. 61, fig. 7
1982 Paul, J. Conch. London 31: 118-122, pl. 1, fig. 16; pl. 2, figs. 1-3, 7, 11; pl. 3, figs. 10-12; pl. 4, figs. 10-12, text figs. 14a-14e, 15, 16

\+ *aspera* ("Adams" Sowerby, 1875) (non C. B. Adams, 1849)
A.N.S.P.
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 98
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 95
1982 Paul, J. Conch. London 31: 118

\+ *asperata* (Sowerby, 1875)
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 98, index

1982 Paul, J. Conch. London 31: 118

simplex (C. B. Adams, 1849)

A.N.S.P.

1849 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (2): 22, 39
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 573
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 177
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 219
1861 Bland, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 7: 361
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 3: 250
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 95, 96
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 421, pl. 61, fig. 3
1982 Paul, J. Conch. London 31: 122, pl. 1, figs. 17-19, text figs. 14f, 14g

BRACHYPODELLINAE Jaume & Torre, 1972

Shell fusiform, elongated and turreted, entire or decollated, axially ribbed. Early whorls not bulbous. Last whorl adnate or solute, or even enormously deflected. Aperture ovate or squarish, expanded and reflected. Axis solid, simple, or twisted in the Cuban groups, variously modified in groups of the continental area and some of the West Indian Islands. Jaw thin, arcuate with plates as in *Urocoptis*. Radula very long and very narrow, the cutting edge of the rachidian tooth broad and straight, with the two adjacent laterals enormously enlarged, with very broad, rounded mesocones and with the ectocones small or obsolete; marginal teeth few and narrow, each with small cusps. Cuba, North and South America and West Indian Islands.

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1560-1565
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 34-40

Brachypodella Beck, 1837
+ *Angulicervix* Pilsbry, 1933
+ *Brachypodisca* Agassiz, 1846
+ *Brachypus* Guilding, 1828 (non Swainson, 1824)
+ *Brevipedella* Pilsbry, 1903
+ *Cyclauchen* Pilsbry, 1930
+ *Cylindrella* Pfeiffer, 1840 (non Swainson, 1840)
+ *Distaectria* Cossmann in Harris & Burrows, 1891
+ *Gyraxis* Pilsbry, 1903
+ *Ischnostrophia* Pilsbry, 1933
+ *Katastoma* Clench, 1935
+ *Siphonostoma* Swainson, 1840 (non Otto, 1821)
+ *Spiraxilla* Thiele, 1931
+ *Syphonolaemus* Pilsbry, 1903

Shell small, elongated, varying from conical to turreted; the last whorl solute for a varying uncoiled distance. Aperture irregularly ovate; peristome expanded and reflected. The first portion of the nuclear whorl is microscopically granulose, the succeeding turns faintly axially ribbed, the rest with retractively stronger axial ribs. The solute portion may continue the sculpture of the preceding portion of the non-solute turn or have this modified into lamellae. Jaw thin, arcuate with plates, radula long and narrow, central tooth with narrow base-plate and small cusp, 2 adjacent laterals on each side, much enlarged with very broad rounded mesocones. The ectocones small or obsolete; marginal teeth few and narrow, each with a small bilobed cusp. Soft anatomy similar to *Urocoptis*.

The geographic range includes territory occupied by *Urocoptis*, but extends beyond it on all sides. Found in the Bahamas, Haiti, Cuba, Virgin Islands, Caribbean Islands, South America, Central America and southeastern Mexico.

1828 Guilding, Zool. Jour. 4 (14): 167
1837 Beck, Index Moll. p. 89
1840 Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. 1: 41
1840 Swainson, Treatise Malacol. p. 168, 169, 333
1846 Agassiz, Nomencl. Zool. Index Universalis p. 51
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 561
1871 Bland & Binney, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 10: 24
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 271, 277, 278
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 58, 59
1906 Pilsbry, Nautilus 20: 47
1930 Pilsbry, PANSP 82: 245
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 674-676

1933 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 85: 151, 152
1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 8
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1560, 1561
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 34, 35

albida Pilsbry, 1903
A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 79
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 221

angulifera ("Gundlach" Poey, 1857)
A.N.S.P.
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba. 2: 9 (1856)
1858 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 5: 187
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 701
1862 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 9: 131
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 85
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 372
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana No. (36): 114 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 245
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 237
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: pl. 42, figs. 87, 88
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 48
1930 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 81: 461 (1929)
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1561
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 35

+ *conferta* (Arango, 1882)
1882 Arango, Proc. ANSP 34: 108
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 224, 225
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 180
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot, Zool. Habana p. 1561
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 35

baracoensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1562, 1563
1876 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 36, 37

barbouri Clench, 1935
A.N.S.P.
1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 10, pl. 1, fig. K

beattyi Clench, 1950
A.N.S.P.
1950 Clench, J. Conch. Paris 90: 275, fig. 3
1987 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 31: 89, fig. 30

bourguignatiana (Ancey, 1886)
A.N.S.P.
1886 Ancey, Ann. Malacol. Paris 2: 243, 244
1891 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 43: 316, pl. 15, figs. 13, 13a
1897 Simpson, Nautilus 11: 13
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 286 (1897)
1898 Pilsbry, Nautilus 12: 12
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 278
1901 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 637
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 71, pl. 7, figs. 32-34
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 157

britoi Ferreira & Coelho, 1971
1971 Ferreira & Coelho, Anais Acad. Bras. Cienc. 43 (Suppl.): 470, 471, figs. 8, 9

brooksiana ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1859) (+ *brookesiana* auct.)

A.N.S.P.

1859 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 6: 98, 99
1864 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 2: 249
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 85
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 384
1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 11
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 52
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana No. (36): 124 (1878)
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 77 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 239, pl. 4, figs. 7-7b
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 278
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: pl. 62, figs. 20, 21; pl. 64, fig. 7 [in *Gyraxis*]
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 59, 60
1914 Torre, Nautilus 28: 6, pl. 1, fig. 5
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1890 [in Gyraxis]
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1562, 1563
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 36, 37

+ *prusiana* "Gundlach" Deshayes, 1863

A.N.S.P.

1863 Deshayes, Descr. Anim. s. Vert. Bassin de Paris 2: 871 (1856)

caymanensis Pilsbry, 1930

A.N.S.P.

1930 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 82: 233, 234, pl. 17, figs. 8-10
1942 Pilsbry, Nautilus 56: 5
1949 Pilsbry, Nautilus 63: 44, pl. 3, figs. 3, 4
1950 Wurtz, Proc. ANSP 102: 105
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
1964 Clench, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 2 (No. 31): 377

+ *erratica* Pilsbry, 1930

A.N.S.P.

1930 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 82: 234, pl. 17, figs. 6, 7, 7a
1964 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
1964 Clench, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 2 (31): 377, 378

chordata (Pfeiffer, 1855)

A.N.S.P.

1855 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 117
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 102, 179, pl. 5, figs. 10, 11 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 225
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4; 708
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 48, 49, pl. 5, figs. 21-23
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 38
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 278
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 85, pl. 7, figs. 25-27

+ *croixii* ("Pfeiffer" Schaufuss in Paetel, 1869)

1869 Paetel, Moll. Syst. Cat. Conch. Sammlung 1: 68 (nomen nudum)
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 85

+ *santacroixi* (Schaufuss in Paetel, 1889)

1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250 (nomen nudum)
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 85

collaris (Férussac, 1821) Type

1821 Férussac, Prodrome (2): No. 507
1822 Lamarck, Anim. s. Vert. (ed. 1) 6 (2): 114
1837 Beck, Index Moll. p. 89 (species 2)

1838 Deshayes, Anim. s. Vert. (ed. 2) 8: 200
1839 Jay, Catalog p. 53
1840 Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. 1: 40, 41
1844 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 1: 181, 182, pl. 1, figs. 9, 10 (1845)
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 375, 376
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 208
1851 Férussac & Deshayes, Hist. Nat. Moll. 2 (2): 231; 4 (Atlas): pl. 163, figs. 5-7
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 573
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 176
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 219
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 41, 42, pl. 4, figs. 29-34 (1862)
1874 Maze, J. Conch. Paris 22: 165
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 95
1883 Maze, J. Conch. Paris 31: 22, 44, 48
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 245, 246
1890 Maze, J. Conch. Paris 38: 27
1895 Smith, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 1: 310
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 278
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 80-82

+ *antiperversa* (Férussac, 1832)
A.N.S.P.
1821 Férussac, Prodrome (2): No. 509 (nomen nudum)
1832 Férussac, Hist. Nat. Moll. 4 (Atlas): pl. 163, fig. 5, 6
1837 Beck, Index Moll. p. 89
1838 Deshayes, Anim. s. Vert. (ed. 2) 8: 215
1838 Potiez & Michaud, Galerie Moll. Douai 1: 177, pl. 17, figs. 19, 20
1839 Jay, Catalog p. 53
1840 Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. 1: 40
1851 Férussac & Deshayes, Hist. Nat. Moll. 2 (2): 231, pl. 163, figs. 5, 6
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 219
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 245, 246
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 79-82, pl. 5, figs. 35, 36
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1561
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 35

+ *bicanaliculata* (Martens, 1860)
A.N.S.P.
1860 Martens, Die Heliceen ed. 2: 39
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 80

+ *brevicollis* (Pfeiffer in Philippi, 1844)
1844 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 1: 183, pl. 1, fig. 9 (1845)
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 41 (1862)
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 80

+ *truncatula* (Sowerby, 1834) (non Lamarck, 1822)
A.N.S.P.
1834 Sowerby, Genera Recent & Foss. Shells: pl. 167, fig. 7
1841 Reeve, Conch. Syst. 2: pl. 170, fig. 7
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2): 16: 80

costata (Guilding, 1828)
A.N.S.P.
1828 Guilding, Zool. Jour. 4: 167, 168
1840 Swainson, Treatise Malacol. p. 168, fig. 22 (not p. 333, figs. 97c, 97d)
1844 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 1: 183, pl. 1, fig. 16 (1845)
1845 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 2: 52, pl. 2, fig. 8 (1847)
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 379

1850 Gray, Fig. Moll. Anim. 4: 116, pl. 300, fig. 12
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 574
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 176, pl. 76, fig. 7
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 219
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 705
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 44, pl. 5, figs. 4-6 (1862)
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 381
1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 11, 26, pl. 4, fig. 2
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 109
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 77 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246
1891 Smith, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (6) 8: 255
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 278
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 78, pl. 7, figs. 35-37

darlingtoni Clench, 1935
1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 10, pl. 2, fig. H

decipiens Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1562, 1564
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 36, 38

dominicensis (Pfeiffer, 1851)
A.N.S.P.
1851 Pfeiffer, Zeit. f. Mal. 7: 70, 75 (1850)
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 574
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 177
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 219
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 44, 45, pl. 5, figs. 7-9 (1862)
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 120
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 278
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 86, 87, pl. 8, figs. 48-51
1987 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 31: 89

\+ *gabbi* Pilsbry, 1903
A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 87, pl. 8, fig. 56 (left)
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222

dubia Pilsbry, 1891
A.N.S.P.
1891 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 43: 316, pl. 15, figs. 14, 14a, 15, 15a
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 278
1901 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 636
1933 Bequaert & Clench, Pub. Carnegie Inst. Wash. (No. 431): 535
1936 Bequaert & Clench, Pub. Carnegie Inst. Wash. (No. 457): 65
1937 Richards, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc. 77: 254
1938 Bequaert & Clench, Pub. Carnegie Inst. Wash. (No. 491): 258
1950 Harry, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. U. Mich. (No. 524): 16
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
1965 Branson & McCoy, Univ. Colo. Stud. Biol. (No. 13): 9
1967 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 11 (4): 250-252

electricola Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1562, 1563
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 36, 37

elongatula Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1562, 1563

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 36, 37

emerita (Spence, 1927) [incertae sedis]

A.N.S.P.

1927 Spence, J. Conch. London 18: 136, text fig.

1968 Clench, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 38: 101, 102

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1565

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 39

frederici Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1562

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 36

gibbonsi H. B. Baker, 1924

A.N.S.P.

1924 Baker, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. U. Mich. (No. 152): 94, 95

gouldiana (Pfeiffer, 1851)

A.N.S.P.

1851 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 149

1953 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 577

1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179 (1855)

1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 225

1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247

1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 148

1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 278

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 63

\+ *sericata* (Pilsbry, 1903)

A.N.S.P.

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 63, 64, pl. 8, figs. 54-56

1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225

gracilior Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1563, 1564

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 37, 38

hanleyana (Pfeiffer, 1847)

A.N.S.P.

1847 Pfeiffer, Zeit. f. Mal. 4: 16

1847 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 3: 7, pl. 3, fig. 3 (1851)

1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 378

1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 208

1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 574

1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 177

1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)

1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 219

1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 152

1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 42, 43, pl. 4, figs. 26-28 (1862)

1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 37

1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 77 (1880)

1889 Jousseaume, Mem. Soc. Zool. France 2: 247

1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248

1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 278

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 73, 74, pl. 6, figs. 7-9, 21, 22

1906 Pilsbry, Nautilus 20: 47

1940 Richards & Hummelinck, Notulae Naturae ANSP (No. 62): 9

hispaniola Clench, 1935

1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 9, pl. 2, fig. F

imitatrix Pilsbry, 1903

A.N.S.P.

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 47, pl. 8, figs. 54, 55

1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 675

1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 8
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1885
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223
1966 Clench, Breviora (No. 245): 10
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1561
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 35

insulaecygni Clapp, 1914

A.N.S.P.
1914 Clapp, Nautilus 27: 99, pl. 6, fig. 10
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 675
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1891

kraussiana (Weinland, 1876)

A.N.S.P.
1876 Weinland, Mal. Blätt. 23: 170, 171, 230, 231, pl. 2, figs. 3, 4
1876 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 23: 216
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 621
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 145
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 46, 47, pl. 8, figs. 46, 47

+ *lahottensis* (Clench, 1935)

1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 7, 8, pl. 2, fig. I

kugleri Forcart, 1948

1948 Forcart, Verh. Nat. Ges. Basel 59: 52, pl. 1, figs. 8a, 8b

lasellensis Clench, 1935

A.N.S.P.
1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 8, pl. 2, fig. 6

latiaxis Pilsbry, 1933

A.N.S.P.
1933 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 85: 151, pl. 10, figs. 14, 15
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1894
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223

lescallei Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1562, 1563
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 36, 37

+ *gundlachiana* (Pilsbry, 1903) (non Pfeiffer, 1856)

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: pl. 62, fig. 24; pl. 64, fig. 8
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 60, 61

leucopleura (Menke, 1847)

A.N.S.P.
1847 Menke, Zeit. f. Mal. 4: 2, 3
1847 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 3: 6, pl. 3, fig. 2
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 379
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 223
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 103
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 74, 75, pl. 15, figs. 9, 10, 14-16
1940 Richards & Hummelinck, Notulae Naturae ANSP (No. 62): 9

+ *trinitaria* ("Pfeiffer" Gibbons, 1879)

1879 Gibbons, J. Conch. London 2: 131
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 74, 76

libanoensis Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1562, 1563
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 36, 37

menciae Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1562, 1563
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 36, 37

minuta ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1859)

A.N.S.P.

1859 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 6: 99, 100
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 385
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana No. (36): 124, 125 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 240
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 279
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 58
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 675
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1889
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1564, 1565
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 38, 39

morini (Morelet, 1849) Type

A.N.S.P.

1849 Morelet, Testacea Noviss. 1: 11
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 578
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 177
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 225
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 709
1860 Martens, Die Heliceen ed. 2: 38
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 49 (1862); pl. 5, figs. 24-26 (1861)
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 338
1874 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 412, 413, pl. 17, figs. 12, 12b
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 136
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 87, 88, pl. 5, fig. 5; pl. 14, figs. 15a-15c (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1893 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 44: 338 (1892)
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 285 (1897)
1898 Pilsbry, Nautilus 12: 12
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 278
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 67, 68, pl. 6, figs. 4-6, 10
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1892

+ *pulchella* Martens, 1901

1901 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 636

+ *salpinx* (Tristram, 1861)

A.N.S.P.

1861 Tristram, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 231
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 391
1874 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 415, 416
1876 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 23: 217
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 285, pl. 17, fig. 5 (1897)
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 68, pl. 6, fig. 3

+ *sargi* (Martens, 1898)

A.N.S.P.

1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 285 (1897)
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 68

nidicostata Spence, 1920

A.N.S.P.

1920 Spence, J. Conch. London 16: 86

oropouchensis Spence, 1919

1919 Spence, J. Conch. London 16: 42, 43, pl. 1, figs. 1-3

pallida ("Guilding" Pfeiffer, 1845)
A.N.S.P.
1845 Pfeiffer in Philippi's Abbild. neuer Conch. 2: 52, pl. 2, fig. 14
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 379
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 208
1850 Gray, Fig. Moll. Anim. 4: 116, pl. 300, fig. 9
1852 Bland in Adams' Contrib. to Conch. (11): 217
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 575
1854 Shuttleworth, Diagn. neuer Moll. (No. 6): 146
1854 Shuttleworth, Mitt. Nat. Ges. Bern (No. 314-316): 54
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 177
1855 Bland, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 6: 71 (1854)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 219
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 46, 47, pl. 5, figs. 15-17 (1862)
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 381
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 30
1877 Martens, Jahrb. D. Mal. Ges. 4: 352
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246, 249
1891 Martens, Nachrbl. D. Mal. Ges. 23: 132
1892 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 40: 26, 27
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 278
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1901 Dall & Simpson, "Moll. Porto Rico" 20: 377 (1900)
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 84, 85, pl. 7, figs. 30, 31
1948 Van der Schalie, Misc. Pap. Mus. Zool. U. Mich. (No. 70): 3, 4, pl. 8, fig. 8
1987 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 31: 89, fig. 31

+ *costata* ("Guilding" Swainson, 1840) (non Guilding, 1828)
1840 Swainson, Treatise Malac. p. 333, figs. 97, 97c, 97d
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246, 249
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 84

+ *costulosa* (C. B. Adams, 1850)
A.N.S.P.
1850 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (6): 98
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246, 249
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 84

+ *minor* "Gould" Paetel, 1889
A.N.S.P.
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249

paradoxa (Arango, 1881)
1881 Arango, Proc. ANSP 33: 15
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 225
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274

peasei Pilsbry, 1933
A.N.S.P.
1933 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 85; 150, 151, pl. 10, fig. 12
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1893
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224

prevali Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1562, 1563
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 36, 37

+ *yemenensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1563
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 37

ramsdeni Torre, 1914
A.N.S.P.
1914 Torre, Nautilus 28: 5, 6, pl. 1, fig. 2
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1562, 1563
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 36, 37
raveni ("Bland" Crosse, 1872)
A.N.S.P.
1872 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 20: 157, 158
1873 Crosse & Bland, J. Conch. Paris 21: 40, 41, pl. 1, fig. 4
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 441
1879 Gibbons, Quarterly J. Conch. London 1: 340
1879 Marshall, Quarterly J. Conch. London 1: 380
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 278
1898 Smith, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 3: 113, 115
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 77, 78, pl. 7, figs. 40-42
1924 Baker, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. U. Mich. (No. 152): 90, 91, 94
+ *arubana* H. B. Baker, 1924
A.N.S.P.
1924 Baker, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. U. Mich. (No. 152): 93, 94
+ *knipensis* H. B. Baker, 1924
A.N.S.P.
1924 Baker, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. U. Mich. (No. 152): 92, 93
+ *sanctaebarbarae* H. B. Baker, 1924
A.N.S.P.
1924 Baker, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. U. Mich. (No. 152): 91, 92
riisei (Pfeiffer, 1853) (+ *rissei* auct.)
A.N.S.P.
1853 Pfeiffer, Zeit. f. Mal. 9: 133, 134 (1852)
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 578
1853 Shuttleworth, Diagn. neuer Moll. (No. 4): 54
1853 Shuttleworth, Mitt. Nat. Ges. Bern (No. 286-291): 178
1854 Shuttleworth, Diagn. neuer Moll. (No. 6): 143
1854 Shuttleworth, Mitt. Nat. Ges. Bern (No. 314-316): 51
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 177
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 225
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 48, pl. 5, figs. 18-20 (1862)
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 94
1877 Martens, Jahrb. D. Mal. Ges. 4: 352
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1891 Martens, Nachrbl. D. Mal. Ges. 23: 132
1892 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 40: 27
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 278
1901 Dall & Simpson, "Moll. Porto Rico" 20: 377 (1900)
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 86, pl. 7, figs. 28, 29
1948 Van der Schalie, Misc. Pap. Mus. Zool. U. Mich. (No. 70): 93, pl. 8, fig. 6
samana Clench, 1966
A.N.S.P.
1966 Clench, Breviora (No. 245): 11, pl. 2, fig. 5
smithiana (Pfeiffer, 1866)
A.N.S.P.
1866 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 13: 87-89
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 380

1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 147
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 278
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 87, 88, pl. 8, figs. 52, 53
1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 9

speluncae (Pfeiffer, 1853)
A.N.S.P.
1853 Pfeiffer, Zeit. f. Mal. 9: 151 (1852)
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 577
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 176
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 225
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 707
1860 Martens, Die Heliceen ed. 2: 40
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 336
1874 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 410-412, pl. 17, figs. 11-11b
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 88 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250
1891 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 43: 315, pl. 15, figs. 15, 15a
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 284 (1897)
1898 Pilsbry, Nautilus 12: 12
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 278
1901 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 636
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 69-71, pl. 6, figs. 13, 14, 17, 18
1933 Bequaert & Clench, Pub. Carnegie Inst. Wash. (No. 431): 535
1936 Bequaert & Clench. Pub. Carnegie Inst. Wash. (No. 457): 65
1937 Richards, Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. 77: 254
1938 Bequaert & Clench, Pub. Carnegie Inst. Wash. (No. 491): 258
1950 Harry, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. U. Mich. (No. 524): 16
1965 Branson & McCoy, Univ. Colo. Studies Biol. (No. 13): 9
1967 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 11 (4): 252, 253, figs. 5F-5H

\+ *costulata* (Morelet, 1852) (non C. B. Adams, 1849)
1852 Morelet, Testacea Noviss. 2: 12
1853 Pfeiffer, Zeit. f. Mal. 9: 151 (1852)
1891 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 43: 315
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 70
1933 Bequaert & Clench, Pub. Carnegie Inst. Wash. (No. 431): 535
1967 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 11 (4): 252

subtilis (Morelet, 1849)
A.N.S.P.
1849 Morelet, Testacea Noviss. 1: 11
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 577
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 176
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 225
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 708
1860 Martens, Die Heliceen ed. 2: 40
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 51, 52, 56, pl. 5, figs. 33-35 (1862)
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 386
1874 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 413-415, pl. 17, figs. 13-13b
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 125
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 7: 444
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 88 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 284 (1897)
1898 Pilsbry, Nautilus 12: 12
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 278

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 69, pl. 6, figs. 11, 12, 19, 20

+ *pulchella* (Martens, 1886)

A.N.S.P.

1886 Martens, Sitzber. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin p. 162

1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 285, pl. 17, figs. 3, 3a (1897)

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 68, pl. 6, figs. 1, 2

1919 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 71: 218

subula (Férussac, 1832) (Specimens from Jamaica given this name are "*Mychostoma*" *album*)

A.N.S.P.

1821 Férussac, Prodrome (2): No. 508 (nomen nudum)

1832 Férussac, Hist. Nat. Moll. 4 (Atlas): pl. 163, fig. 8

1837 Beck, Index Moll. p. 89

1838 Deshayes, in Lamarck's Anim. s. Vert. (ed. 2) 8: 216

1840 Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. 1: 41

1844 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 1: 181, pl. 1, fig. 17 (1845)

1845 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch 2: 50, pl. 2, fig. 13

1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 375

1851 Férussac & Deshayes, Hist. Nat. Moll. 2 (2): 230, pl. 163, fig. 8

1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)

1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 219

1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Moll. 4: 77 (1880)

1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 71, 72, pl. 2, figs. 20-22

1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 675

tanamensis Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1562, 1563

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 36, 37

tatei ("Bland" Crosse, 1872)

A.N.S.P.

1872 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 20: 158

1873 Crosse & Bland, J. Conch. Paris 21: 41, 42, pl. 1, fig. 3

1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 435

1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 79, pl. 7, figs. 38, 39

torreana Ramsden, 1914

A.N.S.P.

1914 Ramsden, Nautilus 28: 4, 5, pl. 1, fig. 1

1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1563, 1564

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 37, 38

trinitaria (Pfeiffer, 1860)

A.N.S.P.

1860 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 7: 213, 214, pl. 2, figs. 4-7

1868 Guppy, Trans. Linn. Soc. 26: pl. 11, fig. 12 (poor)

1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 388

1869 Bland, Amer. J. Conch. 4: 186, 187, figs.

1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 9-11

1875 Guppy, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (3) 17: 52

1875 Guppy, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 320

1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 41

1879 Gibbons, J. Conch. London 2: 131

1879 Guppy, J. Conch. London 1: 109

1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250

1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 243

1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 278

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 75, 76, pl. 5, figs. 37-39
1919 Spence, J. Conch. London 16: 42, 43

turcasiana ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1859) (+ *turkasiana* auct.)
A.N.S.P.
1859 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 6: 99
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 385
1869 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 458, pl. 100, figs. 17-19
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 141
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana No. (36): 124 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 251
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 239, 240
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 279
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15, pl. 62, figs. 22, 23
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 62, 63
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1563, 1564
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 37, 38

+ *cristiana* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1564
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 38

+ *fraternalis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1564
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 38

+ *termopilaensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1564
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 38

utowanae Clench, 1932
1932 Clench, Proc. New England Zool. Club 12: 104, 105
1932 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 81 (No. 2929): 10, 11, pl. 1, fig. 14

venezuelensis Forcart, 1948
1948 Forcart, Verh. Nat. Ges. Basel 59: 51, 52, pl. 1, figs. 7a-7c

weinlandi (Pfeiffer, 1860)
A.N.S.P.
1860 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 7: 214, pl. 2, figs. 12-15
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 373
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 251
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 145
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 278
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 46, pl. 8, figs. 52, 53

+ *insula* Clench, 1935
1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 7, pl. 2, fig. E

EUCALODIINAE Fischer & Crosse, 1873

Shell nearly cylindrical, columella hollow, rarely solid, without lamella. The important distinctions of the genera are based on anatomical structures and radulae.

1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 318
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 77 (1880)
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): 522
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 127

Anisospira Strebel & Pfeffer, 1879
+ *Trachycion* Thompson, 1968

The jaw is highly arched, rather thin, though far stronger than *Urocoptis* and densely, irregularly striate vertically. There is a very slight projection at some of the striae. The radula is squarish as usual, its length about three times its breadth. All of the teeth have squarish basal plates. Centrals, with a large mesocone, are slightly longer than the basal plates, ectocones almost obsolete. Lateral teeth are a little longer, but not wider than the centrals. Neither cusp is bifid. The genitalia resemble those of *Eucalodium*. Eastern, southern and southwestern Mexico.

1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 77 (1880)
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 282
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 24, 25
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 113
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 669
1957 Solem, Notulae Naturae ANSP (No. 298): 3, 4
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): 523, 524
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 128, 148, 149

dalli (Martens, 1901)
A.N.S.P.
1901 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 633
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 26, 27, pl. 1, fig. 12; pl. 10, figs. 18-21
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 112
1957 Solem, Notulae Naturae ANSP (No. 298): 4, 5, pl. 1, fig. 6, 7
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 142-147, figs. 10-12
+ *strebeli* Dall, 1897 (non Pfeffer, 1887)
1897 Dall, Proc. USNM 19 (No. 1111): 353, pl. 33, figs. 6-8
1901 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 633
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3):142
+ *stringens* Thompson, 1968
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 147, 148
hadromylla Thompson, 1968
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 150-152, fig. 13
liebmanni (Pfeiffer, 1846) (+ *leibmanni* auct.) Type
A.N.S.P.
1846 Pfeiffer, Zeit. f. Mal. 3: 159, 160
1847 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 3: 5, pl. 3, fig. 1 (1851)
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 370
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 207
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 564
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 176
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 177 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 213
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 4, 5, pl. 1, figs. 9, 10 (1862)

1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 691
1860 Binney, Smithsonian Misc. Coll. p. 6 "Check List Shells N. Am. Terr." (section 3)
1860 Martens, Die Heliceen ed. 2: 36
1865 Martens, Mal. Blätt. 12: 69
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 359
1874 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 390-392, pl. 15, figs. 10, 10a, 10b
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 46
1876 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 23: 215
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 77-79, pl. 5, figs. 12, 12a, 13; pl. 14, figs. 2A, 2B (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 266 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 24, 28, 29, pl. 10, figs. 22-27; pl. 11, figs. 1-3
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 669
1957 Solem, Notulae Naturae ANSP (No. 298): 4-6, pl. 1, fig. 5
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1824
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 133-142, figs. 4A-4G, 6-8

\+ *hyalina* (Pfeiffer in Philippi, 1845)

A.N.S.P.
1845 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 2: 47, pl. 2, fig. 2 (1847)
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 369
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 564
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 176
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 213
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 6, pl. 1, figs. 13, 14
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 692
1865 Martens, Mal. Blätt. 12: 14
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 359
1874 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 388-390, pl. 15, figs. 9, 9a
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 110
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 425
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 77, 79, pl. 13, fig. 16 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 266 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 25, 26, pl. 10, figs. 18-21
1957 Solem, Notulae Naturae ANSP (No. 298): 4
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 133-142

\+ *orcutii* (Dall, 1910)

A.N.S.P.
1910 Dall, Nautilus 24: 34-36
1926 Dall, Proc. USNM 66 (No. 2554): 17, pl. 23, figs. 8, 11
1957 Drake, Trans. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist. 12 (17): 309, 310, fig. 1
1957 Solem, Notulae Naturae ANSP (No. 298): 4, 6, pl. 1, figs. 1, 2
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 133-142

\+ *trochaeformis* (Sowerby, 1875)

A.N.S.P.
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 80 (juvenile)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 28, 29
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 133

\+ *wilmoti* (Bartsch, 1948)

A.N.S.P.
1948 Bartsch, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 38 (10): 352, fig. 2
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 151
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 133-142

recticosta (Pfeiffer in Philippi, 1845)
A.N.S.P.
1845 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 2: 48, pl. 2, fig. 3 (1847)
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 369
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 573
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 177
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 213
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 8, 9, pl. 1, figs. 21, 22 (1862)
1860 Martens, Die Heliceen ed. 2: 36
1874 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 386, pl. 14, figs. 12, 12a, 12b
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 119
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 265 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 16, pl. 3, figs. 21-23
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 299
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: pl. 11, figs. 83, 84
1957 Solem, Notulae Naturae ANSP (No. 298): 4
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 149
+ *townsendi* Pilsbry & Cockerell in Pilsbry, 1903
A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 298-300, pl. 63, figs. 51-55
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: pl. 11, figs. 85, 86
1957 Solem, Notulae Naturae ANSP (No. 298): 4, 6, 7, pl. 1, fig. 7
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 148-150
strebeli Pfeffer, 1887
1887 Pfeffer, Verh. Ver. f. Naturw. Hamburg 3: 21
1897 Dall, Proc. USNM 19 (No. 1111): 353, pl. 33, figs. 7, 8
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 265, 266, pl. 16, figs. 31-34 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 29, 30, pl. 10, figs. 30-34; pl. 11, fig. 4
1957 Solem, Notulae Naturae ANSP (No. 298): 4, 5, pl. 1, figs. 3, 4
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. St. Mus. Biol. 12: 149, 150
1977 Breure, Zool. Meded. Leiden 51 (19): 305
velascora Breure, 1977
1977 Breure. Zool. Meded. Leiden 51 (19): 299-305 pl. 1, figs. 1-10

Archegocoptis Pilsbry, 1903

Shell pillar-shaped, broadly truncate, with flattened steeply sloping plug and 6-10 whorls in adults. Amputated protoconch about 4 whorls. Jaw arcuate, moderately strong, densely and irregularly striate vertically. Western Haiti.

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 301
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 668
1966 Clench, Breviora (No. 245): 1-4

barbouri Clench, 1935
1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 5, 6, pl. 1, figs. B, F
1966 Clench, Breviora (No. 245): 1
crenata (Weinland & Martens in Martens, 1859) Type
A.N.S.P.
1859 Martens, Mal. Blätt. 6: 54
1868 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 16: 347-349
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 364

1869 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 440, 441, pl. 97, figs. 33, 34 (poor)
1876 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 23: 215
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 138, 139, pl. 1, figs. 7, 7a (poor)
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 303, 304, pl. 38, figs. 5-7; pl. 41, figs. 73-75
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 668
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1820
1966 Clench, Breviora (No. 245): 2

darlingtoni Clench, 1935

A.N.S.P.
1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 6, 7, pl. 1, figs. C, G
1966 Clench, Breviora (No. 245): 2

decapitata (Röding, 1798)

1786 Chemnitz, Conch. Cab. 9: figs. 1256, 1257 (fig. 1255 in error) (non binomial)
1798 Röding, Mus. Boltenianum ed. 2: 64
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 155
1966 Clench, Breviora (No. 245): 2-4

+ *fasciata* (Lamarck, 1816)

A.N.S.P.
1786 Chemnitz, Conch. Cab. 9: figs. 1256, 1257 (non binomial)
1784 Favanne, Catal. Cabinet Favanne (name only)
1816 Lamarck, Ency. Meth. Vers. p. 12, pl. 461, fig. 7
1821 Férussac, Prodrome (2): No. 503
1822 Lamarck, Anim. s. Vert. 6 (2): 146
1830 Deshayes, Ency. Meth. 2: 42
1838 Deshayes, Anim. s. Vert. (ed. 2) 8: 358
1840 Swainson, Treatise Malacol. p. 333
1843 Sowerby, Thesis Conchyl. 1: 108, pl. 24, fig. 65
1845 Pfeiffer in Philippi's Abbild. neuer Conch. 2: 48, pl. 2, fig. 7 (1847)
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 369
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 565
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 175
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 213
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 3, 4, pl. 1, figs. 5, 6 (1862)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 692
1862 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 9: 199, 200
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 360
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 134
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 155
1966 Clench, Breviora (No. 245): 3

+ *truncata* (Dillwyn, 1817)

A.N.S.P.
1817 Dillwyn, Descr. Cat. Recent Shells 2: 948
1818 Wood, Index Test. pl. 34, fig. 136
1825 Gray, Ann. Philos. n.s. 9: 413
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 154, 155, pl. 39, figs. 27, 28
1966 Clench, Breviora (No. 245): 3

eximia (Pfeiffer, 1857)

A.N.S.P.
1857 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 4: 232
1858 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 23
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 694
1868 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 16: 347-349

1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 363
1869 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 16: 91
1869 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 439, pl. 97, figs. 30-32
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 6
1876 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 23: 215
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 137, 138, pl. 1, figs. 5, 6
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 302, 303, pl. 38, figs. 1-4; pl. 41, figs. 67-70
1966 Clench, Breviora (No. 245): 2

\+ *petiveriana* (Férussac, 1821)

(This name has priority if the synonymy is correct)

A.N.S.P.
1821 Férussac, Prodrome (2): No. 498
1868 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 16: 347-349
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 391
1869 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 16: 91-94
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 114
1876 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 23: 215
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 303

haitensis Clench, 1966

A.N.S.P.
1966 Clench, Breviora (No. 245): 2, 3, pl. 1, figs. 1, 2

tiburonica Clench, 1935

A.N.S.P.
1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 6, 7, pl. 1, fig. I
1966 Clench, Breviora (No. 245): 2

Coelocentrum Crosse & Fischer, 1872
\+ *Crossostephanus* Dall, 1908
\+ *Elasmocentrum* Pilsbry, 1902
\+ *Gymnocentrum* Pilsbry, 1942
\+ *Liocentrum* Pilsbry, 1902
(non Karsh, 1890)
\+ *Ptychocentrum* Bartsch, 1943
\+ *Ptychodonta* Bartsch, 1906
\+ *Schizopyle* Dall, 1895
\+ *Spartocentrum*, Dall, 1895
\+ *Teneritia* Mabille, 1897

Shell rimate, cylindric, tapering, many closely coiled whorls, early ones usually self-amputated in adult shells; body cavity plugged with granulose septum. The cavity of the columellar axis is a round, exactly centered hole, which may bear a hollow swelling. The last whorl becomes free in front. Aperture irregularly rounded, peristome continuous and narrowly reflexed. Southeastern Mexico to Guatemala, with an aberrant group in Lower California.

1872 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 20: 302, 303
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 339-342
1876 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt 23: 214
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 56 (1880)
1895 Dall, Nautilus 9: 51
1895 Dall, Proc. USNM 18 (No. 1033): 3 (1893)
1897 Mabille, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris (8) 9: 79

1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 267 (1897)
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 283
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 32, 46, 50
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 118
1908 Dall, Proc. USNM 35 (No. 1642): 177
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 669
1942 Pilsbry, Nautilus 55: 105
1943 Bartsch, Nautilus 56: 91
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): 524-526

anconai Bartsch, 1948
1948 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 38 (10): 351, fig. 1
anomalum Strebel & Pfeffer, 1879
A.N.S.P.
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 59, 60, pl. 6, fig. 8; pl. 14, fig. 5 (1880)
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 270 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 35, 36, pl. 9, figs. 6, 7
arctospira (Pfeiffer, 1860) (+ *arctispira* auct.)
1860 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool Soc. London p. 139, pl. 50, fig. 2
1860 Binney, Smithsonian Misc. Coll. p. 6 "Check List Shells N. Am. Terr." (section 3)
1861 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 8: 81
1863 Tristram, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 412
1865 Martens, Mal. Blätt. 12: 59
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 377
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 348, 349, pl. 15, figs. 15, 15a
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 7: 438
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 123
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 58, 59, pl. 6, fig. 4; pl. 11, figs. 9, 15;pl. 13, fig. 10; pl. 14, fig. 3 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 245
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 271, 272, (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 42, 43, pl. 14, figs. 33-36
+ *aristispica* ("Pfeiffer" Sowerby, 1875) (+ *aritispica* auct.)
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 5
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 272 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 43
+ *estefaniae* Pilsbry, 1902
A.N.S.P.
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 43, 44, pl. 14, figs. 28-32
astrophorea Dall, 1897
A.N.S.P.
1897 Dall, Nautilus 11: 62
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 118, 119, text figs. 5, 6
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 669
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1830
+ *acanthophorea* Dall, 1897
1897 Dall, Nautilus 11: 62
1901 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 634
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 45
bourgeoisae (Pilsbry, 1939)
A.N.S.P.
1939 Pilsbry, Nautilus 53: 27, pl. 7, figs. 5
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1833
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 221

cataclines Thompson, 1968
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State. Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 178, 179, figs. 28A-28C
championi Martens, 1898
A.N.S.P.
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 269, pl. 16, figs. 26, 26a-26c (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 49, pl. 9, figs. 12-15
clathratum Martens, 1886
A.N.S.P.
1886 Martens, Sitzber. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin p. 161
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 269, pl. 16, figs. 29a-29c, 30 (1897)
clavigeroi Hanna, 1924
1924 Hanna, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 12 (26): 512, 513, pl. 9, figs. 29, 30; pl. 11, fig. 6
crosseanum (Pfeiffer, 1867)
A.N.S.P.
1867 Pfeiffer, J. Conch. Paris 15: 437, 438
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 378
1869 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 437, 438, pl. 97, figs. 26, 27
1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 22
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 351, 352, pl. 15, figs. 16, 16a
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 60, 61, pl. 6, figs. 1a-1d, 5; pl. 14, figs. 4, 7A, 7B (1880)
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 272 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 47, pl. 17, figs. 26-29
digueti (Mabille, 1895)
A.N.S.P.
1895 Mabille, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris (8) 7: 70
1897 Mabille, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris (8) 9: 79
1900 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 52: 550-552
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 51, 56, 57
1924 Hanna, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 12 (26): 506, 507
1964 Emerson & Jacobson, Trans. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist. 13: 328
1968 Hanna & Smith, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 30: 396, figs. 10, 11
dispar Pilsbry, 1902
A.N.S.P.
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 44, 45, pl. 17, figs. 16-19
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
eisenianum Pilsbry, 1900 (+ *eiseni* auct.)
A.N.S.P.
1900 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 52: 553, fig. 2
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 55, 56, pl. 13, figs. 20-22; pl. 17, fig. 25
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 119, 120
1924 Hanna, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 12 (26): 506, 507
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
endolophus Pilsbry, 1953
A.N.S.P.
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 133, 134, pl. 3, figs. 4, 4a, 5, 5a
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
exlex Pilsbry, 1902
A.N.S.P.
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 50, pl. 17, figs. 20-23
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 669
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1828
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
filicosta (Shuttleworth, 1852)
A.N.S.P.
1852 Shuttleworth, Diagn. neuer Moll. 3: 36

1852 Shuttleworth, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern (No. 260/261) p. 296
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 573
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 177
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 218
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 19, 20, pl. 2, fig. 30; pl. 8, figs. 9, 10 (1862)
1860 Binney, Smithsonian Misc. Coll. p. 6 "Check List Shells N. Am. Terr." (section 3)
1865 Martens, Mal. Blätt. 12: 69
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 378
1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 22
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 352, 353, pl. 15, figs. 17, 17a
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 107
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 61, pl. 5, fig. 14 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1891 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 43: 315
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 272 (1897)
1901 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 634
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 47, 48, pl. 18, figs. 38-41
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 669
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1827

fistulare (Morelet, 1849)
A.N.S.P.
1849 Morelet, Testacea Noviss. 1: 10
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. viv. 3: 569
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 175
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 218
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 38, pl. 4, fig. 21, 22 (1862)
1860 Martens, Die Heliceen ed. 2: 36
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 343-345 pl. 15, figs. 12, 12a
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 58, pl. 6, fig. 2; pl. 14, fig. 1A, 1B (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 272 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 41, 42, pl. 9, figs. 16-20

\+ *arctispira* ("Pfeiffer" Tristram, 1863) (non Pfeiffer, 1860)
A.N.S.P.
1863 Tristram, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 412
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 272 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 41

gigas Martens, 1898
A.N.S.P.
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 267-269, pl. 16, figs. 27, 28, 28a-28c (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 33, 34, pl. 9, figs. 1-5
1916 Spence, J. Conch. London 15: 12, 128
1920 Hinkley, Nautilus 33: 79

hinkleyi Pilsbry, 1909
A.N.S.P.
1909 Pilsbry, Nautilus 22: 138, 139
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223

huertai Bartsch, 1947
1947 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 37 (8): 286, 287, fig. 5

insulare Hanna, 1924
A.N.S.P.
1924 Hanna, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 12 (26): 509-511, pl. 9, figs. 9-28; pl. 11, fig. 5
irregulare (Gabb, 1868)
A.N.S.P.
1868 Gabb, Amer. J. Conch. 3: 238, pl. 16, fig. 4 (1867)
1868 Tryon, Amer. J. Conch. 3: 313, pl. 21, fig. 30
1868 Tryon, Mono. Terr. Moll. U.S. p. 140, pl. 15, fig. 30
1869 Binney & Bland, Land & F.W. Shells N.A. (1): 23, fig. 17
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 349, 350, pl. 17, fig. 10
1876 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 23: 217
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 448
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 61 (1880)
1895 Dall, Nautilus 9: 51
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243, 248
1900 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 52: 550, 553, 554, figs. 3, 4
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 51-54, pl. 13, figs. 15, 16; pl. 17, fig. 24
1924 Hanna, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 12 (26): 506-508, pl. 9, figs. 1, 2
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 669
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1829
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223
1964 Emerson & Jacobson, Trans. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist. 13 (No. 16): 328
+ *gabbi* Pilsbry, 1900
A.N.S.P.
1900 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 52: 551, 552, fig. 1
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 54, 55, pl. 13, figs. 17-19
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 119
1924 Hanna, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 12 (26): 506, 507
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
luedersi (Pfeiffer, 1859)
A.N.S.P.
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 712
1876 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 23: 217
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243, 248
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 144, 145
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 45, 46
minorinum (Mabille, 1895)
A.N.S.P.
1895 Mabille, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris (8) 7: 70, 71
1897 Mabille, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris (8) 9: 79
1900 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 52: 551
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 53, 54
1924 Hanna, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 12 (26): 506, 507
1964 Emerson & Jacobson, Trans. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist. 13: 328
1968 Hanna & Smith, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 30: 396, 397, figs. 12-15
nelsoni Dall, 1897
A.N.S.P.
1897 Dall, Proc. USNM 19 (No. 1111): 352, pl. 33, figs. 5, 6
1901 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 634
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 35, pl. 11, figs. 8, 9
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 115, 116
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 173-176, figs. 26A-26E
oweni Hanna, 1924
A.N.S.P.
1924 Hanna, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 12 (26): 511, 512 pl. 9, figs. 3-8; pl. 11, fig. 8
1964 Emerson & Jacobson, Trans. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist. 13 (No. 16): 328, 329

palmeri Dall & Bartsch in Dall, 1908
A.N.S.P.
1908 Dall, Proc. USNM 35 (No. 1642): 177, 178, pl. 21, figs. 2, 5
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 669
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1831
pfeifferi (Dall, 1897)
1897 Dall, Proc. USNM 19 (No. 1111): 352, pl. 33, figs. 1, 2
1901 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 634
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 34, 35, pl. 11, figs. 5, 6
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 116
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 164, 172, 173, figs. 22F, 25A-25D
pittieri Bartsch, 1906
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 116, 117, pl. 3, fig. 7
+ *guatemalensis* Bartsch, 1906
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 117, 118, pl. 4, fig. 11
stenocion Thompson, 1968
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 164, 167-169, figs. 22E, 23A-23D
tanydeira Thompson, 1968
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 164-167, figs. 21A-21C, 22A
tomacella (Morelet, 1849)
A.N.S.P.
1849 Morelet, Testacea Noviss. 1: 10
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 568
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 176
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 218
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 36, 37, pl. 4, figs. 19, 20 (1862)
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 342, 343, pl. 15, fig. 11
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 124
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 58, pl. 6, fig. 3 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 271 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 38, 39, pl. 12, figs. 6, 7; pl. 14, figs. 21-25
+ *adelphion* Thompson, 1968
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 164, 169-171, figs. 22B, 24A-24C
+ *attenuatum* (Pfeiffer, 1856)
A.N.S.P.
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 258
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 698
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 37, 38, pl. 9, figs. 1, 2 (1862)
1860 Binney, Smithsonian Misc. Coll. p. 6 "Check List Shells N. Am. Terr." (section 3)
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 366
1874 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 404, 405
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 88 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 40, pl. 12, figs. 9, 10
+ *clava* (Pfeiffer, 1856)
A.N.S.P.
1856 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, p. 380, pl. 36, fig. 3
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 217, 218
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 36, pl. 8, figs. 11, 12 (1862)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 696
1860 Binney, Smithsonian Misc. Coll. p. 6 "Check List Shells N. Am. Terr." (section 3)
1860 Martens, Die Heliceen ed. 2: 36
1867 Bland, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 8: 160
1868 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 16: 88

1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 365
1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 22
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 346-348, pl. 15, fig. 14
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 115a, 115b
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 57, pl. 5, fig. 10; pl. 14, fig. 8 (1880)
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 270, 271 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 39, 40, pl. 12, figs. 11-14, pl. 14, figs. 26, 27
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 171

\+ *moreleti* (Deshayes in Férussac & Deshayes, 1851)
1851 Férussac & Deshayes, Hist. Nat. Moll. 2 (2): 227, 228, pl. 164, figs. 16-18
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 342
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 271 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 38

\+ *rufescens* (Martens, 1898)
A.N.S.P.
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 271, pl. 16, fig. 2 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 39, 40, pl. 12, fig. 8

turris (Pfeiffer, 1856) Type
A.N.S.P.
1856 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, p. 380, pl. 36, fig. 2
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 217
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 35, 36, pl. 8, figs. 20, 21 (1862)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 695
1860 Binney, Smithsonian Misc. Coll. p. 6 "Check List Shells N. Am. Terr." (section 3)
1860 Martens, Die Heliceen ed. 2: 36
1867 Bland, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 8: 160
1868 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 16: 88
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 365
1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 22
1872 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 20: 303
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 345, 346, pl. 15, figs. 13-13c
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 117
1876 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 23: 216
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 56, 57, pl. 5, fig. 18; pl. 14, figs. 2A, 2B (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1895 Dall, Nautilus 9: 51
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 270 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 36, 37, pl. 12, figs. 1-5
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 669
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1826
1964 Emerson & Jacobson, Trans. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist. 13 (No. 16): 328
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 164, 172, fig. 22C

tyla Thompson, 1968
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 164, 176-178, figs. 27A-27C

vanduzeei Hanna, 1924
A.N.S.P.
1924 Hanna, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci 12 (26): 508, 509, pl. 9, figs. 31-34; pl. 11, fig. 7
1964 Emerson & Jacobson, Trans. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist. 13 (No. 16): 328

Dissotropis Bartsch, 1906

A genus with a large hollow axis, fine granular sculpture on the axis of the juvenile shell (which may be reduced in the adult), and a high, blade-like axial lamella with serrate teeth along its edge. A spiral axial bulge is usually present above the lamella. Was separated from *Anisospira* on an anatomical basis by Thompson (1968). Mexico.

1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 113-115
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 669
1957 Solem, Notulae Naturae ANSP (No. 298): 7
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 127, 130, 152

amplaxis Thompson, 1968
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 154, 161, 162, figs. 20A-20D

blandi (Bartsch, 1906)
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 114, 115, pl. 3, fig. 3, text figs. 3, 4
1957 Solem, Notulae Naturae ANSP (No. 298): 4
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 154, 163

castaneum Thompson, 1968
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 154-161, figs. 15-19

henryi Solem, 1957
A.N.S.P.
1957 Solem, Notulae Naturae ANSP (No. 298): 4, 7, 8 pl. 1, figs. 8-10
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 154, 155

stearnsi (Bartsch, 1906) Type
A.N.S.P.
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1843): 113, 114, pl. 3, fig. 1, 3, text figs. 1-4
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 669
1957 Solem, Notulae Naturae ANSP (No. 298): 4, 7
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1825
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 153

Eucalodium Crosse & Fischer, 1868
+ *Amphicyclotus* Crosse & Fischer, 1879
+ *Eucolodium* "Crosse & Fischer" Thompson, 1968 (misspelling)
+ *Oligostylus* Pilsbry in Dall, 1895
+ *Resupinata* Martens, 1897

Shell cylindric-tapering, upper whorls lost in adults, hole closed by convex disc, 7-14 whorls usually remaining; axis straight, or one plated, solid or perforated by a mere chink. Last whorl separated in front for a short distance. Aperture ovate, angular above, peristome free, thickened and narrowly reflexed, internal pillar flattened and strongly twisted to form spirally ascending lamella. The literature of this genus is riddled with misidentifications. Mexico and Guatemala.

1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 207
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 177 (1855)
1868 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 16: 88, 89
1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 21
1871 Bland & Binney, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 10: 24
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 353-362
1876 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 23: 214
1879 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 27: 46

1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 62 (1880)
1895 Dall, Nautilus 9: 51
1895 Dall, Proc. USNM 19 (No. 1111): 348
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 254 (1897)
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 282
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 669
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 180

blandianum Crosse & Fischer, 1868
A.N.S.P.
1868 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 16: 276
1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 18-22
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 374, 375, pl. 14, fig. 5, 5a
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 436
1879 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 27: 48, 49
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 65, 66, pl. 7, figs. 2a-2k, 5; pl. 11, figs. 4, 5, 12; pl. 12, figs. 2a-2o; pl. 14, figs. 10a, 10b (1880)
1895 Dall, Nautilus 9: 51
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 258, 259 (1897)
1901 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 633
1902 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 2: 665, pl. 72, figs. 2, 2a
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 9, pl. 5, figs. 23-26, pl. 8, fig. 21
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 110
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 669
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1822

+ *minor* Crosse & Fischer, 1878
A.N.S.P.
1878 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 26: 251
1901 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 633
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 9, 10
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 110, 111

+ *speciosum* (Pfeiffer, 1859) (non Dunker, 1844)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 695
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 2
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 9

cereum Strebel & Pfeffer, 1879
A.N.S.P.
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 72, pl. 6, fig. 9 (1880)
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 263 (1897)
1901 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 633
1902 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 2: 666
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 22, 23, pl. 7, figs. 4-7
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 112

compactum Pilsbry, 1893
A.N.S.P.
1893 Pilsbry, Nautilus 7: 64, fig. 4
1893 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 44: 338, pl. 14, fig. 4 (1892)
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 260 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 5, 6, pl. 7, figs. 1-3
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222

decollatum (Nyst, 1841) Type
A.N.S.P.
1841 Nyst, Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 8: 344, 345, upper fig. of plate
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 207
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 567
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 207

1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 216
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 33, 34 (1862)
1860 Binney, Proc. ANSP 12: 153
1860 Binney, Smithsonian Misc. Coll. p. 6 "Check List Shells N. Am. Terr. (section 3)
1860 Martens, Die Heliceen ed. 2: 36
1867 Bland, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 8: 161
1868 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 16: 88
1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 22
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 363-366, pl. 14, figs. 3-3a
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 427
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 64 (1880)
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 260 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 3, 4, pl. 1, fig. 1; pl. 4, fig. 9
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 109
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 669, fig. 725
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 180

+ *ghiesbreghti* (Pfeiffer, 1856)

A.N.S.P.
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 215, 216
1857 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 380 pl. 36, fig. 1
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 33, pl. 8, figs. 18, 19 (1862)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 694
1860 Binney, Proc. ANSP 12: 153
1860 Binney, Smithsonian Misc. Coll. p. 6 "Check List Shells N. Am. Terr." (section 3)
1860 Martens, Die Heliceen ed. 2: 36
1861 Tristram, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 231
1868 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 16: 88
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 364
1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 13, 26, pl. 5, figs. 1-4
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 368, 369, pl. 14, figs. 4, 4a; pl. 16, figs. 14-21
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 7
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 426
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 63, 64, pl. 5, fig. 20; pl. 14, figs. 11a-11b (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1895 Dall, Nautilus 9: 51
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 255, 256, 258 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 4, 5, pl. 5, figs. 18-21
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1821
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 180

+ *guatemalensis* Bartsch, 1906

1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 110, pl. 3, fig. 9

decurtatum (H. Adams, 1872)

A.N.S.P.
1872 Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 13, pl. 3, fig. 20
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 385, 386, pl. 15, figs. 5, 5a
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 439
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 72 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 261 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 15, pl. 6, figs. 27-29; pl. 8, figs. 15, 16

densecostatum Strebel & Pfeffer, 1879

A.N.S.P.
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 71, pl. 6, fig. 10 (1880)
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 261 (1897)

1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 20, pl. 1, fig. 4
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 111

deshayesianum Crosse & Fischer, 1872

A.N.S.P.
1872 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 20: 223, 224
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 384, 385, pl. 14, figs. 9, 9a
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 430
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 72 (1880)
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 263 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 24, pl. 2, figs. 13, 14

edwardsianum Crosse & Fischer, 1872

A.N.S.P.
1872 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 20: 224
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 383, 384, pl. 14, figs. 10, 10a
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 437
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 69, 70, pl. 6, fig. 11; pl. 11, figs. 6, 7, 13; pl. 12, fig. 1 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 262 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 23, 24, pl. 2, figs. 8, 9, 12

eophilum Cockerell, 1915 (fossil)

1915 Cockerell, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 34: 117
1931 Russell, Bull. Amer. Paleont. 18 (No. 64): 27, 28 (considers it incertae sedis)

goebeli (Westerlund, 1903)

1903 Westerlund, Trans. South Slav. Acad. Sci. 151: 104

grande (Pfeiffer, 1860)

A.N.S.P.
1860 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 139, pl. 50, fig. 3
1860 Binney, Proc. ANSP 12: 153
1860 Binney, Smithsonian Misc. Coll. p. 6 "Check List Shells N. Am. Terr." (section 3)
1861 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 8: 80
1865 Martens, Mal. Blätt. 12: 68
1868 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 16: 88
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 364
1869 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 1: 102
1869 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 455, 456, pl. 100, figs. 8, 9
1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 22
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 371, 372, pl. 15, fig. 4
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 4
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 68, pl. 5, fig. 19 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 261 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 13, 14, pl. 6, figs. 30-32, 36, 37; pl. 8, fig. 20

hegewischi (Bartsch, 1947)

1947 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 37 (8): 286
1948 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 38 (10): 350, 351
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 180, fig. 22D

\+ *martensi* Strebel in Strebel & Pfeffer, 1879

A.N.S.P.
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 73, 74, pl. 11, figs. 8, 14; pl. 12, fig. 3; pl. 13, fig. 13 (in part) (1880)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 18, 19, pl. 3, figs. 24-33 (in part)
1947 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 37 (8): 284, 285

\+ *transapertum* (Sowerby, 1875)

A.N.S.P.
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 77

1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 19

+ *truncatum* (Pfeiffer, 1841) (non Bruguière, 1792)
1841 Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. 1: 43, 44
1843 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 1: 55, pl. 1, figs. 8a-8c (1845)
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 154
1849 Reeve, Conch. Icon. 5 (Bulimus): pl. no. 1 (not no. 498)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 156 (1855)
1860 Binney, Smithsonian Misc. Coll. p. 5 "Check List Shells N. Am. Terr." (section 3)
1865 Martens, Mal. Blätt. 12: 13, 14 (in part)
1874 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 392-394
1875 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 22: 37
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 131
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 73 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 264, 265, pl. 16, figs. 3-9 (in part) (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 19
1947 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 37 (8): 284, 285
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): No. 180

hippocastaneum Dall, 1897
A.N.S.P.
1897 Dall, Nautilus 11: 61
1901 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 633
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 15, 16, pl. 1, figs. 6-9
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 111

insigne Crosse & Fischer, 1872
A.N.S.P.
1872 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 20: 301, 302
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 366-368, pl. 14, figs. 7, 7a
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 428
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 72 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 259, 260 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 12, 13, pl. 4, figs. 6, 7

ischnostele (Pilsbry, 1909)
A.N.S.P.
1909 Pilsbry, Nautilus 22: 139, 140
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 133, 134, pl. 3, figs. 1, 1a
1957 Solem, Notulae Naturae ANSP (No. 298): 8
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223

mariae (Bartsch, 1947)
1947 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 37 (8): 285

+ *martensi* ("Strebel" Pilsbry, 1902) (non Strebel, 1879)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 18, 19 (in part)
1947 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 37 (8): 285

+ *truncatum* ("Pfeiffer" Martens, 1898) (non Pfeiffer, 1841)
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 256, 264, pl. 17, figs. 3-9 (in part) (1897)
1947 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 37 (8): 285

marianum (Bartsch, 1943)
A.N.S.P.
1943 Bartsch, Nautilus 56: 144
1957 Solem, Notulae Naturae ANSP (No. 298): 8
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1832

+ *bourgeoisae* (Bartsch, 1943) (non Pilsbry, 1939)
1943 Bartsch, Nautilus 56: 91, 92, 144, pl. 7, figs. 8, 9
1957 Solem, Notulae Naturae ANSP (No. 298): 8

mexicanum ("Cuming" Pfeiffer, 1860)

A.N.S.P.

1860 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 139
1860 Binney, Proc. ANSP 12: 153
1861 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 8: 80
1865 Martens, Mal. Blätt. 12: 68
1868 Binney, Smithsonian Misc. Coll. p. 6 "Check List Shells N. Am. Terr." (section 3)
1868 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 16: 88
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 364
1869 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 435, 436, pl. 97, figs. 16, 17
1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 22
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 369-371, pl. 15, figs. 1, 1a-1c
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 61
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 62, 63, pl. 6, fig. 7; pl. 11, figs. 3, 11, 16 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 260 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 6, 7, pl. 1, figs. 2, 3; pl. 7, figs. 8-10

+ *major* Fischer & Crosse, 1873

A.N.S.P.

1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 369
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 260 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 8
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 110

+ *minor* (Pfeiffer, 1860)

A.N.S.P.

1860 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 139
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 364
1869 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 435
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 369
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 63, pl. 5, fig. 11 (1880)
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 260 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 8

moussonianum Crosse & Fischer, 1872

A.N.S.P.

1872 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 20: 225
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 375, 376, pl. 14, figs. 11, 11a
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 67, pl. 5, fig. 16; pl. 13, fig. 14 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 263 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 16, 17, pl. 3, figs. 15-18

+ *boucardi* var. Fischer & Crosse, 1873

1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 381
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 263 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 17

+ *decollatum* var. (non Nyst, 1841)

1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 368
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 263 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 17

+ *speciosum* ("Dunker" Pfeiffer, 1856) (non Dunker, 1842)

1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 216
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 695
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 263 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 17

neglectum Crosse & Fischer, 1872
A.N.S.P.
1872 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 20: 302
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 67, pl. 13, fig. 15
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 263 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 17, 18, pl. 3, figs. 19, 20
otoides Thompson, 1968
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 180-182, figs. 29A, 29B
speciosum (Dunker in Philippi, 1844)
A.N.S.P.
1844 Philippis, Abbild. neuer Conch. 1: 86, (Cylindrella) pl. 1, fig. 19 (1845)
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 368
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 34, pl. 1, figs. 3, 4 (1862)
1868 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 16: 88
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 364
1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 22
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 379, 381, pl. 15, figs. 7, 7a
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch: 4: 72, 73, pl. 6, fig. 6 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 262 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 20, 21, pl. 2, figs. 1-3
+ *boucardi* ("Salle" Pfeiffer, 1856)
A.N.S.P.
1856 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 321, 322, pl. 35, fig. 1
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 216, 217
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 35, pl. 8, figs. 1, 2 (1862)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 695
1860 Binney, Proc. ANSP 12: 153
1860 Binney, Smithsonian Misc. Coll. p. 6 "Check List Shells N. Am. Terr." (section 3)
1860 Martens, Die Heliceen ed. 2: 36
1868 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 16: 88
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 365
1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 22
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 373, 374, 379, 381, pl. 13, fig. 15; pl. 14, figs. 8, 8a
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 118
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 429
1879 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 27: 46
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch: 4: 70, 71, pl. 5, fig. 15; pl. 6, fig. 6 (1880)
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 262 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 21, 22, pl. 2, figs. 6, 7; pl. 8, fig. 18
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 111
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1823
+ *fischeri* Martens, 1898
A.N.S.P.
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 262 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 22
+ *minimum* Martens, 1898
A.N.S.P.
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 262 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 22
+ *minor* Fischer & Crosse, 1873
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 381, pl. 15, figs. 6, 6a
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch: 4: 71, pl. 6, fig. 6 (1880)

+ *strebeli* Martens, 1898
A.N.S.P.
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch: 4: pl. 5, figs. 8, 9 (1880) (figs. only)
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 26 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 21, 22, pl. 2, figs. 4, 5
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 112
splendidum (Pfeiffer, 1860)
A.N.S.P.
1860 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 139, pl. 50, fig. 1
1860 Binney, Proc. ANSP 12: 153
1860 Binney, Smithsonian Misc. Coll. p. 6 "Check List Shells N. Am. Terr." (section 3)
1861 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 8: 80, 81
1865 Martens, Mal. Blätt. 12: 69
1868 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 16: 88
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 377
1869 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 432, pl. 97, figs. 1, 2
1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 22
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 372, 373, pl. 15, figs. 3, 3a
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 3
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 69, pl. 5, fig. 17 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 261 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 14, pl. 6, figs. 33-35, 38, 39; pl. 8, figs. 19, 23
sumichrasti Crosse & Fischer, 1878
A.N.S.P.
1878 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 26: 250
1878 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 2: 665, pl. 72, figs. 1, 1a
1879 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 27: 46, pl. 2, fig. 2
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1901 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 633
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 10, 11, pl. 1, figs. 10, 11
walpoleanum Crosse & Fischer, 1872 (+ *walpolei* auct.)
A.N.S.P.
1872 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 20: 75, 76
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 377-379, pl. 14, figs. 6, 6a
1875 Martens, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 648
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 51
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 427
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 67, 68, pl. 7, figs. 1a, 1b, 3; pl. 14, fig. 12 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 259 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 11, 12, pl. 4, figs. 1-4; pl. 8, fig. 22
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 111
1916 Spence, J. Conch. London 15: 12
+ *decollatum* (Pfeiffer in Philippi, 1845) (non Nyst, 1841)
A.N.S.P.
1845 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 2: 47, pl. 2, fig. 1 (1847)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 12
1916 Spence, J. Conch. London 15: 12

HOLOSPIRINAE Pilsbry, 1946

Rather small shell multispiral, usually cylindric with closely coiled whorls; the summit is conic, entire, all the whorls being retained in the adult stage; the internal axis is hollow. Jaw delicate, vertically striate or smooth.

This subfamily is confined to Mexico, the southwestern U.S.A. and a small area in Guatemala.

1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 111
1968 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 127
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 267

Coelostemma Dall, 1895
+ *Apertaxis* Pilsbry, 1953
+ *Crycoryne* Thompson, 1971
+ *Goniapex* Thompson, 1988
+ *Megaxis* Pilsbry, 1902
+ *Styloptyx* Thompson, 1971

The shell is cylindrical in shape, bears a large hollow axis and lacks any lamella within the aperture. Lamella or other sculpture may be present on the axis. Mexico.

1895 Dall, Nautilus 9: 50
1895 Dall, Proc. USNM 18 (No. 1033): 3
1897 Dall, Proc. USNM 19 (No. 1111): 347
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 88, 89
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 670
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33: 58
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 123
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 139, 156, 159
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 293
1988 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 33: 87-112

adana Bartsch, 1926
A.N.S.P.
1926 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 70 (No. 2653) (4): 3, pl. 1, fig. 14
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 58
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 300

adria Bartsch, 1926
1926 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 70 (No. 2653) (4): 2, 3, pl. 1, fig. 1
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 58
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 300

anaclasta Thompson, 1971
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 280-283, 300, figs. 6A-6F

astraxis Thompson, 1971
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 289-293, 300, figs. 9A, 10A-10E

attenuapex Thompson, 1988
1988 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 33: 99, figs. 35-39

balesi Pilsbry, 1954
A.N.S.P.
1954 Pilsbry, Nautilus 67: 82, pl. 8, fig. 4
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 221
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 301

balsasense (Bartsch, 1926)
A.N.S.P.
1926 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 70 (No. 2654) (4): 1, 2, pl. 1, fig. 16
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 58
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 301
bembix Thompson, 1971
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 278-280, 301, figs. 5A-5F
bourgeoisanum Bartsch, 1942
A.N.S.P.
1942 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 (2): 187, fig. 1
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 58
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 271, 272, 301
+ *anconai* Bartsch, 1951 (non Bartsch, 1948)
1951 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 41 (4): 146, figs. 1-3
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 300
+ *antricola* Bartsch, 1943
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 58, fig. 5
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 272, 300
bryantwalkeri Pilsbry, 1917
1917 Pilsbry, Nautilus 30: 124, 125, pl. 4, fig. 6
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 56
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 301, 302
1988 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 33: 100, figs. 40, 41
chilpancingense Pilsbry, 1953
A.N.S.P.
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 158, pl. 5, figs. 2-3a
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 301
coahuilense (Bartsch, 1906)
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 121, pl. 4, fig. 3
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 299-301, fig. 9B
1988 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 33: 92
+ *amplaxis* Pilsbry, 1953
A.N.S.P.
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 160, pl. 3, figs. 3, 3b
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1846
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 221
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 299, 300
dalli (Pilsbry, 1902)
A.N.S.P.
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 100, 101, pl. 26, figs. 28-31
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 149, 150
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 58
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 157, pl. 5, figs. 1-1c
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 301
eclipes Thompson, 1971
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 276-278, 301, figs. 1B, 4A-4E
elizabethae (Pilsbry, 1889) Type
A.N.S.P.
1889 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 41: 81, 82, pl. 3, figs. 1-5
1890 Stearns, Proc. USNM 13 (No. 813): 211
1892 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 40: 272-274, pl. 5, figs. 6, 6a
1895 Dall, Nautilus 9: 50
1897 Dall, Proc. USNM 19 (No. 1111): 347, 351
1901 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 635

1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 99, 100, pl. 15, figs. 6-15; pl. 26, fig. 27
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 149
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 670
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 58
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1845
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 270, 301, fig. 1A
1988 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 33: 102

+ *claviforme* Martens, 1898

A.N.S.P.
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 277, pl. 16, figs. 10-16 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 100
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 270, 301

fornax Thompson, 1971

1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 293-296, 301, figs. 9D, 11A-11E

+ *ix* Thompson, 1971

1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 296-298, 301, figs. 9E, 12A-12E

freytagi Bartsch, 1950

1950 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 40 (8): 265, fig. 1
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 301, 302
1988 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 33: 95, figs. 22-29

+ *marrsi* (Drake, 1951)

A.N.S.P.
1951 Drake, Rev. Soc. Mal. Cuba. 8: 39, 40, pl. 6, figs. 1, 2
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 302
1988 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 33: 96, fig. 24

fuscum (Martens, 1898)

A.N.S.P.
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 281, pl. 16, figs. 20-24 (not fig. 19) (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 95, 96, pl. 25, figs. 8-10, 12-14
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 146
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33: 56
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 123
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 156
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 283, 284, 301
1988 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 33: 102

hazelae Pilsbry, 1953

A.N.S.P.
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 156, 159, pl. 5, fig. 4
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 274-276, 301, figs. 3A-3F

herrerae (Bartsch, 1906)

1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 150, 151, pl. 4, fig. 14, text fig. 10
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33: 58
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 301

imbricatum (Martens, 1863)

A.N.S.P.
1863 Martens, Monatsbr. Berlin Akad. Wiss. p. 540, 541, pl. 1, figs. 2, 3
1865 Martens, Mal. Blätt. 12: 15
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 390
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 336
1890 Stearns, Proc. USNM 13 (No. 813): 210
1892 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 40: 270, 271
1897 Dall, Proc. USNM 19 (No. 1111): 351
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 273, 276, pl. 16, fig. 25 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 103, pl. 15, figs. 1, 2

1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 301

iqualaense (Bartsch, 1926)

1926 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 70 (No. 2653) (4): 3, 4, pl. 1, fig. 12
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 58
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 270, 271, 301, fig. 1F

leucostoma Thompson, 1971

1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 272-274, 301, figs. 1I, 2A-2E

lichenophora (Bartsch, 1906)

1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 146, 147, pl. 4, fig. 7
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33: 58
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 302

lissocentrum Pilsbry, 1953

A.N.S.P.
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 156, 158, 159, pl. 8, figs. 5-5b
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 302

mathewsoni (Bartsch, 1942)

A.N.S.P.
1942 Bartsch, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 (6): 188, fig. 3
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 56
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 156

microstoma (Pfeiffer, 1861)

A.N.S.P.
1861 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 27
1861 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 8: 81
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 390
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 337, pl. 17, fig. 9, 9a
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 42
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1890 Stearns, Proc. USNM 13 (No. 813): 210
1892 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 40: 269
1897 Dall, Proc. USNM 19 (No. 1111): 351
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 278 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 102, 103, pl. 15, figs. 4, 5
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 302

notogaster Thompson, 1971

1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 286-289, 302, figs. 8A-8E

presidioense (Bartsch, 1943)

1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33: 58, 59, fig. 2
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sec. 15 (5): 302

pyrogonasta Thompson, 1988

1988 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 33: 90, 92, figs. 12-14

reiteri Drake, 1951

A.N.S.P.
1951 Drake, Rev. Soc. Mal. Cuba. 8: 41, 42, pl. 6, figs. 5, 6
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sec. 15 (5): 302
1988 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 33: 97, figs. 30-34

richardi Thompson, 1971

1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 284-286, 302, figs. 7A-7E

saltillense (Pilsbry, 1953)

A.N.S.P.
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 105, 157, 158, pl. 5, figs. 5-5c
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 302

scaphopleuron Thompson, 1988

1988 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 33: 101, figs. 42-47

strebelianum (Pilsbry, 1902)
A.N.S.P.
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 101, pl. 26, figs. 24-28
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 58
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 157
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 302
townsendi (Bartsch, 1906)
A.N.S.P.
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 145, 146, pl. 4, fig. 13
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 56
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 151
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 302
1988 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 33: 94, figs. 15-21

Epirobia Strebel & Pfeffer, 1879
+ *Gyrocion* Pilsbry, 1903

Shell thin, brown, rimate, many-whorled; apex obtuse, several succeeding whorls not increasing in diameter, following whorls costulate. Internal axis slender and hollow. Found on limestone in wet areas. It is possible that *Epirobia* is a compound genus based on shell convergences. Thompson (1976) puts it in family **EUCALODIIDAE**, subfamily **HOLOSPIRINAE**. Found in eastern and southern Mexico and northern Guatemala.

1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 77, 85, 86 (1880)
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 283 (1897)
1898 Pilsbry, Nautilus 12: 12
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 272, 281
1903 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 55: 765
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 121, 122
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 670, 671
1976 Thompson, Nautilus 90 (1): 41-46

apiostoma (Pfeiffer, 1856)
A.N.S.P.
1856 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 322, pl. 35, figs. 4, 5
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 223, 224
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 32, pl. 8, figs. 3-5
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 703
1860 Binney, Smithsonian Misc. Coll. p. 6 "Check List Shells N. Am. Terr." (section 3)
1860 Martens, Die Heliceen ed. 2: 40
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 376
1874 Fischer & Crosse, Miss Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 406, 407, pl. 17, figs. 15-15b
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 129
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 435
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 88, pl. 5, fig. 6; pl. 13, fig. 11 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 245
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 283, pl. 17, fig. 4 (1897)
1898 Pilsbry, Nautilus 12: 12
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 281
1901 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 636
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 63, 64, pl. 20, figs. 12-15
1976 Thompson, Nautilus 90 (1): 45

berendti (Pfeiffer, 1866)

A.N.S.P.

1866 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 13: 87, 88
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 381
1874 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 409
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 86, 87, pl. 3, fig. 7; pl. 13, fig. 1; pl. 14, fig. 18 (1880)
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 281 (1897)
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 281
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 61, 62, pl. 20, figs. 1-3
1976 Thompson, Nautilus 90 (1): 45

\+ *albida* (Fischer & Crosse, 1874)

A.N.S.P.

1874 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 409
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 86 (1880)
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 281 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 62
1976 Thompson, Nautilus 90 (1): 45

gassiesi (Pfeiffer, 1867)

A.N.S.P.

1867 Pfeiffer, J. Conch. Paris 15: 438
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 376
1874 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 410, pl. 17, figs. 17-17b
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 283 (1897)
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 281
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 63, pl. 20, figs. 5-7
1976 Thompson, Nautilus 90 (1): 45

lurida Thompson, 1976

1976 Thompson, Nautilus 90 (1): 43-45, fig. 1a-1b, 2b

mirabilis Pilsbry, 1903

A.N.S.P.

1903 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 55: 765, 766, pl. 50, figs. 10, 10a
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 671
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1852
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224

polygyra (Pfeiffer, 1856) Type

A.N.S.P.

1856 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 322, pl. 35, figs. 2, 3
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 223
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 31, 32, pl. 8, figs. 6-8 (1862)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 704
1860 Binney, Smithsonian Misc. Coll. "Check List N. Am. Shells Terr." p. 6 (section 3)
1860 Martens, Die Heliceen ed. 2: 40
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 379
1874 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 405, 406, pl. 17, figs. 16-16c
1875 Martens, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 648
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 57
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 77, 87, pl. 5, figs. 7a-7b; pl. 13, fig. 2; pl. 14, fig. 14 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1890 Pilsbry, Nautilus 12: 12
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 284 (1897)
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 281, pl. 17, fig. 2
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 64, 65, pl. 18, fig. 37; pl. 20, figs. 11, 16-19
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 120

1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 671
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1851
1976 Thompson, Nautilus 90 (1): 45

polygyrella (Martens, 1863)
A.N.S.P.
1863 Martens, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 411
1876 Martens, Jahrb. D. Mal. Ges. 3: 261, pl. 9, fig. 8
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 622
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 284, pl. 17, figs. 1, 1a-1b (1897)
1898 Pilsbry, Nautilus 12: 12
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 281
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 65, 66, pl. 20, figs. 8-10
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 120, 121
1976 Thompson, Nautilus 90 (1): 45
+ *morini* "Morelet" Strebel & Pfeffer, 1879 (non Morelet, 1849)
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 87, pl. 5, fig. 3; pl. 13, fig. 4; pl. 14, figs. 15A-15C (1880)
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 284, 285 (1897)
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 281
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 66

swiftiana (Crosse, 1863)
A.N.S.P.
1863 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 11: 388, 389
1867 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 15: 200, 201, pl. 5, fig. 5
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 370
1874 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 407-409, pl. 17, figs. 14-14b
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 88 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 284 (1897)
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 281
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 62, 63, pl. 20, figs. 20-22
1976 Thompson, Nautilus 90 (1): 45
+ *alternans* Thompson, 1976
1976 Thompson, Nautilus, 90 (1): 41-43, figs. 1c, 1d, 2a

Hendersoniella Dall, 1905
+ *Hendersonia* Dall, 1905 (non Wagner, 1905)

Shell discoid, with a single internal parietal lamella, the aperture and part of the last whorl free from the disk and recurved so that the holostomatous aperture lies above the disk and with the plane of its margin essentially parallel to the plane of the shell coil. Soft parts resemble *Holospira*. Mexico.

1905 Dall, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 18: 189
1905 Dall, Smithsonian Misc. Coll. 48 (3) (No. 1590): 187
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 671
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): 529

palmeri (Dall, 1905) Type
A.N.S.P.
1905 Dall, Smithsonian Misc. Coll. 48 (3) (No. 1590) (quarterly issue): 187-190, pl. 43, figs. 1-4; pl. 44
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 153-155, pl. 5, figs. 1-4, text figs. 14-16
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 671, fig. 726
1936 Schmidt, Arch. Naturg. Leipzig 5: 45, 46

1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 160
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1847

+ *simplex* Pilsbry, 1953
A.N.S.P.
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 160
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225

Holospira Martens, 1860
+ *Acera* Albers, 1850 (non Cuvier, 1810)
+ *Allocoryphe* Pilsbry, 1946
+ *Bostrichocentrum* Strebel & Pfeffer, 1879
+ *Distomospira* Dall, 1895
+ *Eudistemma* Dall, 1895
+ *Haplocion* Pilsbry, 1902
+ *Haplostemma* Dall, 1895
+ *Liostemma* Bartsch, 1906
+ *Malinchea* Bartsch, 1945
+ *Prionoloplax* Pilsbry, 1953
+ *Tristemma* Bartsch, 1906 (non Brandt, 1835)

Shell of medium or small size, cylindric, perforate. 11-21 closely coiled whorls; aperture small, obliquely pear-shaped, peristome reflected, continuous, and usually free throughout. Column hollow. Southern Arizona, central Texas, southern Mexico in hot, dry, limestone terrain.

1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 209
1860 Martens, Die Heliceen ed. 2: 39
1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 23-25
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 318
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 77, 80-82 (1880)
1892 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 40: 256-279, pl. 5
1895 Dall, Nautilus 9: 50
1895 Dall, Proc. USNM 18 (No. 1033): 3
1897 Dall, Proc. USNM 19 (No. 1111): 346, 347
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 273 (1897)
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 272, 282
1901 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 634
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 66-72, 83, 87, 89
1905 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 57: 213, 214
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 133, 141, 151
1910 Pilsbry & Ferriss, Proc. ANSP 62: 117, 118
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 670
1945 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 35: 94
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 111-115, 117, 122, 123
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 139, 151, 152
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): 527-529
1964 Thompson, Malacologia 2 (1): 131, 138
1988 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 33: 92

adventica Russell, 1955 (fossil)
1955 Russell, Bull. Nat. Mus. Canada (No. 136): 109, 110, text fig. 4, pl. 1, fig. 7

aguerriveroi Hanna & Hertlein, 1929
A.N.S.P.
1929 Hanna & Hertlein, Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 18 (7): 219, 220, pl. 24, figs. 5, 6
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 151

albertoi Bartsch, 1947
1947 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 37 (4): 141, 142, fig. 1
amalthea Bartsch, 1926
A.N.S.P.
1926 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 70 (No. 2653) (4): 9, 10, pl. 1, fig. 13
andromeda Bartsch, 1926
A.N.S.P.
1926 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 70 (No. 2653) (4): 7, 8, pl. 1, fig. 8
anomala Pilsbry, 1953
A.N.S.P.
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 150, 151, pl. 8, figs. 6, 6a
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 221
1964 Thompson, Malacologia 2 (1): 131
arellanoi (Bartsch, 1945)
1945 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 35 (3): 94, fig. 5
arizonensis Stearns, 1890
A.N.S.P.
1890 Stearns, Proc. USNM 13 (No. 813): 208, 209, 211, pl. 15, figs. 2, 3
1891 Stearns, Proc. USNM 14 (No. 844): 100
1892 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 40: 276, 277
1895 Dall, Nautilus 9: 50
1895 Dall, Proc. USNM 18 (No. 1033): 3
1897 Dall, Proc. USNM 19 (No. 1111): 346, 351
1898 Pilsbry, Nautilus 11: 108
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 81, 82, pl. 16, figs. 1, 2
1905 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 57: 215-217
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 134
1910 Pilsbry & Ferriss, Proc. ANSP 62: 118, 119, pl. 11, figs. 1-4
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 670
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 149, fig. 70 (1-4)
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1839
+ *emigrans* Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1910
A.N.S.P.
1910 Pilsbry & Ferriss, Proc. ANSP 62: 119-122, pl. 11, figs. 5-8
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 151, fig. 70 (5-12)
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
+ *mularis* Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1915
A.N.S.P.
1915 Pilsbry & Ferriss, Proc. ANSP 67: 386, 387, pl. 15, figs. 8-8e
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 151-153, fig. 71
+ *mustang* Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1923
A.N.S.P.
1923 Pilsbry & Ferriss, Proc. ANSP 75: 98, text fig. 17
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 153, fig. 72 (17)
bachia Bartsch, 1926
1926 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 70 (No. 2653) (4): 11, pl. 1, fig. 10
bartschi Pilsbry & Clapp, 1909
A.N.S.P.
1909 Pilsbry & Clapp, Nautilus 22: 114, 115, pl. 8, figs. 5, 6
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 56
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 221
bilamellata Dall, 1895
A.N.S.P.
1895 Dall, Proc. USNM 18 (No. 1033): 4
1897 Dall, Proc. USNM 19 (No. 1111): 346, 349-351, pl. 31, fig. 3
1898 Pilsbry, Nautilus 11: 108

1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 82, 83, pl. 16, figs. 5, 10, 11
1905 Dall, Nautilus 9: 50
1905 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 57: 213, 214
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 134
1912 Daniels, Nautilus 26: 41, pl. 5, figs. 8, 9
1915 Pilsbry & Ferriss, Proc. ANSP 67: 336, pl. 7, figs. 1-1d
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 670
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 129-135, figs. 63 (1-1d)
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1840

+ *heliophila* Pilsbry, 1915
A.N.S.P.
1915 Pilsbry & Ferriss, Proc. ANSP 67: 338, pl. 7, figs. 3-3c
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 129, 133, figs. 63 (3-3c)

+ *insoluta* Pilsbry, 1915
A.N.S.P.
1915 Pilsbry Ferriss, Proc. ANSP 67: 339, pl. 7, figs. 4-4a
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 129, 133, figs. 63 (4-4a)

+ *longa* Pilsbry, 1915
A.N.S.P.
1915 Pilsbry & Ferriss, Proc. ANSP 67: 337, pl. 7, figs. 2-2b
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 129, 132, 133, figs. 63 (2-2b)

+ *mearnsi* Dall, 1895
1895 Dall, Proc. USNM 18 (No. 1033): 4
1895 Dall, Nautilus 9: 50
1897 Dall, Proc. USNM 19 (No. 1111): 346, 350, 351, pl. 31, fig. 1
1898 Pilsbry, Nautilus 11: 108
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 87, 88, pl. 16, figs. 12, 13
1905 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 57: 215, 217
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 134, 135
1915 Pilsbry & Ferriss, Proc. ANSP 67: 341, pl. 7, figs. 6, 6a
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 129, 131, 132

+ *media* Pilsbry, 1915
A.N.S.P.
1915 Pilsbry & Ferriss, Proc. ANSP 67: 339, pl. 7, figs. 5-5c
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 129, 134, pl. 63, figs. 5-5c

campestris Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1915
A.N.S.P.
1915 Pilsbry & Ferriss, Proc. ANSP 67: 378, 379, pl. 15, figs. 1-1d, 2
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 138, figs. 65 (1-2)

+ *cochisei* Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1915
A.N.S.P.
1915 Pilsbry & Ferriss, Proc. ANSP 67: 370, 379, 380, pl. 14, figs. 6-8b
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 140, figs. 64 (6-8b)

campoi Bartsch, 1943
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 56, 57, fig. 7

catorceana Pilsbry, 1953
A.N.S.P.
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 142, 143, pl. 8, figs. 2-2b
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222

centicostata Thompson, 1964
1964 Thompson, Malacologia 2 (1): 132, 133, pl. 1, figs. 12-15; pl. 2, fig. 1; pl. 3, figs. 4, 8-10

chiricahuana Pilsbry, 1905
A.N.S.P.
1905 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 57: 215, 219, pl. 26, fig. 9; pl. 27, figs. 26-29, text fig. 4
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31: (No. 1483): 140, 141

1910 Pilsbry & Ferriss, Proc. ANSP 62: 127, 128 pl. 14, figs. 5-8
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 142-145, figs. 66 (5-8)

+ *gracilis* Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1910

A.N.S.P.
1910 Pilsbry & Ferriss, Proc. ANSP 62: 130, pl. 14, figs. 9-12
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 142, 144, figs. 66 (9-12)

+ *optima* Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1910

A.N.S.P.
1910 Pilsbry & Ferriss, Proc. ANSP 62: 129, pl. 14, figs. 13-15
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 142, 144, figs. 67

+ *ternaria* Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1910

A.N.S.P.
1910 Pilsbry & Ferriss, Proc. ANSP 62: 128, 129 pl. 14, figs. 1-4
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 142, 145, figs. 66 (1-4)

cionella Pilsbry, 1905

A.N.S.P.
1905 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 57: 215, 217, pl. 27, figs. 30-33, text fig. 3
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31: (No. 1483): 140
1910 Pilsbry & Ferriss, Proc. ANSP 62: 122-127, pl. 12, figs. 1, 2
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 145-148, fig. 68

+ *capillacea* Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1910

A.N.S.P.
1910 Pilsbry & Ferriss, Proc. ANSP 62: 127, pl. 13, figs. 15, 16
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 148, 149, figs. 69 (15-16)

+ *intermedia* Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1910

A.N.S.P.
1910 Pilsbry & Ferriss, Proc. ANSP 62: 123-127, pl. 13, figs. 1-14
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 148, figs. 69 (1-14)

coahuilensis (W.G. Binney, 1865)

A.N.S.P.
1865 Binney, Amer. J. Conch. 1: 50, pl. 7, figs. 4, 5
1868 Tryon, Amer. J. Conch. 3: 312, pl. 15, fig. 29
1868 Tryon, Mono. Terr. Moll. U.S. p. 139, pl. 15, fig. 29
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 334
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 445
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 85 (1880)
1890 Stearns, Proc. USNM 13 (No. 813): 210
1892 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 40: 274, pl. 5, figs. 1, 1a
1895 Dall, Nautilus 9: 50
1897 Dall, Proc. USNM 19 (No. 1111): 351
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 279 (1897)
1901 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 635
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 91, 92, pl. 23, figs. 66-69
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 144, 145
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 56
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 151

+ *semisculpta* Crosse & Fischer, 1892 (non Stearns, 1890)

1892 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 40: 275
1901 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 635

cockerelli Dall, 1897

A.N.S.P.
1897 Dall, Nautilus 11: 61, 62
1898 Pilsbry, Nautilus 11: 108
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 300, 301
1905 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 57: 215, 218, 219, pl. 26, fig. 6
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 140

1928 Spence, Nautilus 41: 94, 98
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 126, figs. 62a-62c

cretacea (Pfeiffer, 1860)
A.N.S.P.
1860 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 140
1861 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 8: 81
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 389
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 335 pl. 17, figs. 8, 8a
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 85 (1880)
1890 Stearns, Proc. USNM 13 (No. 813): 210
1892 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 40: 269, 270
1897 Dall, Proc. USNM 19 (No. 1111): 351
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 279 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 104, pl. 15, figs. 16, 17
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 151

crossei Dall, 1895
A.N.S.P.
1895 Dall, Proc. USNM 18 (No. 1033): 3, 4
1895 Dall, Nautilus 9: 50
1897 Dall, Proc. USNM 19 (No. 1111): 348, 351, pl. 31, fig. 2
1898 Pilsbry, Nautilus 11: 108
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 92, 93, pl. 23, figs. 64, 65, 75
1905 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 57: 215, 217, pl. 26, fig. 8
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 137, 138
1915 Pilsbry & Ferriss, Proc. ANSP 67: 342, pl. 7, figs. 7-7c
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 128, 129, figs. 63 (7-7c)

cyclostoma Pilsbry, 1953
A.N.S.P.
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 148, 152, pl. 8, figs. 1-1b
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222

danielsi Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1915
A.N.S.P.
1915 Pilsbry & Ferriss, Proc. ANSP 67: 373, pl. 14, figs. 1-3a
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 135, figs. 64 (1-3a)
1972 Cheatum & Fullington, Sterkiana 46: 9

dentaxis Pilsbry, 1953
A.N.S.P.
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 152, 154, 155, pl. 9, figs. 3-3a
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222

+ *lamellaxis* Pilsbry, 1953
A.N.S.P.
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 155, pl. 9, fig. 6
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223

+ *potamia* Pilsbry, 1953
A.N.S.P.
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 155, pl. 9, fig. 2
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224

+ *striatella* Pilsbry, 1953
A.N.S.P.
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 155, pl. 10, fig. 3
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225

durangoensis Bartsch, 1906
A.N.S.P.
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 142, 143, pl. 3, fig. 8
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 151

eurybia Bartsch, 1926
1926 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 70 (No. 2653) (4): 4, 5, pl. 1, fig. 2
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 55
1964 Thompson, Malacologia 2 (1): 132
eva Gardner, 1945 (fossil)
1945 Gardner, Geol. Soc. Amer. Memoir (No. 11): 18, 266
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 139
ferrissi Pilsbry, 1905
A.N.S.P.
1905 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 57: 215, pl. 27, figs. 22-25, text fig. 2
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 133, text fig. 9
1909 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 61: 512
1923 Pilsbry & Ferriss, Proc. ANSP 75: 96, 97
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1837
+ *caneloensis* Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1923
A.N.S.P.
1923 Pilsbry & Ferriss, Proc. ANSP 75: 97, text fig. 12
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. (2) 1: 154, 156, fig. 74 (12)
+ *fluctivaga* Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1923
A.N.S.P.
1923 Pilsbry & Ferriss, Proc. ANSP 75: 98, text fig. 14
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 158, fig. 74 (14)
+ *fossor* Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1915
A.N.S.P.
1915 Pilsbry & Ferriss, Proc. ANSP 67: 387, 388, pl. 15, figs. 6-6b
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 157, figs. 75 (6-6b)
+ *monoptyx* Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1923
A.N.S.P.
1923 Pilsbry & Ferriss, Proc. ANSP 75: 97, text fig. 13
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 154, 156, fig. 74 (13)
+ *sanctaecrucis* Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1915
1915 Pilsbry & Ferriss, Proc. ANSP 67: 388, 389, pl. 15, fig. 7
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 158, fig. 75 (7)
galathea Bartsch, 1926
1926 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 70 (No. 2653) (4): 5, 6, pl. 2, fig. 6
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 55
goldfussi (Menke, 1847)
A.N.S.P.
1847 Menke, Zeit. f. Mal. 4: 2
1847 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 3: 6, pl. 3, fig. 9 (1851)
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 383
1849 Roemer, Texas p. 456
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 209
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 579
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 177
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 226
1859 Binney, Terr. Moll. 4: 151, pl. 79, fig. 33
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 710
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15 (*Cylindrella*): 61, 62, pl. 7, figs. 1-3 (1862)
1867 Bland, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 8: 160
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 389
1868 Tryon, Amer. J. Conch. 3: 313, pl. 15, fig. 31
1868 Tryon, Mono. Terr. Moll. U.S. p. 140, pl. 15, fig. 31
1869 Binney & Bland, Land & F.W. Shells of N.A. (Smithsonian Misc. Coll. No. 194) (1): 24, 25, fig. 19

1878 Binney, Terr. Moll. 5: 177, 384, fig. 86, pl. 4, fig. N
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 77, 83, 84, pl. 5, fig. 2; pl. 13, figs. 3, 5; pl. 14, figs. 17A, 17B; pl. 15, figs. 2A-2E (1880)
1885 Binney, Bull. USNM (No. 28): 422, 423, fig. 468
1890 Stearns, Proc. USNM 13 (No. 813): 210
1892 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 40: 277, 278
1895 Dall, Nautilus 9: 50
1897 Dall, Proc. USNM 19 (No. 1111): 346, 351
1898 Pilsbry, Nautilus 11: 107
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 73, 76, 77, pl. 21, figs. 30-35
1905 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 57: 214, pl. 26, figs. 1-5, text fig. 1
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 123-128
1935 Strecker, Baylor Bull. 38: 61
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 115-117, figs. 56, 57
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1836
1972 Cheatum & Fullington, Sterkiana 46: 9

+ *anacachensis* Bartsch, 1906
A.N.S.P.
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 123-128, pl. 4, fig. 4
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 117, 118
1972 Cheatum & Fullington, Sterkiana 46: 9

goldmani Bartsch, 1906
A.N.S.P.
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 186, pl. 4, fig. 1
1909 Pilsbry & Clapp, Nautilus 22: 115
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 55
1947 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 37 (4): 142
1964 Thompson, Malacologia 2 (1): 132, 134, pl. 2, fig. 4; pl. 3, figs. 3, 7

goniostoma (Pfeiffer, 1856)
A.N.S.P.
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 47, 226
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 710
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 63, pl. 7, figs. 7-9 (1862)
1865 Martens, Mal. Blätt. 12: 15
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 328, pl. 17, figs. 4-4b
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4:84, pl.14,figs.6A-6C (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247
1890 Stearns, Proc. USNM 13 (No. 813): 210
1892 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 40: 264, 265
1895 Dall, Nautilus 9: 50
1897 Dall, Proc. USNM 19 (No. 1111): 346, 351
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 280, 281 (1897)
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1901 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 636
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 77-79, pl. 21, figs. 36-41

grangeri Cockerell, 1914 (fossil)
A.N.S.P.
1886 White, Bull. U.S. Govt. Survey (No. 34): pl. 5, fig. 10 (fig. only)
1914 Cockerell, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 33: 102, 103
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 113
1955 Russell, Bull. Nat. Mus. Canada (No. 136): 110

greggi (Drake, 1951)
A.N.S.P.
1951 Drake, Rev. Soc. Malac. Cuba, Habana 8: 40, 41, pl. 6, figs. 3, 4
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 301
1988 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 33: 97

guayamasensis Bartsch, 1943
A.N.S.P.
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 56, fig. 1
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 151, 152
hamiltoni Dall, 1897
A.N.S.P.
1897 Dall, Nautilus 11: 38
1898 Pilsbry, Nautilus 11: 108
1902 Dall, Proc. USNM 24 (No. 1264): 501, pl. 28, figs. 2, 11
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 88, pl. 23, figs. 72, 73
1905 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 57: 213
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 141, 142
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 670
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 118, 58 (c-d)
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 151
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1841
1972 Cheatum & Fullington, Sterkiana (No. 46): 9
hidalgensis Bartsch, 1906
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 138, 139, pl. 4, fig. 12
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 55
1964 Thompson, Malacologia 2 (1): 132
hinkleyi Pilsbry, 1907
A.N.S.P.
1907 Pilsbry, Nautilus 21: 27, 28, pl. 3, figs. 3, 4
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: pl. 6, figs. 4-4b
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223
hogeana (Martens, 1898)
A.N.S.P.
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 280, pl. 16, fig. 17 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 104, 105, pl. 23, fig. 71
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 55
hyperia Bartsch, 1926
1926 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 70 (No. 2653) (4): 6, pl. 1, fig. 15
infanta Bartsch, 1906
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 129, pl. 3, fig. 4
kinonis J.L. Baily & R. Baily, 1940
A.N.S.P.
1940 Baily & Baily, Nautilus 53: 94, 95, pl. 12, fig. 1
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 152
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223
kriegeri Drake, 1950
A.N.S.P.
1950 Drake, Nautilus 64: 51-53, pl. 4, fig. 9
leidyi Meek, 1873 (fossil)
A.N.S.P.
1873 Meek, 6th Ann. Rep. U.S. Geol. Survey Terr. 1872, p. 517
1886 White, Bull. U.S. Geol. Survey (No. 34): 27, pl. 5, figs. 8, 9
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 113
1955 Russell, Bull. Nat. Mus. Canada (No. 136): 110
mariae (Bartsch, 1942)
A.N.S.P.
1942 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 (6): 187, 188, fig. 2
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 56
maxwelli Pilsbry, 1953
A.N.S.P.
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 143, pl. 9, fig. 4

1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223

mazatlantica Bartsch, 1943

A.N.S.P.

1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 56, fig. 6

1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 151, 152

melea Bartsch, 1926

1926 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 70 (No. 2653) (4): 5, pl. 1, fig. 11

mesolia Pilsbry, 1912

A.N.S.P.

1912 Pilsbry, Nautilus 26: 89, 90

1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 56

1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 119, 120, fig. 59

1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 151

1972 Cheatum & Fullington, Sterkiana (No. 46): 9

1976 Neck & Fullington, Nautilus 90 (3): 102, figs. 8, 9

metcalfi Thompson, 1974

1974 Thompson, Southwestern Naturalist 19 (1): 53, figs. 1A-1D

millestriata Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1915

A.N.S.P.

1915 Pilsbry & Ferriss, Proc. ANSP 67: 380-382, pl. 15, figs. 3-5c

1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll N. Am. 2 (1): 140-142, figs. 65 (3-5c)

minima (Martens, 1898)

A.N.S.P.

1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 280, pl. 16, fig. 18 (1897)

1901 Pilsbry, Nautilus 14: 118, 119

1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 94, 95, pl. 23, fig. 59; pl. 24, figs. 5-9

1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 145

1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 56

1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 151, 152, 156, pl. 9, figs. 1-1c

1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1835

1988 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 33: 92

\+ *minor* Martens, 1898

1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 280 (1897)

\+ *percostata* Pilsbry, 1902

A.N.S.P.

1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 95, pl. 24, fig. 7

1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 151

\+ *pfeifferi* (Gabb, 1865) (non Pfeiffer, 1841)

A.N.S.P.

1865 Gabb, Amer. J. Conch. 1: 208

1868 Tryon, Amer. J. Conch. 3: pl. 15, fig. 34 (poor)

1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 324, pl. 17, fig. 1

1892 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 40: 261, pl. 5, figs. 7, 7a

1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 156

mitraensis Bartsch, 1926

A.N.S.P.

1926 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 70 (No. 2653) (4): 10, 11, pl. 1, fig. 9

monoclavana Bartsch, 1925

A.N.S.P.

1925 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 67 (No. 2594) (22): 2, 3, pl. 1, figs. 1, 2

montivaga Pilsbry, 1946

A.N.S.P.

1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 123-125, figs. 61 (b-c)

1972 Cheatum & Fullington, Sterkiana (No. 46): 9

+ *breviara* Pilsbry, 1946
A.N.S.P.
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 124, fig. 61a
1951 Pilsbry & Cheatum, Nautilus 64: 89
1972 Cheatum & Fullington, Sterkiana (No. 46): 9
morelosensis Bartsch, 1947
1947 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 37 (8): 288, fig. 4
nelsoni Pilsbry, 1902
A.N.S.P.
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 79, 80, pl. 22, figs. 42-44
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 132
1936 Schmidt, Arch. Naturg. Leipzig 5: 45
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224
oaxacana Bartsch, 1906
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 132, 133, pl. 4, fig. 5
odontoplax Pilsbry, 1953
A.N.S.P.
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 141, pl. 3, fig. 2
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1838
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224
orcutti Bartsch, 1925
A.N.S.P.
1925 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 67 (No. 2594) (22): 1, 2, pl. 1, figs. 5, 6
oritis Pilsbry & Cheatum, 1951
A.N.S.P.
1951 Pilsbry & Cheatum, Nautilus 64: 89, pl. 4, figs. 5, 5a
1972 Cheatum & Fullington, Sterkiana (No. 46): 9
1976 Neck & Fullington, Nautilus 90 (3): 102, figs. 5-7
painteri Bartsch, 1906
A.N.S.P.
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 130, 131, pl. 3, fig. 5
palmeri Bartsch, 1906
A.N.S.P.
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 128, 129, pl. 4, fig. 6
1908 Dall, Proc. USNM 35 (No. 1642): 177, 178, pl. 19, figs. 2, 5
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 147, 148, pl. 6, figs. 1-3a
+ *alvarezensis* Bartsch, 1926
A.N.S.P.
1926 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 70 (No. 2653) (4): 6, pl. 1, fig. 7
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 147
pasonis Dall, 1895
A.N.S.P.
1895 Dall, Nautilus 8: 112
1895 Dall, Nautilus 9: 50
1897 Dall, Proc. USNM 19 (No. 1111): 348, 349, 351, pl. 31, figs. 4, 5
1898 Pilsbry, Nautilus 11: 108
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 89-91, pl. 16, figs. 14, 15; pl. 23, fig. 74
1905 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 57: 213
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 144
1917 Pilsbry, Nautilus 30: 124, 125, pl. 4, fig. 5
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 670
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 56
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 121, fig. 60
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 151
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1843

pedroana Bartsch, 1926
A.N.S.P.
1926 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 70 (No. 2653) (4): 12, pl. 1, fig. 3
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 143-145, pl. 7, figs. 1-3
+ *creightoni* Bartsch, 1926
A.N.S.P.
1926 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 70 (No. 2653) (4): 8, 9, pl. 1, fig. 4
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 143
+ *laevissima* Pilsbry, 1953
A.N.S.P.
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 145, 146, pl. 7, figs. 4-4d
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223
perplexa Thompson, 1964
1964 Thompson, Malacologia 2 (1): 132, 134, 136, pl. 1, figs. 7-11; pl. 2, fig. 3; pl. 3, figs. 2, 6
pfeifferi (Menke, 1847)
A.N.S.P.
1847 Menke, Zeit. f. Mal. 4: 1, 2
1847 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 3: 6, pl. 3, fig. 4 (1851)
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 382
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 209
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 579
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 177
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 226
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 60, 61, pl. 6, figs. 30, 31 (1862)
1868 Tryon, Amer. J. Conch. 3: 313, pl. 15, fig. 34
1868 Tryon, Mono. Terr. Moll. U.S. p. 140, pl. 15, fig. 34
1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 13, 14, 26, pl. 5, figs. 6-10
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 323, 324 pl. 16, figs. 6-10
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 77, 84, 85, pl. 13, fig. 12 (1880)
1890 Stearns, Proc. USNM 13 (No. 813): 209
1892 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 40: 260-262
1895 Dall, Nautilus 9: 50
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 280 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 80, pl. 22, figs. 49-51
+ *minor* Crosse & Fischer, 1892
1892 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 40: 260, 261, pl. 5, figs. 7, 7a
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 280 (1897)
1901 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 636
picta Bartsch, 1925
A.N.S.P.
1925 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 67 (22): 3-5, pl. 1, figs. 3, 4
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 151
pilocerei (Pfeiffer, 1841) (+ *piloceri* auct.) Type
A.N.S.P.
1841 Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. 1: 47
1844 Pfeiffer in Philippi's Abbild. neuer Conch. 1: 183 pl. 1, figs. 4, 7
1847 Pfeiffer in Philippi's Abbild. neuer Conch. 3: 5, pl. 3, figs. 7, 8 (1851)
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 209
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 177
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 226
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 61, pl. 6, figs. 32, 33 (1862)

1867 Bland, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 8: 161
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 329
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 48
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land & Süssw. Conch. 4: 82, pl. 5, fig. 1 (1880)
1890 Stearns, Proc. USNM 13 (No. 813): 210
1897 Dall, Proc. USNM 19 (No. 1111): 346, 351
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 278 (1897)
1901 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 635, 636
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 75, pl. 22, figs. 44, 45
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 670

pilsbryi Dall, 1895
A.N.S.P.
1895 Dall, Proc. USNM 18 (No. 1033): 4
1895 Dall, Nautilus 9: 50
1897 Dall, Proc. USNM 19 (No. 1111): 349, 351
1898 Pilsbry, Nautilus 11: 108
1901 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 636
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 86, 87, pl. 16, figs. 6-9; pl. 23, fig. 76
1905 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 57: 213
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 135
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 55
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 149, 150, pl. 8, fig. 4
1964 Thompson, Malacologia 2 (1): 132

\+ *pilocerei* var. Fischer & Crosse, 1873 (non Pfeiffer, 1841)
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 329 pl. 17, figs. 5-5b
1892 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 40: 266, pl. 5, figs. 4, 4a
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 87

pitys Pilsbry & Cheatum, 1951
A.N.S.P.
1951 Pilsbry & Cheatum, Nautilus 64: 89, pl. 4, figs. 3a, 4
1972 Cheatum & Fullington, Sterkiana 46: 9

politecnicae (Bartsch, 1945)
1945 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 35 (3): 94, fig. 4

pupa Thompson, 1964
1964 Thompson, Malacologia 2 (1): 132, 136, 138, pl. 1-6; pl. 2, fig. 2; pl. 3, figs. 1, 5

quaretaroensis (Bartsch, 1945)
1945 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 35 (3): 94, 95, fig. 3

regis Pilsbry & Cockerell in Pilsbry, 1905
A.N.S.P.
1905 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 57: 215, 218, pl. 26, fig. 7
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 140
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 125, fig. 62d

rehderi Bartsch, 1947
1947 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 37 (8): 287, 288, fig. 2

remondii (Gabb, 1865)
A.N.S.P.
1865 Gabb, Amer. J. Conch. 1: 208, pl. 19, figs. 10-13
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 389
1868 Tryon, Amer. J. Conch. 3: 313, pl. 15, fig. 32
1868 Tryon, Mono. Terr. Moll. U.S. p. 140, pl. 15, fig. 32
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 325, pl. 17, figs. 2-2c
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 446
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 85 (1880)
1890 Stearns, Proc. USNM 13 (No. 813): 210
1892 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 40: 262, 263, pl. 5, figs. 8, 8a
1895 Dall, Nautilus 9: 50

1897 Dall, Proc. USNM 19 (No. 1111): 351
1901 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 636
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 93, 94, pl. 23, figs. 61-63, 70; pl. 24, figs. 1-4
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 56
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 151-153, pl. 10, figs. 1-1b
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225

+ *forticostata* Pilsbry, 1953
A.N.S.P.
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 154, pl. 9, figs. 5, 5a
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222

+ *laevior* Pilsbry, 1953
A.N.S.P.
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 153, 154, pl. 10, fig. 2
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223

+ *yaquensis* Pilsbry, 1953
A.N.S.P.
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 154, pl. 10, figs. 4, 4a, 5
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 226

riograndensis Pilsbry, 1946
A.N.S.P.
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 118, 119, figs. 58a, 58b
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 151
1954 Pilsbry, Nautilus 68: 34
1972 Cheatum & Fullington, Sterkiana 46: 9

ronzoni Bartsch, 1943
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 55, 56, fig. 3
1964 Thompson, Malacologia 2 (1): 132

semisculpta Stearns, 1890
A.N.S.P.
1890 Stearns, Proc. USNM 13: (No. 813): 208, 211, pl. 15, figs. 1, 4
1892 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 40: 275, 276
1895 Dall, Nautilus 9: 50
1897 Dall, Proc. USNM 19 (No. 1111): 351
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 279 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 91, pl. 16, figs. 3, 4
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 144
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 56
1948 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 37 (8): 288
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 151

stenopylis Pilsbry, 1953
A.N.S.P.
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 146, 147, pl. 8, figs. 3-3b
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225

tamaulipasensis Bartsch, 1906
A.N.S.P.
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 139, 140, pl. 4, fig. 2
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 55
1964 Thompson, Malacologia 2 (1): 132

tantala Bartsch, 1906
A.N.S.P.
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 147, 148, pl. 3, fig. 6
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 56
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. (2) 1: 127, fig. 61d

temeroso Pilsbry, 1953
A.N.S.P.
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 141, 142, pl. 4, figs. 5, 5a

1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225

teotillana Bartsch, 1945

1945 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 35 (3): 92, 93, fig. 2

+ *filia* Bartsch, 1945

1945 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 35 (3): 93, 94, fig. 1

teres (Menke, 1847)

A.N.S.P.

1847 Menke, Zeit. f. Mal. 4: 1

1847 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 3: 5, pl. 3, figs. 5, 6 (1851)

1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 381

1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 209

1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 579

1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179 (1855)

1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 226

1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 59, 60, pl. 6, figs. 28, 29 (1862)

1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 327

1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 45

1876 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 23: 216, 217

1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land & Süssw. Conch. 4: 85 (1880)

1890 Stearns, Proc. USNM 13 (No. 813): 210

1892 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 40: 263, 264

1897 Dall, Proc. USNM 19 (No. 1111): 351

1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 279, 280 (1897)

1901 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 636

1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 104, 105, pl. 15, figs. 18-20

+ *minor* Martens, 1898

1874 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: pl. 17, figs. 3-3b (figs. only)

1892 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 40: pl. 5, figs. 9, 9a (figs. only)

1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 279 (1897)

1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 104, pl. 15, figs. 21, 22

1933 Haas, Archiv f. Moll. 65: 271

tetrelasma Pilsbry, 1902

A.N.S.P.

1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 73-75, pl. 21, figs. 23-27

+ *pilocerei* (Pfeiffer, 1848) (non Pfeiffer, 1841)

1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 382

1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 579

1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 710

1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 389

1892 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 40: 265, pl. 5, figs. 3, 3a

1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 73, 74, pl. 22, figs. 45-48

topochicoana Bartsch, 1926

A.N.S.P.

1926 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 70 (No. 2653) (4): 12, 13, pl. 1, fig. 5

torrei Pilsbry, 1935

A.N.S.P.

1935 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 87: 1, 2, pl. 1, fig. 4

1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225

tryoni (Pfeiffer, 1867)

A.N.S.P.

1867 Pfeiffer, J. Conch. Paris 15: 438

1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 390

1869 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 433, 434, pl. 97, figs. 5-7

1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 14, 26, pl. 5, fig. 5

1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 331, pl. 17, figs. 6-6c

1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 77, 81, pl. 5, fig. 3 (second fig.); pl. 14, figs. 13, 16A, 16B (1880)
1890 Stearns, Proc. USNM 13 (No. 813): 210
1892 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 40: 267, 268, pl. 5, figs. 5, 5a
1895 Dall, Nautilus 9: 50
1897 Dall, Proc. USNM 19 (No. 1111): 346, 351
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 276, 277 (1897)
1901 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 635
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 83-85, pl. 22, figs. 52-58
1905 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 57: 213
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 135
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 670
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1842
1964 Thompson, Malacologia 2 (1): 132

+ *appressa* (Fischer & Crosse, 1873)
A.N.S.P.
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 331
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 276 (1897)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 84

+ *gealei* (H. Adams, 1872)
A.N.S.P.
1872 Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 13, pl. 3, fig. 19
1873 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 333, pl. 17, fig. 7
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 447
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 81, 85, pl. 5, fig. 3 (1st fig.) (1880)
1890 Stearns, Proc. USNM 13 (No. 813): 210
1892 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 40: 271, 272, pl. 5, figs. 2, 2a
1897 Dall, Proc. USNM 19 (No. 1111): 351
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9 276 (1897)
1901 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 635
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 84, 85, pl. 15, fig. 3
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 55

veracruziana Dall, 1895
A.N.S.P.
1895 Dall, Proc. USNM 18 (No. 1033): 4, 5
1895 Dall, Nautilus 9: 50
1897 Dall, Proc. USNM 19 (No. 1111): 346, 350, 351
1901 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 635
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 85, 86
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 136
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 55
1964 Thompson, Malacologia 2 (1): 131

veracruzicola (Bartsch, 1943)
1943 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 55, fig. 4
1964 Thompson, Malacologia 2 (1): 131, 132

whetstonensis Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1923
A.N.S.P.
1923 Pilsbry & Ferriss, Proc. ANSP 75: 98, 99, fig. 15
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 153, 154, fig. 72 (15)

+ *arata* Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1923
A.N.S.P.
1923 Pilsbry & Ferriss, Proc. ANSP 75: 99, text fig. 16
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 154, fig. 72 (16)

wilmoti Bartsch, 1947
1947 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 37 (8): 288
1951 Bartsch, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 41 (4): 147, fig. 2

yucatanensis Bartsch, 1906

A.N.S.P.

1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 143, pl. 3, fig. 2
1938 Bequaert & Clench, Pub. Carnegie Inst. Wash. (No. 491): 257
1952 Drake, Rev. Soc. Malac. Cuba, Habana 8: 131, figs. 1-3
1952 Pilsbry, Nautilus 66: 69, 70, pl. 6, fig. 1
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 151
1972 Cheatum & Fullington, Sterkiana (No. 46): 9

Metastoma Strebel & Pfeffer, 1879

Shell oblong-cylindric, smooth, last whorl sinuous, turning to a sinistral position. Internal column is hollow and without sculpture or lamella. Aperture is oval and obstructed by a strong fold within the right margin. Embryonic whorls have granular sculpture. Texas and New Mexico.

1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 80 (1880)
1895 Dall, Proc. USNM 18 (No. 1033): 3
1897 Dall, Proc. USNM 19 (No. 1111): 347
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 96, 97
1905 Dall, Nautilus 9: 50
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 670
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 139
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 114
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 299, 300

roemeri (Pfeiffer, 1848) Type

A.N.S.P.

1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 382, 383
1849 Roemer, Texas p. 456
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 209
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 579
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 177
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 226
1859 Binney, Terr. Moll. 4: 150, 151
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 710
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 62, 63, pl. 7, figs. 4-6 (1862)
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 389
1868 Tryon, Amer. J. Conch. 3: 312
1868 Tryon, Mono. Terr. Moll. U.S. p. 139
1869 Binney & Bland, Land & F.W. Shells N. Am. 1: 24, fig. 18
1878 Binney, Terr. Moll. 5: 177, 384, fig. 85
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land & Süssw. Conch. 4: 80 (1880)
1885 Binney, Bull. USNM (No. 28): 422, fig. 467 "Mono. Amer. Land Shells"
1890 Stearns, Proc. USNM 13 (No. 813): 210
1891 Stearns, Proc. USNM 14 (No. 844): 100
1892 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 40: 278
1895 Dall, Nautilus 9: 50
1897 Dall, Proc. USNM 19 (No. 1111): 347, 351
1898 Pilsbry, Nautilus 11: 108
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 97, 98, pl. 25, figs. 1-7
1905 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 57: 220, 221, pl. 26, figs. 10-18
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (1483): 148, 149
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 670

1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 114, 115, fig. 55
1950 Pilsbry, Nautilus 64: 56, 57
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1844
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 300, fig. 9C
1972 Cheatum & Fullington, Sterkiana (No. 46): 9

+ *brevissimum* Pilsbry, 1950
A.N.S.P.
1950 Pilsbry, Nautilus 64: 56, pl. 4, figs. 1, 1a, 2
1972 Cheatum & Fullington, Sterkiana (No. 46): 9

+ *minor* (Pfeiffer, 1860)
A.N.S.P.
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 62 (1862)
1898 Cockerell, Nautilus 11: 136
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 301
1971 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 300

Propilsbrya Bartsch, 1906
+ *Pectinistemma* Rehder, 1940
+ *Stalactella* Bartsch, 1906

Differs radically from *Epirobia* in having a broader axis, an axial lamella, and a denticulate parietal lamella. Its locality is well outside of the area in which *Epirobia* is found. Introduced as a subgenus of *Epirobia*. Mexico.

1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 121, 151
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 670
1940 Rehder, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 30: 315

infernilla Pilsbry, 1953
A.N.S.P.
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 135, 138, 139, pl. 4, figs. 2-2c, 6
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223

koestneri Rehder, 1940
A.N.S.P.
1940 Rehder, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 30 (7): 316, figs. 1-3
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 135, 137, pl. 4, figs. 1, 1a
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1850

nelsoni Bartsch, 1906 Type
A.N.S.P.
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 121-123, pl. 4, fig. 8, text figs. 7, 8
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 671
1940 Rehder, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 30 (7): 315, 316
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 135, 136, pl. 4, figs. 3, 3b
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1848

potosiana Pilsbry, 1953
A.N.S.P.
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 135-137, pl. 4, figs. 4-4b
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224

rosei Bartsch, 1906
A.N.S.P.
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 151-153, pl. 4, fig. 10, text figs. 11, 12
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 670
1940 Rehder, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 30 (7): 315
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 135, 137
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1849

JOHANICERAMINAE Jaume & Torre, 1972

The radula is typically macroceramine, but the nuclear sculpture is microceramine, that is, the whorls are axially ribbed. The columella bears a weak fold. Cuba.

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1647-1648
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 121, 122

Johaniceramus Jaume & Torre, 1972

The radula is macroceramine while the sculpture of the nuclear whorls agrees with that of the typical *Microceramus*, that is the whorls are axially ribbed. The axial ribs are cusped at the summit. The columella bears a weak spiral fold, a character that distinguishes it from *Spiroceramus*. Cuba.

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1647-1648
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc, Biol. Habana (No. 53): 121, 122

longus (Henderson, 1915) Type
A.N.S.P.
1915 Henderson, Nautilus 28: 136, pl. 6, fig. 4
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1648
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc, Biol. Habana (No. 53): 122

\+ *borjeensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1648
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc, Biol. Habana (No. 53): 122

\+ *lescaensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1648
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc, Biol. Habana (No. 53): 122

\+ *santacruzensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1648
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 122

MICROCERAMINAE Pilsbry, 1904

Jaw as in **UROCOPTINAE**, radula with very numerous teeth in nearly straight transverse rows, the central tooth in each row narrow, side teeth with long, narrow mesocones and very small ectocones. Shell turreted, with entire costulate apex and incomplete peristome, the axis solid, not tubular or perforated. Conical shells with adnate aperture. Lower genitalia without a penial retractor muscle and with an oval spermatheca. Ocular retractors undivided anteriorly. Cuba, Texas, through Central America.

1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 151
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 671
1946 Pilsbry, Land Shells N. Am. 2 (1): 103, 105
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): 531
1983 Paul, Zool. Jour. Linn. Soc. London 78: 27

Microceramus Pilsbry & Vanatta, 1898
+ *Floreziellus* Weyrauch, 1967
+ *Macroceramus* "Guilding" Binney, 1878
(non Guilding, 1828)

Shell is shortly rimate, height about 10 mm cylindric-turreted with 7 1/2-13 whorls; embryonic shell has 2 whorls, first 1/2 whorl smooth, remainder axially ribbed, succeeding whorls obliquely ribbed or striate; last whorl may have weak basal keel. Suture usually crenulate or bordered with papillae. Colored with corneous spots and streaks on a whitish ground. Axis is slender, solid and straight. Aperture round, peristome expanded, incomplete, being interrupted above. Lives on rocks and stone walls in relatively open situations. Western Cuba, Curaçao, Bahamas, Central America to Texas and southern Florida.

1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 177
1878 Binney, Terr. Moll. 5: 384
1898 Pilsbry, Nautilus 11: 107
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 281
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 151, 172
1905 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 57: 221, 222
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 671
1952 Morrison, Nautilus 65: 106
1967 Weyrauch, Acta Zool. Lilloana 21: 488
1983 Paul, Zool. Jour. Linn. Soc. London 78: 5

anafensis Henderson, 1916
A.N.S.P.
1916 Henderson, Nautilus 29: 137
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 221
angulosus ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1857)
A.N.S.P.
1857 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 4: 107
1858 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 5: 44
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 690
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana No. (36): 84 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 206, 207
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 166, 167, pl. 26, fig. 28
bermudezi Torre in Pilsbry & Torre, 1929
A.N.S.P.
1929 Pilsbry & Torre, Proc. ANSP 81: 466, 467, text fig. 8-1, 8-2

1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 221

+ *florenciae* Pilsbry in Pilsbry & Torre, 1929

A.N.S.P.

1929 Pilsbry & Torre, Proc. ANSP 81: 466 pl. 16, figs. 16, 17

1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222

bonairensis (E.A. Smith, 1898)

A.N.S.P.

1898 Smith, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 3: 114, fig. 1

1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 112, 113, pl. 1, fig. 10

1924 Baker, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. U. Mich. (No. 152): 95, 96

1949 Pilsbry, Nautilus 63 (2): 44

1987 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 31: 91

+ *arubanus* Baker, 1924

A.N.S.P.

1924 Baker, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. U. Mich. (No. 152): 97, 98

1949 Pilsbry, Nautilus 63 (2): 44

+ *curacoanus* Baker, 1923

A.N.S.P.

1923 Baker, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. U. Mich. (No. 137): 6, 7, figs. 1-5

1924 Baker, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. U. Mich. (No. 152): 96, 97

caymanensis Pilsbry, 1942

1942 Pilsbry, Nautilus 56: 2, 5, 6, pl. 1, fig. 8

1949 Pilsbry, Nautilus 63 (2): 44

1950 Wurtz, Proc. ANSP 102: 105

1964 Clench, Occ. Pap. Moll. M.C.Z. (2) 31: 376

concisus (Morelet, 1849)

A.N.S.P.

1849 Morelet, Testacea Noviss. 1: 12

1850 Petit, J. Conch. Paris 1: 379

1851 Férussac & Deshayes, Hist. Nat. Moll. 2 (2): 224, pl. 164, figs. 23-25

1852 Morelet, Testacea Noviss. 2: 27

1853 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 13 (Bulimus) (1): 132

1874 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 421, 422, pl. 18, figs. 1-1b

1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 420

1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 90, 91, pl. 5, fig. 4c (1880)

1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244

1891 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 43: 316

1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 287 (1897)

1901 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 637

1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 155, 156, pl. 25, figs. 7-12

1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 159, 160

1930 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 8: 245

1933 Bequaert & Clench, Pub. Carnegie Inst. Wash. (No. 431): 535

1936 Bequaert & Clench, Pub. Carnegie Inst. Wash. (No. 457): 65

1937 Richards, Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. 77: 254

1938 Bequaert & Clench, Pub. Carnegie Inst. Wash. (491): 258

1950 Harry, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. U. Mich. (No. 524): 16-18

1965 Branson & McCoy, Univ. Colo. Studies Biol. (No. 13): 9, 10

1967 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 11 (4): 249

+ *arctispira* (Ancey, 1886)

A.N.S.P.

1886 Ancey, Ann. Malac. Paris 2: 242

1891 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 43: 316

1901 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 637

1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 156, pl. 25, figs. 5, 6

+ *gossei* (Morelet, 1852) (non Pfeiffer, 1843)
1852 Morelet, Testacea Noviss. 2: 27
1874 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 421
+ *polystreptus* (Tristram, 1861)
A.N.S.P.
1861 Tristram, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 233, pl. 26, fig. 11
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 345
1874 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 421
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 287 (1897)
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 155
costellaris ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1863)
A.N.S.P.
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 16
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 354
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana No. (36): 86 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 209
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 169, pl. 27, figs. 40, 41
denticulatus ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1863)
A.N.S.P.
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 17
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 351
1874 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 425
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana No. (36): 84 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 206
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 161, 162, pl. 25, figs. 88-90
+ *guanensis* Fischer & Crosse, 1874
A.N.S.P.
1874 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 425
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 206
elegans ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1863)
A.N.S.P.
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 18
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 350
1868 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 406, pl. 93, figs. 27-29
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana No. (36): 83 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 205
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 164, pl. 27, figs. 47-49
+ *infradenticulatus* ("Wright" Pfeiffer, 1864)
A.N.S.P.
1864 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 127
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 349
1868 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 405, 406, pl. 93, figs. 24-26
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana No. (36): 83 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 205
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 164, 165, pl. 27, fig. 50
1932 Aguayo, Occ. Pap. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 8: 35
florezi Weyrauch, 1967
A.N.S.P.
1967 Weyrauch, Acta Zool. Lilloana 21: 488-490, figs. 7-17
floridanus Pilsbry, 1898
A.N.S.P.
1898 Pilsbry, Nautilus 11: 107 (nomen nudum)

1898 Pilsbry, Nautilus 12: 23
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 281
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 159-161, pl. 25, figs. 95-98
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 158
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 671
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 110, fig. 53b
1952 Morrison, Nautilus 65: 106

+ *gossei* ("Pfeiffer" Binney, 1878) (non Pfeiffer, 1845)
1878 Binney, Terr. Moll. 5: 386 (part)
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 6: 159

gossei (Pfeiffer in Philippi, 1845)
A.N.S.P.
1845 Pfeiffer in Philippi's Abbild. neuer Conch. 2: 53
1847 Pfeiffer in Philippi's Abbild. neuer Conch. 2: 218, pl. 1, fig. 10
1847 Pfeiffer in Philippi's Abbild. neuer Conch. 3: 7, pl. 2, fig. 10 (1851)
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 81, 384
1849 Reeve, Conch. Icon. 5 (Bulimus): No. 462
1849 Roemer, Texas p. 456
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 178, 209
1852 Gundlach, Zeit. f. Mal. 9: 175
1853 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 13 (Bulimus) (1): 132, 133, pl. 42, figs. 30, 31
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 366, 581
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 178
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 229
1858 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 5: 44
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 689
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 70, 71, pl. 7, figs. 29, 30 (1862)
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 350
1868 Tryon, Amer. J. Conch. 3: 302, pl. 14, figs. 18, 19
1869 Binney & Bland, Land & F.W. Moll. N. Am. (1): 221, 222, fig. 376
1872 Bland & Binney, Amer. J. Conch. 7: 187, pl. 17, figs. 9, 11, 12 (1871)
1872 Gloyne, J. Conch. Paris 20: 33
1875 Bland, Proc. ANSP 27: 223, pl. 15, fig. 1
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 35
1876 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 23: 215
1878 Binney, Terr. Moll. 5: 380, 384, 386, fig. 268, pl. 10, fig. Q
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 90, 107, pl. 5, fig. 4a; pl. 13, fig. 9 (1880)
1885 Binney, Bull. USNM (No. 28): 416, figs. 455, 458
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244, 247
1890 Ancey, Ann. Malac. Paris 2: 242
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 205, 206
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 133
1894 Henderson, Nautilus 8: 20
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 279, 280
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 10
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 159
1910 Pilsbry & Brown, Proc. ANSP 62: 519
1930 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 81: 465 (1929)
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 56
1983 Paul, J. Linn. Soc. London 78: 4

+ *hydeanus* (C. B. Adams, 1849)
1849 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (2): 23
1853 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 13 (Bulimus) (1): 132

1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 206
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 133
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 364

guanicanus Baker, 1941

A.N.S.P.
1941 Baker, Notulae Naturae ANSP (No. 88): 5, 6, fig. 7
1948 Van der Schalie, Misc. Pap. Mus. Zool. U. Mich. (No. 70): 96
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
1987 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 31: 89, figs. 33, 36

kieneri (Pfeiffer, 1846)

A.N.S.P.
1846 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 40
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 79
1849 Reeve, Conch. Icon. 5 (Bulimus): No. 463
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 178
1850 Petit, J. Conch. Paris 1: 379
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 365
1854 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 13 (Bulimus) (1): 131, pl. 42, figs. 23, 24
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 689
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 350
1868 Tryon, Amer. J. Conch. 3: 304
1882 Bland, Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 2: 127, 128, text fig.
1890 Binney, Bull. M.C.Z. Moll. 19 (4): 202
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 289 (1897)
1901 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 637
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 154, pl. 26, figs. 21-23

latus ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1863)

A.N.S.P.
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 17
1864 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 127
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 348
1868 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 383, pl. 89, figs. 9-11
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana No. (36): 82 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 204
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 171, pl. 27, figs. 31, 32

maculatus ("Wright" Pfeiffer, 1865)

A.N.S.P.
1865 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 12: 119
1866 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 13: 59
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 270
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 349
1868 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 404, 405, pl. 93, figs. 19-21
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana No. (36): 83 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 205
1932 Aguayo, Occ. Pap. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 8: 35, pl. 3, fig. F

mexicanus (Martens, 1898)

A.N.S.P.
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. 9: 287, 289, pl. 17, fig. 2 (1897)
1903 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 55: 765
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 156, 157, pl. 26, figs. 25-27
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 159
1907 Hinkley, Nautilus 21: 76

1916 Spence, J. Conch. London 15: 12
1953 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 105: 161

+ *pontificus* (Strebel & Pfeffer, 1879) (non Gould, 1848)
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch: 4: 89, pl. 5, fig. 4d (1880)
1891 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 43: 316
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 156, 157

minor ("Arango" Pfeiffer, 1866)
1866 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 13: 60
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 351
1868 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 408, pl. 93, figs. 36-38
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana No. (36): 85 (1878)
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 207
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 167, pl. 27, fig. 45

motus Pilsbry, 1930
A.N.S.P.
1930 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 81: 464, pl. 12, fig. 13 (1929)
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224

nigropictus ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1863)
A.N.S.P.
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 17
1864 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 127
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 355
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana No. (36): 86 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 209
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 170, pl. 27, figs. 37-39

orientalis Aguayo, 1935
A.N.S.P.
1935 Aguayo, Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 9 (2): 125, pl. 9, fig. 2

paivanus (Pfeiffer, 1866)
A.N.S.P.
1866 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 13: 61
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba. 2: 270
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 354
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana No. (36): 86 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 208, 209
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 169, 170, pl. 27, fig. 36

palenquensis ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1863)
A.N.S.P.
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 18, 19
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 349
1868 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 404, pl. 93, figs. 16-18
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana No. (36): 82 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 205
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 165, pl. 27, fig. 44

petitianus (Orbigny, 1841)
A.N.S.P.
1841 Orbigny in Sagra's Hist. Nat Cubana Moll. 1: 180, pl. 12, figs. 6-8
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 385
1854 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 13 (Bulimus) (1): 133
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 206
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 165, 166, pl. 27, figs. 30, 42

+ *perconicus* Pilsbry, 1904
A.N.S.P.
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 166, pl. 27, fig. 43
1913 Pilsbry, Nautilus 26: 130
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224
+ *trinidadensis* Pilsbry, 1913
A.N.S.P.
1913 Pilsbry, Nautilus 26: 129, 130, pl. 8, figs. 15, 17, 18
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 226
+ *turriculus* (Pfeiffer, 1840) (non Bruguière, 1789)
A.N.S.P.
1840 Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. 1: 351
1843 Pfeiffer in Philippi's Abbild. neuer Conch. 1: 57, pl. 1, fig. 13 (1845)
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 81
1849 Reeve, Conch. Icon. 5 (Bulimus): No. 497
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 178
1850 Petit, J. Conch. Paris 1: 379
1854 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 13 (Bulimus) (1): 133, pl. 42, figs. 27-29
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 690
1875 Binney, Proc. ANSP 27: 251, pl. 20, fig. 9
1875 Gloyne, J. Conch. Paris 23: 121
1884 Binney, Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 3: 126, pl. 14, fig. D
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 245
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 206
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
pontificus (Gould, 1848) Type
A.N.S.P.
1848 Gould, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 3: 40, 41
1851 Binney, Terr. Moll. 1: 109, 128
1854 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 13 (Bulimus) (1): 131
1857 Binney, Terr. Moll. 3: pl. 69, fig. 1
1859 Binney, Terr. Moll. 4: 137
1859 Chenu, Man. de Conch. 1: 446, figs. 3305, 3306
1862 Gould, Otia Conch. p. 205
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 350
1868 Tryon, Amer. J. Conch. 3: 301, pl. 14, fig. 20
1874 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 423
1878 Binney, Terr. Moll. 5: 384, 385
1882 Bland, Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 2: 127
1885 Binney, Bull. USNM (No. 28) p. 414-416, fig. 456
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1891 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 43: 316
1898 Pilsbry, Nautilus 11: 107
1899 Rhoads, Nautilus 13: 45
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 158, 159, pl. 26, figs. 17-20
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 157
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 109, 110, fig. 53a
1952 Morrison, Nautilus 65: 106
1952 Pilsbry, Nautilus 65: 106
+ *kieneri* Binney & Bland, 1869 (non Pfeiffer, 1846)
1869 Binney & Bland, Land & F.W. Shells, N. Am. (1): 25, 220, 221, fig. 375
1874 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 423
1878 Binney, Terr. Moll. 5: 383, 385
1885 Binney, Bull. USNM (No. 28): 415, fig. 457
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244

providentius (Pilsbry, 1904)
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 161, pl. 26, fig. 16
1938 Clench, Bull. M.C.Z. Moll. (No. 80): 532
1938 Clench, Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 12: 230
1952 Clench, Rev. Soc. Malac. Cuba, Habana 8 (3): 112
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224
1963 Clench, Bull. M.C.Z. Moll. 128 (8): 406
russelli Clench, 1937
A.N.S.P.
1937 Clench, Proc. New England Zool. Club 16: 63, pl. 3, figs. 4, 5
1938 Clench, Bull. M.C.Z. Moll. (No. 80): 533
1952 Clench, Rev. Soc. Malac. Cuba, Habana 8 (3): 112
1963 Clench, Bull. M.C.Z. Moll. 128 (8): 406
sanctispiritensis Pilsbry, 1913
A.N.S.P.
1913 Pilsbry, Nautilus 26: 127-129, pl. 8, figs. 11-13
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225
simplex (Pfeiffer, 1863)
A.N.S.P.
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 19
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 350
1868 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 407, pl. 93, figs. 30-32
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana No. (36): 84 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 206
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 167, 168, pl. 27, fig. 46
stenegrus Thompson, 1987
1950 Clench
1987 Thompson, Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 31: 89, figs. 32, 34, 35
+ *guanicanus* "Baker" Clench, 1950 (non Baker, 1941)
1950 Clench, J. Conch. Paris 90: 275
sublatus Pilsbry & Torre, 1929
A.N.S.P.
1929 Pilsbry & Torre, Proc. ANSP 81: 465, text fig. 8 (3-5)
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225
+ *subelegans* Pilsbry & Torre, 1929
A.N.S.P.
1929 Pilsbry & Torre, Proc. ANSP 81: 466 text fig. 8 (6)
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225
swifti (Binney, 1874)
A.N.S.P.
1874 Binney, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 11: 83
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 420
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 245
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 162, pl. 26, figs. 13-15
1959 Clench, Bull. M.C.Z. Moll. 121 (2): 43, 44
1963 Clench, Bull. M.C.Z. Moll. 128 (8): 406
tenuistriatus Pilsbry, 1913
1913 Pilsbry, Nautilus 26: 129
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225
texanus Pilsbry, 1898
A.N.S.P.
1898 Pilsbry, Nautilus 11: 107
1898 Pilsbry, Nautilus 12: 23
1902 Pilsbry, Nautilus 16: 23
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 157, 158, pl. 25, figs. 1-4

1905 Cockerell, Nautilus 19: 69
1905 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 57: 222, pl. 26, figs. 19-21
1906 Pilsbry, Nautilus 20: 72
1935 Strecker, Baylor Bull. 38: 61
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 110, 111, fig. 53c
1952 Morrison, Nautilus 65: 106
1972 Cheatum & Fullington, Sterkiana (46): 9

+ *texasianus* "Pilsbry" Bartsch, 1906
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 158, 159
1906 Pilsbry, Nautilus 20: 72

Pineria Poey, 1854

Shell imperforate, cylindric-tapering, thin, delicately ribbed obliquely, 6-9 whorls, aperture very oblique, inner margin not built forward from the columella proper. Apical whorls vertically ribbed. Isle of Pines, Cuba; Bahamas.

1854 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 1: 428, 429 (1851)
1871 Bland & Binney, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 10: 22
1876 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 23: 214
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 108, 109
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 674
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): 539

beathiana Poey, 1854 Type
A.N.S.P.
1854 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 1: 394, 428-430, pl. 34, figs. 17, 18 (1851)
1854 Poey, Mal. Blätt. 1: 194
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 8 (1856)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 494
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 343
1871 Bland & Binney, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 10: 22
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana No. (36): 87 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 202
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 110, pl. 1, fig. 9
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 674
1938 Aguayo, Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 12 (1): 71
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1884

perpusilla (Wurtz, 1950)
A.N.S.P.
1950 Wurtz, Proc. ANSP 102: 105, pl. 2, fig. 10
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224
1964 Clench, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 2 (No. 31): 376, 377

terebra Poey, 1854
A.N.S.P.
1854 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 1: 394, 429, pl. 34, figs. 12-16 (1851)
1854 Poey, Mal. Blätt. 1: 195
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 8 (1856)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 495
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 343
1871 Bland & Binney, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 10: 22
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana No. (36): 56 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 202

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 110, 111, pl. 1, figs. 3, 4
1938 Aguayo, Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 12 (1): 71

Spiroceramus Pilsbry & Vanatta, 1898
+ *Insulaeceramus* Clench, 1967

Shell thin, cylindrical, and composed of many narrow whorls. Spire acute, apex entire; colored a pale brownish with patches of white. Sculptured with fine oblique striae. 9-15 whorls, convex. Aperture somewhat oblique, lip narrowly reflected. Suture indented, smooth or crenulate. Axis twisted or usually encircled with a thin spiral lamella. Cuba and the Bahamas.

1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 281
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 671
1967 Clench, Breviora (No. 260): 1-10

amplus (Gundlach in Pfeiffer, 1858) Type
A.N.S.P.
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 8 (1856) (nomen nudum)
1858 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 5: 44
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 689
1867 Bland, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 8: 163
1868 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 383, 384, pl. 89, figs. 12-14
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana No. (36): 84 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 207
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 281
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 172, pl. 26, figs. 24, 29
1935 Aguayo, Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 9 (2): 126
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1854
1967 Clench, Breviora (No. 260): 2, 3, pl. 1, figs. 6, 7
+ *minor* ("Arango" Pfeiffer, 1868)
1868 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 384
barbouri Aguayo, 1935
A.N.S.P.
1935 Aguayo, Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 9: 126, pl. 9, figs. 3, 4
1967 Clench, Breviora (No. 260): 3, 4, pl. 1, fig. 5
greenwayi (Clench, 1938)
1938 Clench, Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 12: 229, pl. 25, fig. 1
1967 Clench, Breviora (No. 260): 6, 7, pl. 1, fig. 1
pilsbryi Clench, 1967
1967 Clench, Breviora (No. 260): 4, pl. 1, fig. 3
robertsoni (Clench, 1963)
1963 Clench, Bull. M.C.Z. Moll. 128 (8): 406, pl. 3, fig. 1
1967 Clench, Breviora (No. 260): 6, 7, pl. 1, fig. 2
vanattai Clench, 1967
1967 Clench, Breviora (No. 260): 5, pl. 1, fig. 4

TETRENTODONTINAE Jaume & Torre, 1972
(nomen correctum for TETRENTODONINAE Jaume & Torre)

Shells with attached whorls and varied sculpture. The radula recall that of *Brachypodella*, but differs from it in having the cutting edge of the rachidian teeth pointed, not squarish. Throughout Cuba, but most abundant in the central portion.

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1531, 1532
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 5, 6

Heterocoptis Jaume & Torre, 1972
+ *Asthenocoptis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
+ *Bermudezicoptis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
+ *Cavicoptis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
+ *Clenchicoptis* Jaume & Torre, 1972

Columella provided with 2 lamellae of which the posterior is smooth and the anterior serrate. Radula tetrentodontine. Cuba.

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1556-1560
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 30-34

bermudezi Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1558
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 32

biayensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1559
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 33

bicorda Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1557, 1558
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 31, 32

cachimboensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1557, 1558
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 31, 32

cara (Pilsbry & Henderson, 1913)
A.N.S.P.
1913 Pilsbry & Henderson, Nautilus 26: 110, pl. 6, figs. 27-30
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1559, 1560
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 33, 34

cavicostata Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1556, 1557
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 30, 31

chorrellensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1557, 1558
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 31, 32

clava Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1557, 1558
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 31

guaicanamarensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1557, 1558
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 31, 32

guitarti Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1559
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 33
jovai Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1557, 1558
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 31, 32
mellacea Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1559, 1560
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 33, 34
morenoi Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1557, 1558
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 31, 32
najasiensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1557, 1558
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 31, 32
parallela (Torre, 1912)
A.N.S.P.
1912 Torre, Nautilus 26: 67, 68, pl. 6, figs. 4, 5
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1559
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 33
rubiola Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1557, 1558
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 31, 32
salvatoris Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1559, 1560
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 33, 34
sanchezi Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1557, 1558
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 31, 32
sublapidea Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1557, 1558
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 31, 32
tabacaria Jaume & Torre, 1972 Type
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1556-1558
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 30-32
wittumi (Clench, 1966)
A.N.S.P.
1966 Clench, Breviora (No. 245): 4, 5, pl. 2, fig. 1
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1559
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 33

Tetrentodon Pilsbry, 1903
+ *Anafecoptis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
+ *Cylindrocoptis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
+ *Gravicoptis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
+ *Scalaricoptis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
+ *Trachelia* Pfeiffer, 1853 (non Scopoli, 1777, Serville, 1834, nor Westwood, 1839)

This genus embraces the small urocoptid with tetrentodontine radula and with columella provided with a twist only. Cuba.

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 267
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 674
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1532-1543
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 6-17

acus Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1532, 1533
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 6, 7
+ *minor* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1532, 1533
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 6, 7
aguayoi Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1536, 1539
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 10, 13
alleni (Torre, 1929)
A.N.S.P.
1929 Torre, Nautilus 42 (3): 1, pl. 4, fig. 7
1929 Pilsbry, Nautilus 42 (4): 141
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 221
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1534
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 18
antonitensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1535, 1538
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 9, 12
barroi Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1542, 1543
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 16, 17
bijaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1536, 1540
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 10, 14
bonilensis (Jaeckel, 1950) (+ *banilensis* auct.)
1950 Jaeckel, Archiv f. Moll. 79: 132, 133, fig. 2
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1543
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 17
+ *striosus* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1542, 1543
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 16, 17
bonillensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 (non *bonilensis* Jaeckel, 1950)
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1536, 1540
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 10, 14
brevicollis (Pilsbry, 1903)
A.N.S.P.
1881 Pfeiffer & Clessin, Nomencl. Helic. Viv. p. 281 (name only)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246 (name only)
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 276
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1535, 1538
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 9, 12
+ *euglyptus* (Pilsbry, 1903)
A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 276, pl. 64, fig. 4
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1535, 1538
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 9, 12

camaronensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1537, 1540
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 11, 14
camoeensis (Pfeiffer, 1856)
A.N.S.P.
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 100, 179, pl. 5, figs. 8, 9 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 225
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9 (1856)
1857 Gundlach, Mal. Blätt. 4: 47
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 709
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I. 15a (*Cylindrella*): 52, pl. 5, figs. 36-38 (1862)
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 85
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 388
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 139
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana No. (36): 127 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 242, 243
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 278
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 274, 275, pl. 62, figs. 43-45
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1536, 1540
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 10, 14
canasiensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1536, 1540
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 10, 14
canimarensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1536, 1540
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 10, 14
caobaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1536, 1540
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 10, 14
ceciliasensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1537, 1541
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 11, 15
ceiba Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1542, 1543
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 16, 17
ceibamochensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1536, 1539
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 10, 13
claritaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1535, 1537
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 9, 11
clenchi (Aguayo, 1932)
1932 Aguayo, Nautilus 45: 97
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1542, 1543
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 16, 17
clerchi ("Arango" Pfeiffer, 1870)
A.N.S.P.
1870 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 17: 91
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 443
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana No. (36): 124 (1878)
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 274
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1537, 1541
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 11, 15
cocaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1537, 1541

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 11, 15

coliseoensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1536, 1539
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 10, 13
cyclostoma (Pfeiffer, 1856)
A.N.S.P.
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 100, 179, pl. 5, figs. 6, 7 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 225
1857 Gundlach, Mal. Blätt. 4: 47
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9 (1856)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 708
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella):55*, pl. 6, figs. 7-9 (1862)
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 85
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 387
1875 Binney, Proc. ANSP 27: 252, pl. 6, fig. 2
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana No. (36): 125, 126 (1878)
1884 Binney, Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 3: 125
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 241
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 278
1913 Wheeler, Nautilus 26: 105
1950 Jaeckel, Archiv f. Moll. 79: 132, 133
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1542
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 16
distortus Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1535, 1538
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 9, 12
elizaldensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1536, 1539
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 10, 13
emilii Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1535, 1539
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 9, 13
empalmensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1536, 1540
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 10, 14
filiola Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1533, 1534
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 7, 8
gracillimus (Poey, 1853)
A.N.S.P.
1853 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 1: 202, 203, 211, 396, pl. 12, figs. 1-3 (1851)
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 576
1854 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 1: 212
1854 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 1: 448 (1851)
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 176
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 224
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9 (1856)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 707
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 54, pl. 6, figs. 4-6 (1862)
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 385
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 130
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana No. (36): 125 (1878)

1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 240
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 279
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 270, pl. 50, fig. 11; pl. 62, figs. 41, 42
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1542, 1543
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 16, 17

+ *callidus* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1543
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 17

gravidulus Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1532, 1533
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 6, 7

+ *chorrillensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1532, 1533
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 6, 7

grillensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1535, 1538
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 9, 12

+ *guanaboensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1535, 1538
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 9, 12

gundlachianus (Pfeiffer, 1856)
A.N.S.P.
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 224
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9 (1856)
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana No. (36): 124 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 239
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 279
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: pl. 62, fig. 25
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1537, 1541
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 11, 15

+ *adamsianus* (Poey, 1854) (non Pfeiffer, 1851)
1854 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 1: 448, 465 (1851)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 224
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9 (1856)
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 61
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1541
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 15

hesperia Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1535, 1538
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 9, 12

insuflatus Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1532, 1533
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 6, 7

+ *cayetanoensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1532, 1533
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 6, 7

ischna (Pilsbry, 1903)
A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 271, 272, pl. 64, figs. 9-11
1913 Wheeler, Nautilus 26: 105
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1542, 1543
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 16, 17

itineraris Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1535, 1538
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 9, 12

jarucensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1535, 1538
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 9, 12

lajasensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1535, 1538
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 9, 12

lermondi Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1535, 1538
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 9, 12

limonarensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1537, 1540
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 11, 14

madrugaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1537, 1541
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 11, 15

marmoratus (Shuttleworth, 1852)
A.N.S.P.
1852 Shuttleworth, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern (260/261): 197, 277, pl. 6, figs. 10-12
1852 Shuttleworth, Diagn. neuer Moll. (3): 37
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 576
1853 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 1: 396 (1851)
1854 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 1: 211
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 176
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 224
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9 (1856)
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 55, 56, pl. 6, figs. 10-12 (1862)
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 384
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana No. (36): 123 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 238
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 279
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 275, pl. 62, figs. 29-31
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1537, 1541
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 11, 15

martii Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1535, 1538
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 9, 12

mellita (Torre, 1932)
A.N.S.P.
1932 Torre, Nautilus 45: 88, 89, pl. 6, fig. 14
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1542, 1543
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 16, 17

mendezi Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1536, 1540
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 10, 14

miraderensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1534, 1537

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 8, 11

mochensis Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1537, 1541

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 11, 15

modestus (Poey, 1857)

A.N.S.P.

1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9, 93 (1856)

1865 Poey, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 1: 70

1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86

1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248

1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 278

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 275, pl. 62, figs. 34, 35

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1537, 1541

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 11, 15

montanensis Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1535, 1537

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 9, 11

montecristensis Jaume & Torre, 1932

A.N.S.P.

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1535, 1539

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 9, 13

mudoensis Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1533, 1534

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 7, 8

nana Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1537, 1540

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 11, 14

nazarenensis Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1535, 1538

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 9, 12

palenquensis Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1537, 1541

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 11, 15

palmeri Jaume & Torre, 1972

A.N.S.P.

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1536, 1539

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 10, 13

paucicostata Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1542

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 16

perdidoensis Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1535, 1537

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 9, 11

perditus Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1536, 1540

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 10, 14

perlongus (Torre, 1932)

A.N.S.P.

1932 Torre, Nautilus 45: 89, pl. 6, fig. 13

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1542

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 16

philippianus (Pfeiffer in Philippi, 1845)

A.N.S.P.

1845 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 2: 50, pl. 2, fig. 12 (1847)

1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 378

1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 208

1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 579
1853 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 1: 203, 396, pl. 12, figs. 7-10 (1851)
1854 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 1: 212
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 177
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 225
1857 Gundlach, Mal. Blätt. 4: 47
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Nat. Hist. Cuba 2: 9 (1856)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 709
1860 Pfeiffer Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 50, pl. 5, figs. 27-29 (1862)
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 388
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 132
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 7: 445
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana No. (36): 126, 127 (1878)
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 77 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 245, 249
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 242
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 278
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 276, 277, pl. 65, figs. 1, 2, 14-16
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1535, 1538
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 9, 12

+ *aculeus* (Morelet, 1849)
A.N.S.P.
1849 Morelet, Testacea Noviss. 1: 12
1853 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 1: 203, (1851)
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9 (1856)
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 85, 86
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 277
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1538
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 12

pipianensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1536, 1539
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 10, 13

plicatus ("Poey" Pfeiffer, 1856) Type
A.N.S.P.
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 225
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9, 31, pl. 2, figs. 9, 10 (1856)
1858 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 5: 44, 186
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 709
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 388
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 105
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana No. (36): 127 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 242
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 278
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 277, 278, pl. 65, figs. 17, 18
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 674
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1882
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1532, 1534, 1536
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 6, 8, 10

poeyi Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1537, 1541

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): p. 11, 15

porrectus (Gould, 1844)

A.N.S.P.

1844 Gould, Bost. Jour. Nat. Hist. 4 (4): 490, pl. 24, fig. 12
1844 Gould, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 1: 138
1845 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 2: 50, pl. 2, fig. 10 (1847)
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 372
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 208
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 576
1853 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 1: 397 (1851)
1854 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 1; 212
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 176
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 224
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9 (1856)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 707
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 53, 54, pl. 6, figs. 1-3 (1862)
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1867 Bland, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 8: 161
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 384
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 100
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana No. (36): 123 (1878)
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 77 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 238
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 278
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 272, pl. 62, figs. 26-28
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1537, 1541
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): p. 11, 15

ritae Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1542
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 16

ritana Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1536, 1540
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 10, 14

rugeli (Shuttleworth, 1852)

A.N.S.P.

1852 Shuttleworth, Diagn. neuer Moll. (3): 37
1852 Shuttleworth, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern (260/261): 297
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 578
1854 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 1: 212
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 176
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 225
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9 (1856)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 708
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15 (*Cylindrella*): 56, pl. 6, figs. 13-15 (1862)
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 14
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 387
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana No. (36): 125 (1878)
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch: 4: 77 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246, 250
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 240, 241
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 278
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 276, pl. 65, figs. 9, 10

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1537, 1540
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 11, 14

+ *rugeliana* (Poey, 1853)
1853 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba. 1: 397 (1851)
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 56 (1862)
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 368
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 142
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana No. (36): 125 (1878)
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 276

santacruzensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1536, 1539
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 10, 13

sardae Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1535, 1537
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 9, 11

scalarina (Shuttleworth, 1852)
A.N.S.P.
1852 Shuttleworth, Diagn. neuer Moll. (3): 37
1852 Shuttleworth, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern (260/261): 297
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 579
1853 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 1: 397 (1851)
1854 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 1: 212
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 177
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 225
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9 (1856)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 710
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 50, 51, pl. 5, figs. 30-32 (1862)
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 14
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 389
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 74
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana No. (36): 127 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 243
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 278
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1533, 1534
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 7, 8

+ *portuondoi* (Torre, 1932)
A.N.S.P.
1932 Torre, Nautilus 45: 88, 89, pl. 6, fig. 12
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1533, 1534
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 7, 8

sexdecimalis ("Jimeno" Pfeiffer, 1863)
A.N.S.P.
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 9, 10
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 384
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 128
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana No. (36): 123 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 238
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 279
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 273, 274, pl. 62, figs. 36, 37
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1537, 1541
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 11, 15

sparsicostatus Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1536, 1540
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 10, 14
tenuicostatus Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1535, 1539
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 9, 13
tenuistriatus (Aguayo, 1932)
A.N.S.P.
1932 Aguayo, Nautilus 45: 96, 97, pl. 6, fig. 15
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1542, 1543
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 16, 17
vesperalis Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1536, 1540
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 10, 14
viruelaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1535, 1537
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 9, 11

Torrecoptis Bartsch, 1943

Small or medium sized urocoptid having a tetrentodontine radula and a columella provided with a single serrate lamella. Cuba.

1943 Bartsch, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 56: 31, 32

acicularis (Torre, 1912)
A.N.S.P.
1912 Torre, Nautilus, 26: 68, pl. 6, fig. 6
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 221
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1546, 1553
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 20, 27
amica Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1546, 1553
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 20, 27
anafensis (Henderson, 1916)
A.N.S.P.
1916 Henderson, Nautilus 29: 136, 137
1950 Jaeckel, Archiv f. Moll. 79: 132, 133
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 221
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1545, 1552
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 19, 26
atkinsi (Torre & Clench, 1930)
A.N.S.P.
1930 Torre & Clench, Nautilus, 44: 15, pl. 2, figs. 5, 6
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1544, 1547
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 18, 21
bacillaris (Torre, 1912) Type
A.N.S.P.
1912 Torre, Nautilus 26: 57, 58, pl. 6, figs. 7, 8
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 221
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1543, 1554, 1555
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 17, 28, 29

+ *albicostulata* (Torre, 1912)
A.N.S.P.
1912 Torre, Nautilus 26: 66, pl. 6, fig. 9
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 221
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1554, 1556
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 29, 30
+ *boqueronis* (Torre, 1912)
A.N.S.P.
1912 Torre, Nautilus 26: 67, pl. 6, figs. 1, 2
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 221
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1555
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 29
+ *chambasensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1554, 1555
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 28, 29
+ *exilis* (Torre, 1912)
A.N.S.P.
1912 Torre, Nautilus 26: 58, pl. 6, fig. 10
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1555
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 29
+ *magueroensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1554, 1555
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 28, 29
+ *petrophilla* (Pilsbry, 1930)
A.N.S.P.
1930 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 81: 456, 457, pl. 14, figs. 5, 6; pl. 15, figs. 5, 6 (1929)
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1554, 1555
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 28, 29
+ *sordidula* (Torre, 1912)
A.N.S.P.
1912 Torre, Nautilus 26: 66, pl. 6, fig. 11
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1554, 1555
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 28, 29
+ *vivax* (Pilsbry, 1930)
A.N.S.P.
1930 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 81: 457, pl. 15, fig. 4 (1929)
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 226
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1554, 1555
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 28, 29

baculum (Pilsbry, 1903)
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 265, pl. 59, figs. 87-90
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 221
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1546, 1554
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 20, 28

barbouri (Torre & Clench, 1930)
A.N.S.P.
1930 Torre & Clench, Nautilus 44: 15, pl. 2, figs. 7-9
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1545, 1549
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 19, 23
+ *exquisita* (Clench, 1966)
A.N.S.P.
1966 Clench, Breviora (No. 245): 5, 6, pl. 2, fig. 2
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1550

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 24

barretticola Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1546, 1556

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 20, 30

camagueyana (Torre, 1912)

A.N.S.P.

1912 Torre, Nautilus 26: 68, 69, pl. 6, figs. 12, 13

1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 221

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1545, 1552

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 19, 26

capitoliensis Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1544, 1547

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 18, 21

caracunaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1545, 1551

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 19, 25

cinerea (Pfeiffer, 1851)

A.N.S.P.

1851 Pfeiffer, Zeit. f. Mal. 7: 75 (1850)

1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 578

1853 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 1: 396 (1851)

1854 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 1: 212

1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 177

1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179 (1855)

1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 225

1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9 (1856)

1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 52, 53, pl. 5, figs. 39, 40 (1862)

1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 85

1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 388

1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 126

1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana No. (36): 126 (1878)

1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 242

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 273, pl. 65, figs. 11, 12

1912 Torre, Nautilus 26: 55, 56, pl. 6, figs. 14, 15

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1543, 1547

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 17, 21

columbarii Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1546, 1554

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 20, 28

+ *aguayoi* Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1554

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 28

concinna Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1544, 1548

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 18, 22

+ *livida* (Torre, 1912) (in part)

1912 Torre, Nautilus 26: 56

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1548

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 22

costellaris Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1544, 1548

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 18, 22

+ *sinaloensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1548

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 22

curta Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1544, 1547
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 18, 21
decipiens Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1545, 1550
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 19, 24
depressicostata Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1546, 1556
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 20, 30
dorothea Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1545, 1550
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 19, 24
eustriata Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1544, 1547
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 18, 21
evanescens Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1545, 1551
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 19, 25
fortiuscula (Torre, 1912)
A.N.S.P.
1912 Torre, Nautilus 26: 57, pl. 6, figs. 24-26
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1544, 1547
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 18, 21
fuscula Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1546, 1553
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 20, 27
goodrichi Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1545, 1550
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 19, 24
guajenensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1544, 1548
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 18, 22
+ *obsoleta* (Jaume & Torre 1972)
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1548
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 22
holguinensis (Aguayo, 1934)
A.N.S.P.
1934 Aguayo, Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 8: 85, fig. 5
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1545, 1553
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 19, 27
lajoncheri (Arango, 1884) (+ *lajonkairii* auct.)
A.N.S.P.
1884 Arango, Proc. ANSP 36: 212
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 242
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 266
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1546, 1553
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 20, 27

livida (Torre, 1912)
A.N.S.P.
1912 Torre, Nautilus 26: 56, pl. 6, figs. 21, 22 (in part)
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1544, 1548, 1549
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 18, 22, 23
+ *piedrasensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1549
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 23
+ *solaensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1549
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 23
longa (Pilsbry & Henderson, 1913)
A.N.S.P.
1913 Pilsbry & Henderson, Nautilus 26: 109, 110, pl. 8, figs. 9, 10
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1545, 1550
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 19, 24
+ *guitarti* Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1550
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 24
mameyensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1544, 1547
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 18, 21
+ *jumaguaensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1547
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 21
maraguanensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1544, 1549
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 18, 23
martinensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1545, 1553
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 19, 27
mercedesensis (Pilsbry, 1930)
A.N.S.P.
1930 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 81: 459, pl. 14, fig. 3 (1929)
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1546, 1553, 1554
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 20, 27, 28
minaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1545, 1552
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 19, 26
nataliae Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1546, 1554
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 20, 28
occulta (Torre, 1912)
A.N.S.P.
1912 Torre, Nautilus 26: 56, 57, pl. 6, fig. 23
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1544, 1549
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 18, 23
+ *greenfieldi* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1549
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 23

+ *maculosa* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1549
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 23
oleacea Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1545, 1551
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 19, 25
pallidula (Torre, 1912)
A.N.S.P.
1912 Torre, Nautilus 26: 57, pl. 6, figs. 18-20
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1544, 1547
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 18, 21
parvula Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1544, 1549
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 18, 23
paucicostata Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1545, 1552
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 19, 26
percostata Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1544, 1548
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 18, 22
polita Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1545, 1551
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 19, 25
praeclara Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1544, 1548
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 18, 22
purioensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1544, 1548
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 18, 22
recticostata Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1545, 1553
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 19, 27
remoticostata Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1546, 1554
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 20, 28
rinconensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1544, 1548
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 18, 22
riveroni Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1546, 1556
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 20, 30
rufescens Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1545, 1550
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 19, 24
semistriata Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1545, 1552
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 19, 26
serrana Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1545, 1551
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 19, 25

sifontesi Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1546, 1554
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 20, 28
sororcula Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1546, 1554
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 20, 28
spatiata Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1544, 1548
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 18, 22
spirifer (Pilsbry, 1930)
A.N.S.P.
1930 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 81: 457, 458, pl. 15, fig. 3, text fig. 4b (1929)
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1546, 1554
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 20, 28
stricta (Torre, 1912)
A.N.S.P.
1912 Torre, Nautilus 26: 66, 67, pl. 6, figs. 16, 17
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1546, 1553
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 20, 27
tenuisculpta Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1546, 1554
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 20, 28
trincherasensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1545, 1551
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 19, 25
unctuella Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1545, 1552
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 19, 26
vermicularis Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1545, 1550
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 19, 24
+ *fortis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1550
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 24
vitulina Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1544, 1548
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 18, 22
welchi Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1546, 1553
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 20, 27
yaguajayensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1543, 1546
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 17, 20
zanjonensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1546, 1556
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 20, 30

UROCOPTINAE Pilsbry, 1898

Jaw thin, of many narrow plates converging downward, leaving a triangular area of short plates in the middle. Teeth in oblique, V-shaped transverse rows; rachidian teeth have broad hoe-like cutting edges, narrower than laterals and very unlike them in shape; the laterals with broad mesocones widely separated from the ectocones. Axis of shell solid, not perforated at any stage. These cylindrical shells usually uncoil slightly. Lower genitalia without a separate penial retractor muscle and with an elongate spermatheca. Ocular retractors divided anteriorly. Islands of the Caribbean.

1898 Pilsbry, Nautilus 11: 107
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. 15: 105, 106
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. 16: xxxi
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 671-676
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 103, 104
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): 532
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1566
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 40
1983 Paul, J. Linn. Soc. London 78: 27

Acrocoptis Jaume & Torre, 1972

Large gastropod with urocoptine radula and a trilamellate columella in which the anterior lamella is the strongest and is, at least in part, serrulate. The axial ribs are mostly hollow, the top of which, breaking away, leaves the two sides attached. Cuba.

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1611
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 85

browni Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1611, 1612
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 85, 86

delectabilis (Pilsbry, 1929)
A.N.S.P.
1929 Pilsbry, Nautilus 42: 80, pl. 5, fig. 8
1930 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 81: 454, pl. 12, figs. 1a-1e (1929)
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1611, 1612
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 85, 86

euclasta Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1611, 1612
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 85, 86

florenciana (Pilsbry, 1929) (+ *florentiana* auct.) Type
A.N.S.P.
1929 Pilsbry, Nautilus 42: 80, pl. 5, fig. 9
1930 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 81: 455 (1929)
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1611, 1612
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 85, 86

rosaperdita Jaume & Torre, 1972)
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1611, 1612
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 85, 86

welchi Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1611, 1612
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 85, 86

Allocoptis Thompson & Franz, 1976

Shell small, fragile, shiny, relatively stocky with 7-8 whorls at maturity. Fresh shells are whitish and translucent with brown spots and occasional vertical bars. The aperture is free from the preceding whorl, has rounded neck, and lacks a basal keel. Axis is simple, straight and solid. Reduction in the radular formula and size modification of the teeth is considered a common evolutionary trend. The large number of lateral-marginals which vary slightly in size, and the short radular sac indicate a primitive position for *Allocoptis* in the *Brachypodella* stock. Islands in the Caribbean Sea.

1976 Thompson & Franz, Rev. Biol. Trop. 24 (1): 14

nebrias Thompson & Franz, 1976 Type
1976 Thompson & Franz, Rev. Biol. Trop. 24 (1): 14-16, figs. 7A, 7B, 8A-8D, 9C-9E

Amphicosmia Pilsbry & Vanatta, 1898

With two prominent subequal spiral axial lamellae, both of them serrate or crenulate; base of shell carinate; spire short, narrowly truncate, the apical whorls smooth. Haiti.

1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 271, 277
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 675

cristata (Weinland & Martens in Martens, 1859)
A.N.S.P.
1859 Martens, Mal. Blätt. 6: 55
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 386
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 149
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 53, 54
dohrni (Maltzan, 1888)
A.N.S.P.
1888 Maltzan, Nachrbl. D. Mal. Ges. 20: 177
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 146, pl. 2, figs. 1a, 1b
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 54, 55, pl. 3, figs. 6-12
hjalmarsoni (Pfeiffer, 1858)
A.N.S.P.
1858 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 5: 153, pl. 2, figs. 16-18
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 371
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 145
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 51, 52, pl. 3, figs. 1-4
salleana (Pfeiffer, 1851) Type
A.N.S.P.
1851 Pfeiffer, Zeit. f. Mal. 7: 74 (1850)
1851 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 149
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 570
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 176
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 218

1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 38, 39, pl. 4, figs. 35, 36 (figs. issued 1862)
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 40
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 146
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277, pl. 18, fig. 22
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 51, pl. 3, figs. 5, 13-15
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 675
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1886

+ *minor* (Crosse, 1891)
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 146

truncatula (Lamarck, 1822) (non Sowerby, 1834)
A.N.S.P.
1822 Lamarck, Anim. s. Vert. 6 (2): 113
1837 Beck, Index Moll. p. 83
1841 Delessert, Recueil Coq. etc. pl. 27, fig. 11
1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 8

+ *gracilicollis* (Férussac, 1832)
A.N.S.P.
1821 Férussac, Prodrome (2): No. 505 (nomen nudum)
1832 Férussac, Hist Nat. Moll. 4 (Atlas): pl. 163, fig. 10
1837 Beck, Index Moll. p. 83
1838 Deshayes, Anim. s. Vert. (ed. 2) 8: 197
1840 Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. 1: 41
1844 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 1: 179, pl. 1, fig. 6 (1845)
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 376
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 208
1851 Férussac & Deshayes, Hist. Nat. Moll. 2 (2): 229
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 574
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 177
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 219
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 704
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 43, pl. 5, figs. 1-3 (1862)
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 378
1874 Binney, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 11: 82
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 146, 147
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 52, 53, pl. 3, figs. 16-21

Amphistemma Jaume & Torre, 1972

Whorls with thin, hollow, widely spaced axial ribs, which, as well as the intercostal spaces, are crossed by slender wavy axial hair-like lines. The columella of the early whorls is very slender and slightly twisted; the succeeding whorls have a double twist which develops into two lamellae in the following whorls. The upper of these lamellae rapidly increases in size and thickness while the lower develops knobs upwards and incurved spines, then becomes weakened and disappears. Anterior to this the axis is more thickened and slightly twisted. Radula urocoptine. Cuba.

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1634
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 108

pilsbryanum (Ramsden, 1914) Type
A.N.S.P.
1914 Ramsden, Nautilus 28: 4, pl. 1, figs. 3, 4
1942 Pilsbry, Nautilus 55: 104
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1634
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 108

Anoma Albers, 1850
+ *Inliaculus* Schaufuss, 1869
+ *Leia* Albers, 1850
(non Meigen, 1818)
+ *Lia* Mörch, 1852
(non Eschscholtz, 1829)
+ *Vendryesia* Simpson, 1894
+ *Vendrysia* Pilsbry, 1903 (err.)

Shell rimate, fusiform, usually truncate, 15-20 mm high and 6-7 whorls. Axis slender, straight or sinuous below. Jaw thin, highly arched. Numerous radular teeth in V-shaped rows; central tooth very narrow, its cusp (much smaller than the ectocones of the lateral teeth) is broad, squarely truncate with serrated cutting edges. Variously colored, often brightly, and frequently banded. Does not normally uncoil. Aperture oval, adnate, and has interrupted and often reflected, peristome. Lives in trees on trunks or leaves. Jamaica.

1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 207, 209
1852 Mörch, Catal. Yoldi p. 35
1869 Schaufuss in Paetel's Moll. Syst & Cat. p. 15
1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 20
1871 Bland & Binney, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 10: 24, 25
1894 Simpson, Proc. USNM 17 (No. 1011): 430
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 279, 280
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599, 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 1-8
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 672
1983 Paul, J. Linn. Soc. London 78: 6

adamsi Pilsbry, 1903
A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 11, 12, pl. 26, figs. 12, 13
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 221
alboanfracta (Chitty, 1853)
A.N.S.P.
1853 Chitty, Contrib. to Conch. (1): 8
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 27, pl. 19, figs. 41, 42
1904 Sykes, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 6: 153, 154
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 21
+ *bicolor* (Chitty, 1853)
A.N.S.P.
1853 Chitty, Contrib. to Conch. (1): 10
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 27

1904 Sykes, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 6: 153

+ *paivana* (Pfeiffer, 1865)

A.N.S.P.

1865 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 2: 258, pl. 65, figs. 8, 9
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 357
1875 Gloyne, J. Conch. Paris 23: 122
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 27, 28, pl. 12, figs. 58-62
1904 Sykes, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 6: 153
1910 Pilsbry & Brown, Proc. ANSP 62: 519

dohrniana (Pfeiffer, 1871) (+ *dohriana* auct.)

A.N.S.P.

1871 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 18: 119
1872 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 4: 74, 75, pl. 121, figs. 14, 15
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 423
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 28, pl. 16, figs. 23, 24
1904 Sykes, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 6: 153

flexuosa (Pfeiffer, 1866)

A.N.S.P.

1866 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 13: 88
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 357
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 19
1904 Sykes, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 6: 153
1944 Clench, Nautilus 58: 31

+ *fusiformis* (C. B. Adams, 1845) (non Deshayes, 1833)

A.N.S.P.

1845 Adams, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 2: 14
1851 Adams, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 5: 88, 89
1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 164
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 26
1944 Clench, Nautilus 58: 31
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. Moll. M.C.Z. 3 (No. 47): pl. 82, fig. 3

fuscolabris (Chitty, 1853)

A.N.S.P.

1853 Chitty, Contrib. to Conch. (1): 7
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 16, 17, pl. 11, figs. 75, 76, 79
1904 Sykes, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 6: 153

+ *pilsbryi* Sykes, 1904

1904 Sykes, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 6: 153, pl. 9, figs. 10, 10a

gossei (Pfeiffer, 1846)

A.N.S.P.

1846 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, p. 137
1860 Martens, Die Heliceen ed. 2: 269
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 8, 9, pl. 17, figs. 10-13
1904 Sykes, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 6: 152

+ *pfeifferi* Martens, 1860

A.N.S.P.

1860 Martens, Die Heliceen ed. 2: 270

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 9

gracilis (C. B. Adams, 1851)

A.N.S.P.
1851 Adams, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 5: 90
1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 153, 166
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 10, 11
1904 Sykes, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 6: 152, pl. 9, figs. 2, 2a
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 57
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 357

+ *integra* (C. B. Adams, 1851)

A.N.S.P.
1851 Adams, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 5: 90
1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 166
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 11
1904 Sykes, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 6: 152, pl. 9, figs. 3, 3a
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 367

jarvisi Pilsbry, 1903

A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 12, pl. 13, figs. 7-9
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223

levis (C. B. Adams, 1851)

A.N.S.P.
1851 Adams, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 5: 86, 87
1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 162
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 19, 20, pl. 19, figs. 33-37
1904 Sykes, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 6: 153
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 57
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 377, pl. 63, fig. 6

+ *balteata* Pilsbry, 1903

A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 22, 23, pl. 13, figs. 5, 6
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 221

+ *bicincta* (C. B. Adams, 1851)

A.N.S.P.
1851 Adams, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 5: 88
1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 164
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 134d
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 20, 21, pl. 19, figs. 43-45
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 328, pl. 63, fig. 2

+ *concinna* (C. B. Adams, 1851)

A.N.S.P.
1851 Adams, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 5: 88
1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 164
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 20, 21, pl. 19, figs. 38-40
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 57
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 337, pl. 63, fig. 4

+ *unicincta* (C. B. Adams, 1851)

A.N.S.P.
1851 Adams, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 5: 87, 88
1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 163
1853 Chitty, Contrib. to Conch. (1): 11

1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 21
1904 Sykes, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 6: 153
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 436, pl. 62, fig. 11

loricata (Vendryes, 1899) (nomen nudum)
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600

maugeri (Wood, 1828)
A.N.S.P.
1828 Wood, Index Test. Suppl. pl. 7, fig. 31
1828 Gray in Wood's Index Test. Suppl. p. 32
1834 Sowerby, Genera Recent Foss. & Shells, fig. 6
1837 Beck, Index Moll. p. 71
1841 Reeve, Conch. Syst. 2: pl. 170, fig. 6
1845 Pfeiffer in Philippi's Abbild. neuer Conch. 2: 53
1847 Pfeiffer in Philippi's Abbild. neuer Conch. 3: 7, pl. 3, fig. 13
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 384
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 207
1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 161, 182
1851 Adams, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 5: 85-90
1851 Pfeiffer in Philippi's Abbild. neuer Conch. 3: pl. 3, fig. 13a
1851 Férussac & Deshayes, Hist. Nat. Moll. 2 (2): 223, 224, pl. 164, figs. 29-33
1853 Chitty, Contrib. to Conch. (1): 6
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 581
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 178, pl. 76, fig. 8
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 229
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 71-73, pl. 7, figs. 35-42; pl. 9, figs. 11-14 (1862)
1867 Bland, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 8: 161
1868 Bland, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (4) 2: 389
1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 9, 12
1872 Gloyne, J. Conch. Paris 20: 33, 34
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 134
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1891 Johnson & Fox, Nautilus 5: 34
1894 Henderson, Nautilus 8: 20
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 280, pl. 17, figs. 3, 6
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 24

\+ *albida* (C. B. Adams, 1851)
A.N.S.P.
1851 Adams, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 5: 89
1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 165
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 26, pl. 12, fig. 66
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 57
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 317, pl. 63, fig. 1

\+ *citrina* (C. B. Adams, 1851)
A.N.S.P.
1851 Adams, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 5: 88
1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 164
1851 Pfeiffer in Philippi's Abbild. neuer Conch. 3: pl. 3, fig. 136
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 25, pl. 12, figs. 63, 65
1910 Pilsbry & Brown, Proc. ANSP 62: 519
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 57

1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 335, pl. 63, fig. 3

+ *hornbeckii* (Villa, 1841)

A.N.S.P.

1841 Villa, Dispos. Syst. Conch. Terr. & Fluv. p. 57

1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 72 (1862)

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 24

+ *ignifera* Férussac, 1821

1821 Férussac, Prodrome (2): No. 495 (nomen nudum)

1851 Férussac & Deshayes, Hist. Nat. Moll. 2 (2): 223, pl. 164, figs. 29-33 (in synonymy)

1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 72 (1862) (in synonymy)

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 24 (in synonymy)

+ *medinae* Baker, 1935

A.N.S.P.

1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 21, pl. 2, figs. 1, 2

+ *nitens* (Chitty, 1853)

A.N.S.P.

1853 Chitty, Contrib. to Conch. (1): 9

1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 14, 15, pl. 13, figs. 1-4

1904 Sykes, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 6: 153

1950 Clench & Turner, Occ. Pap. Inst. Jamaica (1): 7, fig. 9

+ *rosealabris* (Chitty, 1853)

A.N.S.P.

1853 Chitty, Contrib. to Conch. (1): 8

1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 25

1904 Sykes, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 6: 153

1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 57

+ *splendens* ("Menke" Pfeiffer, 1841)

A.N.S.P.

1841 Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. 1: 44, 45

1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 72 (1862)

1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 23-26, pl. 12, figs. 50-57

1904 Sykes, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 6: 152, pl. 9, fig. 1

1910 Pilsbry & Brown, Proc. ANSP 62: 519

+ *tricolor* (C. B. Adams, 1851) (non Pfeiffer, 1847)

1851 Adams, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 5: 87

1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 163

1853 Chitty, Contrib. to Conch. (1): 11

1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 24

1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 434, pl. 63, fig. 10

+ *virentialbida* ("Pfeiffer" Vendryes, 1899)

1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600 (nomen nudum)

nigrescens (C. B. Adams, 1851)

A.N.S.P.

1851 Adams, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 5: 86

1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 162

1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 36, 37, pl. 18, figs. 28-30

1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 21, 57

1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 391, pl. 63, fig. 7

+ *blandiana* Bland & Binney, 1871

A.N.S.P.

1871 Bland & Binney Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 10: 85, fig. 5

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 39, pl. 16, figs. 25, 26

+ *crassa* (C. B. Adams, 1851)

A.N.S.P.

1851 Adams, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 5: 87

1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 163

1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 38

1904 Sykes, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 6: 154

1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 342

+ *leucostoma* Pilsbry, 1903

A.N.S.P.

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 40

1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 57

+ *levior* H. B. Baker, 1935

A.N.S.P.

1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 21, figs. 2, 3

1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223

+ *quadricolor* (Chitty, 1853)

A.N.S.P.

1853 Chitty, Contrib. to Conch. (1): 10

1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 38, 39, pl. 16, figs. 29-35

1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 58

+ *rufilabris* (C. B. Adams, 1851)

A.N.S.P.

1851 Adams, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 5: 88

1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 164

1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 39

1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 57

1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 417, pl. 63, fig. 8

prunicolor (Chitty, 1853) (+ *pruinicolor* auct.)

A.N.S.P.

1853 Chitty, Contrib. to Conch. (1): 8

1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 15, 16

1904 Sykes, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 6: 153, pl. 9, figs. 4, 4a

+ *simpsoni* Pilsbry, 1903

A.N.S.P.

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 15, pl. 17, figs. 17-19

1904 Sykes, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 6: 153

1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225

pulchella (Chitty, 1853)

A.N.S.P.

1853 Chitty, Contrib. to Conch. (1): 8

1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 28-30, pl. 13, figs. 10, 11

1904 Sykes, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 6: 154

+ *pulla* (Chitty, 1853)

A.N.S.P.

1853 Chitty, Contrib. to Conch. (1): 9

1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 30

1904 Sykes, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 6: 154, pl. 9, figs. 5, 5a

radiata (Chitty, 1853)
A.N.S.P.
1853 Chitty, Contrib. to Conch. (1): 7
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 17-18, pl. 18, figs. 31-33
sinuata (C. B. Adams, 1851)
A.N.S.P.
1851 Adams, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 5: 88
1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 164
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 30, 31, pl. 11, figs. 71, 72
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 21
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 423, pl. 63, fig. 9
solida (C. B. Adams, 1851)
A.N.S.P.
1851 Adams, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 5: 86
1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 162
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 32-36, pl. 16, figs. 27, 28; pl. 18, figs. 20, 21
1904 Sykes, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 6: 154
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 423, pl. 62, fig. 15
+ *blandiana* (Pfeiffer, 1852)
1852 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 68
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 582
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 179
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 229
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 71, pl. 7, figs. 31-34 (1862)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 280, pl. 17, figs. 3, 6
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 34
+ *conica* (C. B. Adams, 1851)
A.N.S.P.
1851 Adams, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 5: 90
1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 166
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 34
1904 Sykes, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 6: 154, pl. 9, figs. 8, 8a
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 337, pl. 63, fig. 5
+ *fusca* (C. B. Adams, 1851)
A.N.S.P.
1851 Adams, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 5: 89, 90
1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 165
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 34
1904 Sykes, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 6: 154
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 353
+ *striatula* (C. B. Adams, 1851) (non Adams, 1849)
A.N.S.P.
1851 Adams, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 5: 89
1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 165
1891 Johnson & Fox, Nautilus 5: 34
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 35, 36, pl. 16, figs. 36-39
1904 Sykes, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 6: 154

1916 Spence, J. Conch. London 15: 12
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 427, pl. 62, fig. 13

+ *unicolor* (C. B. Adams, 1851)

A.N.S.P.
1851 Adams, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 5: 89
1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 165
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 35
1904 Sykes, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 6: 154
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 436, pl. 62, fig. 10

+ *valida* (C. B. Adams, 1851)

A.N.S.P.
1851 Adams, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 5: 89
1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 165
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 34, pl. 18, figs. 22, 23
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 436, pl. 62, fig. 12

striata (C. B. Adams, 1851) (non Chitty, 1853)

A.N.S.P.
1851 Adams, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 5: 89
1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 165
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 31, 32, pl. 16, figs. 40-47
1904 Sykes, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 6: 154
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 57
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 427, pl. 62, fig. 14
1983 Paul, J. Linn. Soc. London 78: 2 (as *striatula* p. 4)

+ *corpulenta* (C. B. Adams, 1851)

A.N.S.P.
1851 Adams, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 5: 89
1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 165
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 34, 35
1904 Sykes, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 6: 154
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 57
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 339

+ *macrostoma* (Pfeiffer, 1857)

A.N.S.P.
1857 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 111
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 712
1862 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 73, pl. 9, figs. 15-17
1875 Gloyne, J. Conch. Paris 23: 122
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 26
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 32

tesselata (C. B. Adams, 1851) (+ *tessellata* auct.)

A.N.S.P.
1851 Adams, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 5: 90
1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 166
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 12-14, pl. 17, figs. 1-5
1904 Sykes, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 6: 153
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 37
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. Moll. M.C.Z. 3 (47): 433, pl. 82, fig. 6
1983 Paul, J. Linn. Soc. London 78: 4, 18, 19, fig. 6A, 9G, 9H

+ *cinerea* (C. B. Adams, 1851)

A.N.S.P.

1851 Adams, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 5: 90
1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 166
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 13, 14, pl. 17, figs. 14-16
1904 Sykes, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 6: 153
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 57
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 335, pl. 86, fig. 17

+ *zebrina* (Pfeiffer, 1853)

A.N.S.P.

1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 581, 584
1854 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 68 (1852)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 229
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 172
1865 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 2: 258, pl. 65, figs. 3, 4
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 127
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 280
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 13
1904 Sykes, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 6: 153

tricolor (Pfeiffer, 1847) (non C. B. Adams, 1851) Type

A.N.S.P.

1847 Pfeiffer, Zeit. f. Mal. 4: 67
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 384
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 209
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 581
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 178
1855 Bland, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 6: 154
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 228
1859 Martens, Mal. Blätt. 6: 56
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 69, 70, pl. 7, figs. 27, 28 (1862)
1867 Bland, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 8: 161
1872 Gloyne, J. Conch. Paris 20: 34
1876 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 23: 215
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 279, 280
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 9, 10, pl. 17, figs. 6-9
1904 Sykes, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 6: 152
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 672
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1856

+ *raphinina* (Chitty, 1853) (+ *raphanina* auct.)

A.N.S.P.

1853 Chitty, Contrib. to Conch. (1): 11
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 70 (1862)
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 10
1904 Sykes, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 6: 152

virginea (Weinland & Martens in Martens, 1859)

A.N.S.P.

1859 Martens, Mal. Blätt. 6: 56, 57
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 357

1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 133

Arangia Pilsbry & Vanatta, 1898

Like *Urocoptis*, but with a single strong, smooth, spiral lamella revolving about the axis, midway in each whorl; sometimes obscurely double in some lower whorls. Last whorl carinate below, slightly or not free in front. Eastern Cuba and Gonave Island, Haiti.

1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 270, 275, 282
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 673
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1578
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 52

aequatoris (Morelet, 1873) (*aequatoria* auct.)
1873 Morelet, J. Conch. Paris 21: 124, 125, 323, pl. 5, fig. 1
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 433
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 245
1903 Pilsbry Man. Conch. (2) 16: 72, 73, pl. 6, figs. 15, 16
1912 Tomlin, J. Conch. London 13: 323
1913 Ramsden, Nautilus 27: 11, 12
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1578
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 52
+ *montetoronis* Pilsbry, 1903
A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 163, pl. 44, fig. 30
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1578
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 52
guantanamensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1578
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 52
gundlachi Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1578
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 52
johani Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1578
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 52
monticola (Weinland, 1880)
A.N.S.P.
1880 Weinland, Jahrb. D. Mal. Ges. 7: 363, 364, pl. 2, fig. 17
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 275
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 163, 164, pl. 44, figs. 25-27
perfecta (Pilsbry, 1942)
A.N.S.P.
1942 Pilsbry, Nautilus 55: 104, 105
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1578
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 52
scobinata (Torre & Ramsden, 1915)
A.N.S.P.
1915 Torre & Ramsden, Nautilus 28: 133, 134, pl. 6, fig. 3
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1578
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 52

sowerbyana (Pfeiffer, 1846) (+ *sowerbiana* auct.) Type
A.N.S.P.
1846 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 116
1847 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 2: 217, 218, pl. 1, fig. 13
1847 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 3: 17, 18, pl. 3, fig. 12 (1851)
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 372
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 204
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 568
1853 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 1: 397 (1851)
1854 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 1: 210
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 176
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 220
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9 (1856)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 6: 95, 96
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 15, 16, pl. 2, figs. 24, 25 (1862)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 697
1862 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 9: 131
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 366
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 20
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 431
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 108, 109 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 219
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 275, pl. 18, fig. 20
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 162, pl. 44, figs. 22-24
1912 Tomlin, J. Conch. London 13: 323
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 673
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1861
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1578
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 52

Autocoptis Pilsbry, 1902
+ *Urocoptola* Clench, 1935

Shell rather large, axis straight or moderately twisted; has an accessory lamella revolving about and united with the axis. Haiti.

1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 147
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 673

argiphrix Thompson & Franz, 1976
1976 Thompson & Franz, Rev. Biol. Trop. 24 (1): 10-12, figs. 3A, 3B, 4, 9B, 9b
eburata Thompson & Franz, 1976
1976 Thompson & Franz, Rev. Biol. Trop. 24 (1): 8, 9, figs. 1A, 1B, 2A-2D, 9A
maxwelli (Pilsbry, 1938)
A.N.S.P.
1938 Pilsbry, Nautilus 51: pl. 7, fig. 11 (left shell)
1938 Pilsbry, Nautilus 52: 15, 16
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224
monilifera (Pfeiffer, 1851) Type
A.N.S.P.
1851 Pfeiffer, Zeit. f. Mal. 7: 74 (1850)
1851 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 148

1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 568
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 176
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 215
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 10, 11, pl. 2, figs. 1-3 (1862)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 140
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 149, 150, pl. 40, figs. 49-54
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 673
1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 1
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1865

+ *haitiana* (Clench, 1935)
A.N.S.P.
1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 2, pl. 2, fig. C

sericea (Pfeiffer, 1849)
A.N.S.P.
1849 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 134
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 565
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 215
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 143, 144, pl. 3, fig. 2
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 155-157, pl. 41, figs. 60, 61
1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 3
1976 Thompson & Franz, Rev. Biol. Trop. 24 (1): 7

+ *eugenii* (Dohrn, 1859)
A.N.S.P.
1859 Dohrn, Mal. Blätt. 6: 205
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 361
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 143, 144, pl. 3, fig. 3
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 156, 157, pl. 39, figs. 34, 35

+ *kisslingiana* (Weinland, 1880)
A.N.S.P.
1880 Weinland, Jahrb. D. Mal. Ges. 7: 359-361, pl. 12, fig. 15
1881 Weinland, Jahrb. D. Mal. Ges. 8: 159
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 143
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 156, 157, pl. 41, fig. 64

+ *laferrierensis* Pilsbry, 1903
A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 156, 157, pl. 41, figs. 62, 63

+ *major* (Weinland, 1880)
A.N.S.P.
1880 Weinland, Jahrb. D. Mal. Ges. 7: 359
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 143
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 156, 157

stibe Thompson & Franz, 1976
1976 Thompson & Franz, Rev. Biol. Trop. 24 (1): 12, 13, figs. 5A, 5B, 6A, 6B

Badiofaux Pilsbry, 1941

Columella trilamellate; the anterior lamella is serrate, and is the strongest. The lamella posterior to this may be strong, or reduced to almost vanishing. The axial ribs are not nodulose. The inside of the aperture is dark brown. Western Cuba.

1941 Pilsbry, Nautilus 55: 70

asinora Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1627
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 101
cavernicola Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1627
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 101
elizabethae Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1626, 1627
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 100, 101
gutierrezi (Arango, 1876)
A.N.S.P.
1876 Arango, An. Real Acad. Cienc. etc. Habana 12: 283
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 121 (1878)
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 234
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 276
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 216, 217, pl. 54, figs. 72, 73
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1627, 1628
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 101, 102
mendozana (Pilsbry, 1929)
A.N.S.P.
1929 Pilsbry, Nautilus 41: 80
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1626, 1627
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 100, 101
mogotensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1627
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 101
monelasma Pilsbry, 1929
A.N.S.P.
1929 Pilsbry, Nautilus 41: 80, 81
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1626, 1627
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 100, 101
+ *vignalensis* Pfeiffer var., Pilsbry, 1927 (non Pfeiffer, 1863)
1927 Pilsbry, Nautilus 40: 74, 75, pl. 1, fig. 8
1929 Pilsbry, Nautilus 41: 81
plumbea ("Wright" Pfeiffer, 1864)
A.N.S.P.
1864 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 129
1865 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 2: 262, pl. 65, figs. 20-22
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 385, 386
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 125 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 240
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 259, pl. 57, figs. 36-39
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1627
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 101
trilamellata (Pfeiffer, 1864) Type
A.N.S.P.
1864 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 128
1865 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 2: 260, 261, pl. 65, figs. 13-15

1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 368
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (N0. 36): 111 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 221, 222
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 275
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 257, 258, pl. 46, figs. 71-74
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1627
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 101

+ *tomasensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1627
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 101

+ *violacea* ("Wright" Pfeiffer, 1864)
A.N.S.P.
1864 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 3, 128
1865 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 2: 260, pl. 65, figs. 10-12
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 367
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 60
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 110, 111 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 251
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 258, 259, pl. 57, figs. 32-35
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1627
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 101

Bialasmus Jaume & Torre, 1972

Columella biplicate, posterior lamella is very broadly expanded in the middle whorls of the adult spire, while the anterior lamella, which is narrow, has protractively curved, rounded, fang-like spines. Urocoptine radula. Cuba.

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1596
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 70

accolus Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1596
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 70

bilamellatus Jaume & Torre, 1972 Type
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1596
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 70

imparatus (Arango, 1882) (+ *imporatus* auct)
A.N.S.P.
1882 Arango, Proc. ANSP 34: 108
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 225
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 231
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1596
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 70

Callocoptis Jaume & Torre, 1972

Columella trilamellate, anterior lamella is serrate, and is the largest. The shell is brown, while the hollow axial ribs are white. Urocoptine radula. Cuba.

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1612
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 86

abdita (Arango, 1880) Type
A.N.S.P.
1880 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36, Suppl.): 276
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 245
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 221
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 257
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1612
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 86

abraensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1612
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 86

hubbardi Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1612, 1613
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 86, 87

vesperalis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1612
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 86

Callonia (Crosse & Fischer, 1870)

Shell exceedingly long, conic, bearing hollow axial ribs and having a trilamellate columella. Urocoptine radula. Cuba.

1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 18, 19
1871 Bland & Binney, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 10: 24
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 674
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1610
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 84

dautzenbergiana (Crosse, 1890)
A.N.S.P.
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 212-215, pl. 4, figs. 6-6b
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 276, pl. 18, fig. 18
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 201, pl. 48, figs. 4-6
1927 Pilsbry, Nautilus 40: 73, pl. 1, figs. 3-5
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1610, 1611
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 84, 85

elizabethae Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1610, 1611
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 84, 85

elliotti (Poey, 1857) Type
A.N.S.P.
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba. 2: 9, 37, 93, pl. 5, figs. 1, 4 (1856)
1858 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 5: 7
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 706
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 383
1869 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 17: 322
1869 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 458, 459, pl. 100, figs. 20-24
1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 9, 11, 25, pl. 3, figs. 9-13
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 47a, 47b

1876 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 23: 216
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 123 (1878)
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 77 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 211, 212, pl. 4, figs. 5-5b
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 276
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 200, pl. 48, figs. 1-3
1927 Pilsbry, Nautilus 40: 73, pl. 11, fig. 1
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 674
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1873
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1610, 1611
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 84, 85

gemmata (Pilsbry, 1927)
A.N.S.P.
1927 Pilsbry, Nautilus 40: 73, 75, pl. 1, fig. 7
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1610, 1611
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 84, 85

lowei Torre, 1927
A.N.S.P.
1927 Torre, Nautilus 40: 73, pl. 1, figs. 1, 2
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1610, 1611
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 84, 85

Capillacea Jaume & Torre, 1972

Shell entire, columella with a serrated lamella and a twist posterior to it. The axial ribs are fine, numerous, and do not form nodules or crenulations at the summit. Urocoptine radula. Cuba.

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1592
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 66

angustior ("Wright" Pfeiffer, 1864)
A.N.S.P.
1864 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 130
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 85
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 384
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 97
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 124 (1878)
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 77
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 245
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 239
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 229, pl. 59, figs. 79-81
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1592, 1593
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 66, 67
+ *guamaensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1593
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 67

capillacea (Pfeiffer, 1863) Type
A.N.S.P.
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 9
1864 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 129
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 85

1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 372
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 115 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 227
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277, 278
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 234, pl. 55, figs. 5, 8
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1592, 1593
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 66, 67

+ *fraterna* (Pilsbry, 1903)
A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 228, pl. 55, figs. 1, 6
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1593
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 67

pulcherrima Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1592, 1593
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 66, 67

+ *aurulenta* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1593
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 67

Carcinostemma Jaume & Torre, 1972

The early portion of the spire (almost always decollated) is very slender. Two nuclear whorls, forming a bulbous apex. The first four postnuclear whorls bear incremental lines, while the succeeding ones gradually develop the typical adult sculpture. Last whorl solute. Aperture obliquely oval, peristome expanded, thickened and reflected. The columella is slender and twisted in the early whorls; in the middle whorls of the decollate shell it bears oblique lamellar axial ribs which are slightly slit medially, thus producing the appearance of the jaws as pincers; the ribs disappear in the penultimate whorl from where the columella is merely twisted. Urocoptine radula. Cuba.

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1634, 1635
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 108, 109

biperlatus Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1635
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 109

perlatus ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1859) Type
A.N.S.P.
1859 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 6: 97
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 362
1869 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 459, 460, pl. 100, figs. 25-28
1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 12
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 88
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 106 (1878)
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 77 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 216
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 275
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 167, 168, pl. 45, figs. 48-52
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1635
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 109

Centralia Jaume & Torre, 1972
+ Mimiaxi Jaume & Torre, 1972

Columella bearing two lamellae, the anterior of which is broadly expanded. This fold shows in the aperture. Urocoptine radula. Cuba.

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1596
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 70

alvearis (Torre, 1912)
A.N.S.P.
1912 Torre, Nautilus 25: 78, pl. 7, figs. 35-38
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 221
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1597
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 71
bonachensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 Type
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1596, 1598, 1599
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 70, 72, 73
chambasensis (Pilsbry, 1929)
A.N.S.P.
1929 Pilsbry, Nautilus 42: 80, pl. 5, fig. 11
1929 Welch, Nautilus 42: 98
1930 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 81: 456, pl. 12, fig. 3 (1929)
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1598, 1600
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 72, 74
cionisca (Torre, 1911)
A.N.S.P.
1911 Torre, Nautilus 25: 46, pl. 4, figs. 10, 11
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1598, 1600
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 72, 74
concolor Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1598, 1599
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 72, 73
+ *augustini* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1599
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 73
+ *puntillensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1599
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 73
dilatata (Torre, 1911)
A.N.S.P.
1911 Torre, Nautilus 25: 47, 48, pl. 6, figs. 28, 29, 34
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1598, 1600
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 72, 74
dimidiata (Torre, 1912)
A.N.S.P.
1912 Torre, Nautilus 25: 77, pl. 7, figs. 41, 42
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1597
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 71
fulva (Torre, 1911)
1911 Torre, Nautilus 25: 45, 46, pl. 5, figs. 17, 21
1930 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 81: 455, 456, pl. 12, fig. 4 (1929)

1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1598, 1600
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 72, 74

intermedia (Torre, 1912)
A.N.S.P.
1912 Torre, Nautilus 25: 77, 78, pl. 7, figs. 45, 46
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1597
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 71

intuscoarctata (Torre, 1912)
A.N.S.P.
1912 Torre, Nautilus 25: 76, 77, pl. 7, figs. 43, 44
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1597
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 71

jugalitensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1598, 1599
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 72, 73

martinezi Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1598, 1599
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 72, 73

mayajiguensis (Torre, 1911)
A.N.S.P.
1911 Torre, Nautilus 25: 45, pl. 4, figs. 9, 12; pl. 5, figs. 22, 23
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1598, 1899
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 72, 73

obliqua (Pfeiffer, 1863)
A.N.S.P.
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 11
1864 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 2: 250, pl. 63, figs. 18-21
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 360
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 28
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 105 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 210
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 276
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 253, pl. 58, figs. 53-55
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1598, 1599
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 72, 73

obscura Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1598, 1600
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 72, 74

torreana (Pilsbry, 1930)
A.N.S.P.
1929 Pilsbry, Nautilus 42: pl. 5, fig. 10 (figs. only)
1930 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 81: 453, 454, pl. 12, figs. 9a-9c (1929)
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1598, 1600
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 72, 74

\+ *torrei* (Pilsbry, 1929) (non Arango, 1876)
1929 Pilsbry, Nautilus 42: 80
1930 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 81: 453, 454 (1929)
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1598, 1600

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 72, 74

tuba (Torre, 1912)

A.N.S.P.

1912 Torre, Nautilus 25: 78, pl. 6, figs. 27, 30, 31

1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 226

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1597

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 71

+ *distanter* Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1597

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 71

turgida (Torre, 1912)

A.N.S.P.

1912 Torre, Nautilus 25: 75, 76, pl. 6, figs. 24-26

1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 226

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1598

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 72

+ *dolorensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1598

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 72

+ *guajacoensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1598, 1599

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 72, 73

+ *seibaboensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1599

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 73

+ *tenuiter* Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1598, 1599

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 72, 73

villarensis (Torre, 1911)

A.N.S.P.

1911 Torre, Nautilus 25: 42, 43, pl. 4, figs. 1-5

1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 226

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1598, 1600

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 72, 74

yaguajayensis Jaume & Torre, 1972

A.N.S.P.

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1597

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 71

Cochlodinella Pilsbry & Vanatta, 1898

+ *Blaincoptis* Jaume & Torre, 1972

+ *Orienticoptis* Jaume & Torre, 1972

+ *Ventricochlis* Jaume & Torre, 1972

Shell similar to *Urocoptis*, but small and thin, axis slender and straight, arcuate in last whorl only. Basal keel weak or wanting, spire truncate. Western Cuba and southern Florida.

1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta in Pilsbry, Nautilus 11: 107

1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 270, 274

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 175

1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 155, 156

1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 673

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1566, 1568, 1569, 1574

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 40, 42, 43, 48

alternans Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1572, 1573
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 46, 47
atra Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1570
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 44
atropurpurea (Arango, 1882)
A.N.S.P.
1882 Arango, Proc. ANSP 34: 106
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 237
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 181, 182, pl. 42, figs. 96, 97
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1569-1571
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 43-45
+ *encinarensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1570, 1571
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 44, 45
augustini Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1571, 1572
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 45, 46
ayuaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1570
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 44
bermudezi Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1569
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 43
blainiana ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1863)
A.N.S.P.
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 13, 14
1864 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 2: 252, pl. 63, figs. 30-35
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 85
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 379
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 119 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 232
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 278
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 280, 281, pl. 64, fig. 14; pl. 65, figs. 5-8
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1574, 1575
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 48, 49
+ *aurea* Pilsbry, 1903
A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 281, pl. 65, fig. 13
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 221
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1574, 1575
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 48, 49
+ *scopulora* ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1877)
1869 Schaufuss in Paetel's Moll. Syst. Cat. Conch. Sammlung 1: 68 (nomen nudum)
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 449
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 281
+ *scopulosa* ("Gundlach" Pilsbry, 1903)
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 279 (nomen nudum)
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 281
broquelensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1571, 1572

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 45, 46

caiguanaboensis Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1569, 1570

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 43, 44

canaleticola Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1570

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 44

corralillensis Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1571, 1573

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 45, 47

dossierraensis Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1571, 1572

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 45, 46

grossior Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1572, 1574

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 46, 48

hendersoni Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1568, 1569

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 42, 43

illamellata ("Wright" Pfeiffer, 1864)

A.N.S.P.

1864 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 130, 131

1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86

1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 373

1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. (*Cylindrella*): No. 87

1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 116 (1878)

1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248

1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 228, 229

1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 180, pl. 42, figs. 86, 89, 90

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1570, 1571

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 44, 45

\+ *mamillata* Pilsbry & Vanatta, 1898 (error for *illamellata*)

A.N.S.P.

1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 275

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 180

jumaguaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1571, 1573

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 45, 47

lacteoflua (Pilsbry, 1903)

A.N.S.P.

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 179, pl. 42, fig. 85

1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1572, 1573

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 46, 47

laureani Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1570

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 44

manzanillensis Torre, 1929

A.N.S.P.

1929 Torre, Proc ANSP 81: 444, pl. 12, figs. 5-8

1929 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 81: 453, pl. 12, figs. 8, 8a

1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1572, 1574

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 46, 48

martinezi Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1571, 1572
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 45, 46
mediana (Pilsbry, 1913)
A.N.S.P.
1913 Pilsbry, Nautilus 26: 125, 126, 130, pl. 8, figs. 1-3
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1572, 1573
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 46, 47
mixta ("Wright" Pfeiffer, 1865)
A.N.S.P.
1865 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 12: 120, 121
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86, 270
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6; 381
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 121 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 234, 235
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 181, pl. 42, figs. 91, 92
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1571, 1572
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 45, 46
mulo Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1570, 1571
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 44, 45
nana Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1570
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 44
nipensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1569
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 43
pelecostata Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1571, 1573
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 45, 47
petri Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1572, 1573
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 46, 47
poeyana (Orbigny, 1841) Type
A.N.S.P.
1841 Orbigny in Sagra's Hist. Nat. Cubana Moll. 1: 185, pl. 12, figs. 24-26
1841 Orbigny, Mal. Blätt. 22: 174 (footnote)
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 380
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 572
1853 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 1: 203, 397, 447 (not pl. 12, fig. 10) (1851)
1854 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 1: 211
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 176
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 222
1859 Binney, Terr. Moll. 4: 149, pl. 69, fig. 2
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 20, 26, 27, pl. 3, figs. 29-31 (1862)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 702
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 374
1868 Tryon, Amer. J. Conch. 3: 311, 312, pl. 15, figs. 27, 28
1868 Tryon, Mono. Terr. Moll. U.S. p. 138, pl. 15, fig. 27
1869 Binney & Bland, Land & F.W. Shells N. Am. (1): 22, 23, fig. 15

1875 Binney, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 11: 187
1875 Bland, Proc. ANSP 27: 222 (footnote)
1878 Binney, Terr. Moll. 5: 382, pl. 59, fig. 2; pl. x, fig. R
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 116 (1878)
1885 Binney, Bull. USNM (No. 28): 412, fig. 452
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248, 249
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 229
1898 Pilsbry, Nautilus 11: 107
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 176, 177, pl. 42, figs. 77-79
1916 Henderson, Nautilus 29: 136
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 673
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 105-107, figs. 52a-52f
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1867
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1571, 1572
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 45, 46

+ *floridana* (Dall, 1890)

A.N.S.P.
1890 Dall, Trans. Wagner Inst. 3 (1): 13, 14, pl. 1, fig. 6a

+ *jejuna* (Gould, 1848)

A.N.S.P.
1848 Gould, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 3: 41
1851 Binney, Terr. Moll. 1: 109, 128
1851 Binney, Terr. Moll. 2: 310, 311
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 573
1857 Binney, Terr. Moll. 3: pl. 69, fig. 3
1859 Binney, Terr. Moll. 4: 150
1868 Tryon, Amer. J. Conch. 3: 312
1868 Tryon, Mono. Terr. Moll. U.S. p. 139, pl. 15, fig. 28
1869 Binney & Bland, Land & F.W. Shells N. Am. (1): 23, fig. 16
1878 Binney, Terr. Moll. 5: 383
1885 Binney, Bull. USNM (No. 28): 413, fig. 453
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1898 Pilsbry, Nautilus 11: 107
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 156, 157
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 106, 107, fig. 52c

+ *lactaria* (Gould, 1844)

A.N.S.P.
1844 Gould, Bost. Jour. Nat. Hist. 4 (4): 491, pl. 24, fig. 13
1851 Binney, Terr. Moll. 1: 109, 128
1851 Binney, Terr. Moll. 2: 309, 310, pl. 69, fig. 2
1853 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 1: 397 (1851)
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 176
1857 Binney, Terr. Moll. 3: pl. 69, fig. 2
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9 (1856)
1859 Binney, Terr. Moll. 4: 150
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 26 (1862)
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248, 249
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2)15: 177
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 106

+ *subula* ("Férussac" Pfeiffer, 1839) (non Férussac, 1832)

1839 Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. 1: 353
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 25 (1862)

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 177

presasiana (Pfeiffer, 1866)

A.N.S.P.

1866 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 13: 62
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 271
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 372
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 115 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 227
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 179
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1571, 1572
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 45, 46

pulchra Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1569, 1570
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 43, 44

rectaxis Pilsbry, 1930

1930 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 81: 459, 460, pl. 14, fig. 1 (1929)
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1569
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 43

regis Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1568, 1569
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 42, 43

saguaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1572, 1573
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 46, 47

sculpturata Pilsbry, 1930

1930 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 81: 460, pl. 14, fig. 2 (1929)
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1568, 1569
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 42, 43

soluta (Pfeiffer, 1863)

A.N.S.P.

1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 6
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 374
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 75
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 112, 113 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 225
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 279
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1570
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 44

striatissima Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1569, 1570
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 43, 44

turiguanoensis Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1571, 1573
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 45, 47

variegata (Pfeiffer, 1842)

A.N.S.P.

1842 Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. 2: 60
1844 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 1: 180, pl. 1, fig. 11 (1845)
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 374
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 208

1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 572
1853 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 1: 397 (1851)
1854 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 1: 211
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 222
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9 (1856)
1859 Binney, Terr. Moll. 4: 149
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 25, pl. 3, figs. 18-28 (1862)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 702
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 374
1869 Binney & Bland, Land & F.W. Shells N. Am. p. 22, fig. 15
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 131
1878 Binney, Terr. Moll. 5: 382, pl. x, fig. R
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 434
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 116 (1878)
1885 Binney, Man. Amer. Land Shells p. 411, 412, figs. 451, 452
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 251
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 229
1898 Pilsbry, Nautilus 11: 107
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1899 Rhoads, Nautilus 13: 45
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 177, pl. 42, figs. 80-82
1906 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 31 (No. 1483): 155, 156
1946 Pilsbry, Land Moll. N. Am. 2 (1): 106
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1572-1574
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 46-48

+ *cuzcoensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1574
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 48

+ *occidentalis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1574
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 48

+ *rosariensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1573, 1574
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 47, 48

victoris Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1569
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 43

Geminicoptis Jaume & Torre, 1972

Columella biplicate, the anterior lamella, which is serrate, is the stronger. The axial ribs are not nodulose at the summit, and the animal does not decollate its shell. Radula urocoptine. Cuba.

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1607
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 81

rocai (Torre, 1930)
A.N.S.P.
1930 Torre, Proc. ANSP 81: 446, pl. 12, fig. 12 (1929)
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1607
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 81

terebella (Torre, 1930) Type
A.N.S.P.
1930 Torre, Proc. ANSP 81: 445, 446, pl. 12, fig. 11 (1929)
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1607
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 81

Gongylostoma Albers, 1850

Columella biplicate, with the posterior lamella stronger than the serrate anterior one. Radula urocoptine. Western Cuba.

1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 208
1860 Martens, Die Heliceen ed. 2: 38
1868 Tryon, Mono. Terr. Moll. U.S. p. 138
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 269, 271, 275-277
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 182-190, 197-199, 201, 211, 235, 267
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 673, 674
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1602
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 76

abnorme (Vendryes, 1901)
A.N.S.P.
1901 Vendryes, Nautilus 15: 3, 4, pl. 1, figs. 5, 6
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 296, pl. 34a, figs. 5, 6
arangianum ("Gundlach" Arango, 1879)
A.N.S.P.
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 113, 114 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 245
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 226
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 219
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1603, 1604
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 77, 78
artemisiae ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1863) (+ *artemesiae* auct.)
A.N.S.P.
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 6
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 85
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 380
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 2 (*Cylindrella*): (No. 106)
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 121 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 245
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 234
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 276
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 215, pl. 54, figs. 67-70
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1602, 1603
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 76, 77
bahamense (Pfeiffer, 1860)
A.N.S.P.
1860 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 7: 214, pl. 2, figs. 8-11
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 381
1869 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 17: 322
1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 11, 26, pl. 4, fig. 3
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 77 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246

1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 279
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 279, 280, pl. 65, figs. 19, 20
1952 Clench, Rev. Soc. Mal. Cuba, Habana 8 (3): 112
1959 Clench, Bull. M.C.Z. Moll. 121 (2): 44
1963 Clench, Bull. M.C.Z. Moll. 128 (8): 407

+ *providentia* Pilsbry, 1903
A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 280, pl. 65, figs. 21, 22
1938 Clench, Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 12: 229
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224

cardenasi Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1603, 1604
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 77, 78

confusum (Arango, 1882)
A.N.S.P.
1882 Arango, Proc. ANSP 34: 107
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 224
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 223
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1603, 1605
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 77, 79

consimile Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1602, 1603
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 76, 77

elegans (Pfeiffer, 1839) Type
A.N.S.P.
1839 Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. 1: 42
1840 Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. 1: 353
1844 Gould, Bost. Jour. Nat. Hist. 4 (4): 490
1844 Philippi, Abbild neuer Conch. 1: 180, pl. 1 (1845)
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 374
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 208
1851 Férussac & Deshayes, Hist. Nat. Moll. 2 (2): 228, 229, pl. 164, figs. 26-28
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 572
1853 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 1: 396 (1851)
1854 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 1: 210
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 176
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 221
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9 (1856)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 23, 24, pl. 3, figs. 3-5 (1862)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 701
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1867 Bland, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 8: 161
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 371
1875 Binney, Proc. ANSP 27: 251, 252, pl. 20, fig. 6
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 36
1878 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 434
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 113 (1878)
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 77 (1880)
1884 Binney, Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 3: 126, pl. 14, fig. B
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244, 247-249
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 225, 226
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 276, pl. 18, fig. 17
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 219-221, pl. 53, figs. 41-45, 66

1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 674
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1875
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1603-1605
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 77, 79

+ *nobile* ("Stentz" Pfeiffer, 1859)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 23 (1862)
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 113 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247, 249
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 220

+ *obtortum* ("Menke" Arango, 1879)
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 113 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247, 249
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 220

+ *subelegans* (Pilsbry, 1903)
A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 222, pl. 53, figs. 47-50
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1604, 1605
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 78, 79

+ *truncatulum* (Pfeiffer, 1848)
A.N.S.P.
1841 Villa, Dispos. Syst. Conch. Terr. & Fluv. p. 25 (nomen nudum)
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 374
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 113 (1878)

forte ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1863)
A.N.S.P.
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 5
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 375
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 117 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 230
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 276
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 224, pl. 53, figs. 54, 55, 59
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1603, 1604
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 77, 78

heterosculpta (Torre, 1932)
A.N.S.P.
1932 Torre, Nautilus 45: 88, pl. 6, fig. 11
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1603
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 77

hilleianum ("Gundlach" Arango, 1876)
A.N.S.P.
1876 Arango, An. Real Acad. Cienc. etc. Habana 12: 282
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 117, 118 (1878)
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 230
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 222
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1603, 1604
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 77, 78

+ *crassiusculum* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1604
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 78

instabile (Vendryes, 1901)
A.N.S.P.
1901 Vendryes, Nautilus 15: 4, pl. 1, figs. 9, 10
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 119, 120, pl. 34a, figs. 9, 10
lirata ("Jimeno" Pfeiffer, 1863)
A.N.S.P.
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 12
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 378
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 119 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 232
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 217
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1602, 1603
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 76, 77
michaeli Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1602, 1603
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 76, 77
peccatrix Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1603, 1605
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 77, 79
+ *roberti* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1605
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 79
pipianense Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1603, 1604
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 77, 78
planospira (Pfeiffer, 1856)
A.N.S.P.
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 99, 178, pl. 5, figs. 4, 5 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 221
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9 (1856)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 24, pl. 3, figs. 12-14 (1862)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 701
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 9
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 371
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 137
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 114 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249 (1878)
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 226, 227
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 276
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 223, 224, pl. 53, figs. 60-62
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1603, 1605
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 77, 79
+ *cocaense* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1605
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 79
+ *plicatula* (Poey, 1853) (nomen nudum)
1853 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 1: 113 (1851)
1854 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 397 (1851)
+ *subitum* Pfeiffer, 1856
A.N.S.P.
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 222
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9, 32, 61, pl. 3, figs. 12, 13 (1856)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 692

1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 114 (1878)
proximum Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1602, 1603
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 76, 77
spatiosum Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1603
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 77
transitorium Torre, 1911
A.N.S.P.
1911 Torre, Nautilus 25: 46, 47, pl. 5, figs. 18-20
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225
uberrimum Torre, 1912
A.N.S.P.
1912 Torre, Nautilus 25: 76, pl. 7, figs. 39, 40

Gongylostomella Pilsbry, 1941
+ *Arangocoptis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
+ *Juanocoptis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
+ *Levicoptis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
+ *Palenquecoptis* Jaume & Torre, 1972

Columella provided with single serrate or denticulate lamella. Radula urocoptine. Cuba.

1941 Pilsbry, Nautilus 55: 70
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1585-1590
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 59-64

banaoensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1587
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 61
bicolor Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1589
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 63
canteroiana ("Gundlach" Arango, 1876)
1876 Arango, An. Real Acad. Cienc. etc. Habana 12: 284
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 117 (1878)
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 230
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 254
1913 Pilsbry, Nautilus 26: 126, 127, pl. 8, figs. 4, 5
1966 Clench, Breviora (No. 245): 6, pl. 2, fig. 4
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1589, 1590
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 63, 64
+ *diagonalis* Clench, 1966
1966 Clench, Breviora (No. 245): 6, 7, pl. 2, fig. 3
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1590
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 64
contentiosa (Arango, 1884)
A.N.S.P.
1884 Arango, Proc. ANSP 36: 211
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 223, 224
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 266, 267
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1589, 1590
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 63, 64

+ *cienfuegosensis* (Pilsbry, 1913)
A.N.S.P.
1913 Pilsbry, Nautilus 26: 127, pl. 8, figs. 6-8
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1590
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 64
creola (Aguayo, 1934)
1934 Aguayo, Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 8 (2): 94, fig.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1587
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 61
+ *producta* ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1857) (non Adams, 1851)
A.N.S.P.
1857 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 4: 110
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9 (1856)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 18, pl. 9, figs. 26-30 (1862)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 693
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 361, 362
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 89
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 107 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2 249
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 216, 217
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 265, 266, pl. 58, figs. 61-64
1934 Aguayo, Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 8 (2): 94
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1587
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 61
fortis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1588
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 62
gundlachi Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1587
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 61
hilleri (Pfeiffer, 1862)
A.N.S.P.
1862 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 9: 132
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 387
1869 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 457, 458, pl. 100, figs. 14-16
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 96
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 125 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2 248
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 241
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 263, 264, pl. 59, figs. 77, 78
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1587, 1588
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 61, 62
+ *bucuyensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1588
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 62
+ *purialitoensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1588
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 62
+ *rex* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1588
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 62

inaudita Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1589, 1590
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 63, 64
mayensis (Torre & Ramsden, 1914) (+ *mameyensis* auct.)
A.N.S.P.
1914 Torre & Ramsden, Nautilus 28: 51
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1587, 1588
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 61, 62
portuondoi Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1586
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 60
regis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1586
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 60
semicostata Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1588, 1589
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 62, 63
strigis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1588, 1589
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 62, 63
+ *altosongoensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1589
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 63
terneroensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1589, 1590
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 63, 64
turneri Pilsbry, 1930
A.N.S.P.
1930 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 81: 458, 459, pl. 15, figs. 1, 2, text fig. 4a (1929)
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 226
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1587, 1588
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 61, 62
+ *mirandaensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1588
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 62
virgiana Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1586, 1587
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 60, 61
wrighti (Pfeiffer, 1862) Type
A.N.S.P.
1862 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 9: 132, 133
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 387
1869 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 456, pl. 100, figs. 10, 11
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 85
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 126 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2 251
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 241
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 276, pl. 18, fig. 13
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 264, pl. 59, figs. 83-86
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1881
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1586
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 60

Idiostemma Pilsbry & Vanatta, 1898
+ *Fibricutis* Pilsbry, 1903
+ *Maceo* Pilsbry & Vanatta, 1898

The early whorls are usually decollated, are numerous, and form a slender, greatly attenuated spire. The first 2 whorls are more swollen and thickened than the succeeding whorls and give the tip a knobbed appearance. The first whorl is microscopically granulose; the following ones are finely axially ribbed. The latter whorls are variously sculptured. This character and the modifications in the columella are used to separate the subgenera. The aperture is obliquely oval. Peristome thickened, expanded and reflected. Confined to the Oriente Province of Cuba.

1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 270, 274, 275
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 164-166, 186
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 673
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1635, 1636, 1639
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 109, 110, 113

interruptum ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1857)
A.N.S.P.
1857 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 4: 175
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9 (1856)
1858 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 5: 44, 186
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 29, pl. 4, figs. 7-9 (1862)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 705
1864 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 2: 248, 249, pl. 63, figs. 13-15
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 382
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 71
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 121 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2 248
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 235
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 275, pl. 17, fig. 7
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 174, 175, pl. 46, figs. 60-64
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 673
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1864
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1639, 1640
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 113, 114

+ *neyi* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1639-1641
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 113-115

portoricense (Pfeiffer, 1852)
A.N.S.P.
1852 Pfeiffer, Zeit. f. Mal. 9: 151
1852 Shuttleworth, Diagn. neuer Moll. (6): 14
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 572
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 176
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 223
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 30, pl. 4, figs. 14, 15
1877 Martens, Jahrb. D. Mal. Ges. 4: 352
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1892 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 40: 26
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 278
1901 Dall & Simpson, "Moll. Porto Rico" 20: 377 (1900)
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 48, 49, pl. 15, figs. 7, 8
1948 Van der Schalie, Misc. Pap. Mus. Zool. U. Mich. (No. 70): 92, pl. 3, fig. 7

scabrosum ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1859)
A.N.S.P.
1859 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 6: 98
1862 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 9: 131
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 383
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 123 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 236
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 186, 187, pl. 58, figs. 69-71
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 673
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1868
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1638
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 112

+ *fibrosum* ("Gundlach" Arango, 1879)
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 123 (1878)
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 187

uncatum ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1859) Type
A.N.S.P.
1859 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 6: 97, 98
1864 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 2: 247, pl. 63, figs. 10-12
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 382
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 144
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 122 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 251
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 235, 236
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 275, pl. 17, fig. 10
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 166, 167, pl. 44, figs. 31-33, 39
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 673
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1862
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1636, 1637
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 110, 111

Levistemma Jaume & Torre, 1972

The early whorls form a long slender tapering spire, the earliest of which are expanded and more finely ribbed than the rest. The remaining whorls bear distantly spaced, hollow radial ribs which are axially crossed by slender hair threads. The strong ribs are thickened at the summit and the periphery; suture deeply channeled. Last whorl solute, base short, well rounded. Aperture obliquely oval; peristome reflected, expanded and thickened. The columella is slender, slightly twisted, without lamellation. Radula urocoptine. Cuba.

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1575
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 49

peculiare Jaume & Torre, 1972 Type
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1576
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 50

Liocallonia Pilsbry, 1902
+ *Cenocoptis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
+ *Jaumea* Jaume & Torre, 1972

Columella with three lamellae of which the posterior is the largest, the other two being consecutively smaller. The anterior lamella, during part of its length, may be denticulated or even spinose. The species in this genus vary in outline from pupiform to cylindro-conic or fusiform. The axial sculpture varies from obsolete to lamellosely ribbed. Radula urocoptine. Cuba.

1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 110
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 674
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1613
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 87

andresensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1615, 1616
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 89, 90

+ *ayuaensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1616
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 90

+ *campamentensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1616
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 90

+ *vagans* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1616
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 90

antoniensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1614, 1615
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 88, 89

arthuri Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1619
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 93

+ *moreleti* (Pfeiffer, 1853) (non Deshayes, 1851)
A.N.S.P.
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 566
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 176
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 219
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 16, 17, pl. 2, figs. 26, 27 (1862)
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 59
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 282
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: pl. 11, figs. 80, 81
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1619
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 93

attenuata Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1615, 1617
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 89, 91

bierigi Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1615, 1617
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 89, 91

bosquensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1615, 1617
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 89, 91

brunnescens ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1863)
A.N.S.P.
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 8
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 85
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 376
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 92
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 118, 119 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 231
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 276
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 208
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1618, 1619
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 92, 93
cacarajicaraensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1618, 1619
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 92, 93
canaletensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1615-1617
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 89-91
+ *rinconodensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1616, 1617
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 90, 91
chinensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1615, 1617
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 89, 91
clara ("Wright" Pfeiffer, 1865)
A.N.S.P.
1865 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 12: 119
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 270
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 376
1869 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 436, 437, pl. 97, figs. 18-21
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 82
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 108 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 217
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 276
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 209, pl. 51, figs. 11-14, 22
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1617, 1618
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 91, 92
cuestai Torre, 1930
A.N.S.P.
1930 Torre, Proc. ANSP 81: 445, pl. 15, figs. 14, 15 (1929)
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1614, 1615
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 88, 89
cumbrensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1615, 1616
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 89, 90
densicostata Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1615, 1617
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 89, 91
discrepans Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1618, 1619
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 92, 93
doloris Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1614, 1615

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 88, 89

guirensis ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1863)

A.N.S.P.
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 11
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 379
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 120 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 233
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 276
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 203, pl. 48, figs. 9, 10, 16
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1614, 1615
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 88, 89

infortunata (Arango, 1882)

A.N.S.P.
1882 Arango, Proc. ANSP 34: 106, 107
1884 Arango, Proc. ANSP 36: 212, fig. 4
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 224
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 276
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 204, 205, pl. 48, figs. 11, 14, 15
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1615, 1616
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 89, 90

itineris Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1614, 1615
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 88, 89

jaguaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1614, 1615
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 88, 89

jaumei Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1613, 1614
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 87, 88

minaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1615, 1616
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 89, 90

natensoni Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1617, 1618
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 91, 92

notata ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1863)

A.N.S.P.
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 10
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 372
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 102
1879 Arango, Contrib. Fauna Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 116 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 228
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 276
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 205, 206, pl. 51, figs. 15-17, 24, 26, 27
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1618, 1619
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 92, 93

oligomesa Pilsbry, 1903

A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 207, pl. 48, fig. between 8 & 12, and fig. 13
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1618, 1619
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 92, 93

palmae ("Gundlach" Arango, 1876)
A.N.S.P.
1876 Arango, An. Real. Acad. Cienc. etc. Habana 12: 285
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 119, 120 (1878)
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 232, 233
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 204
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1615
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 89

patruelis (Arango, 1876)
A.N.S.P.
1876 Arango, An. Real Acad. Cienc. etc. Habana 12: 283
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 115 (1878)
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 243
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 207
1932 Aguayo, Occ. Pap. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 8: 34, 35, pl. 3, figs. G, H
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1617, 1618
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 91, 92

+ *leonensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1618
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 92

+ *soroaensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1618
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 92

+ *sotonensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1618
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 92

propinqua ("Gundlach" Arango, 1882)
A.N.S.P.
1882 Arango, Proc. ANSP 34: 108
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 219
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1618, 1619
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 92, 93

saxosa (Poey, 1857)
A.N.S.P.
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9, 31, 32, 61, pl. 3, figs. 10, 11 (1856)
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 115 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250, 251
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 228
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 276
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 206, 207, pl. 51, figs. 4-6, 20
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1617, 1618
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 91, 92

tacotacoensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1615, 1617
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 89, 91

triplicata (Arango, 1882)
A.N.S.P.
1882 Arango, Proc. ANSP 34: 105, 106
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 235
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 198, 199
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1615

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 89

vincta ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1863) Type

A.N.S.P.

1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 7
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 361
1869 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 434, 435, pl. 97, figs. 8-11
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 105, 106 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 251
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 215
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 276
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 210, 211, pl. 51, figs. 9, 10, 21, fig. above fig. 8
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 674
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1874
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1613, 1617, 1618
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 87, 91, 92

volubilis (Morelet, 1849)

A.N.S.P.

1849 Morelet, Testacea Noviss. 1: 11
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 576
1853 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 1: 397 (1851)
1854 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 1: 212
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 176
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 222
1857 Poey, Mem Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 31, pl. 3, figs. 10, 11 (1856)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 24, 25, pl. 3, figs. 15-17 (1862)
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 372
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 121a, 121b
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 115 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250, 251
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 227
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 207, 235
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1618, 1619
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 92, 93

\+ *cortinai* Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1619
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 93

\+ *galalonensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1618, 1619
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 92, 93

\+ *limonesensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1618, 1619
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 92, 93

Liparotes Pilsbry, 1903

Shell obesely fusiform, striate, 12-13 whorls in complete specimens; the first four are conic and often lost. Last whorl rounded or angular below and more or less free. Axis slender and nearly straight. Haiti.

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 56
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 675

obesulus (Pilsbry, 1904) Type
A.N.S.P.
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 195
1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 9
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1888
+ *obesus* (Weinland & Martens in Martens, 1859) (non Adams, 1845)
1859 Martens, Mal. Blätt. 6: 55
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 386
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 73
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 148
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 278
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 57
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 195, pl. 8, fig. 57
1915 Clapp, Nautilus 28: 132
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 675
1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 9
suturalis (Weinland, 1862)
A.N.S.P.
1862 Weinland, Mal. Blätt. 9: 194
1862 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 9: 199
1865 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 2: 262, pl. 65, figs. 18, 19
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 371
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 19
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 142
1915 Clapp, Nautilus 28: 132

Macroceramus Guilding, 1828
+ *Colobus* Albers, 1850
(non Illiger, 1811)
+ *Leptospira* Swainson, 1840

Shell shortly rimate, conic-turreted, strongly tapering above, 9-14 whorls, nepionic shell about 2 1/2 smooth whorls; last whorl rounded, with or without basal keel. Axis slender, straight, twisted spirally. Porto Rico, Haiti, and eastern Cuba, along Gulf of Mexico from Venezuela to Florida.

1821 Férussac, Prodrome (2): 24, 61 (nomen nudum)
1828 Guilding, Zool. Jour. 4: 168
1840 Swainson, Treatise Malac. p. 335
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 177
1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 20
1871 Bland & Binney, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 10: 25-27
1874 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 419
1876 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 23: 214
1878 Binney, Terr. Moll. 5: 384
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 89 (1880)
1884 Binney, Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 3: 126
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 380, 381
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 113-115
1930 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 81: 450, 451 (1929)
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 671, 672
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 9-11

angulatus Weinland & Martens in Martens, 1859
A.N.S.P.
1859 Martens, Mal. Blätt. 6: 56
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 345
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 132
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 133, 134
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10
arangoi Pfeiffer, 1866
A.N.S.P.
1866 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 13: 60, 61
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 270
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 353
1868 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 387, 388, pl. 89, figs. 31-33
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 85
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 208
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 146, 147, pl. 15, figs. 3, 4
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10
beatensis Bartsch, 1932
1932 Bartsch, Proc. USNM 81 (No. 2929): 10, pl. 1, figs. 11, 13
1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 3
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10
blaini "Arango" Pfeiffer, 1866
A.N.S.P.
1866 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 13: 60
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 352
1868 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 389, pl. 89, figs. 40-42
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 85 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 208
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 147, pl. 20, figs. 19, 20
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10
canimensis Pfeiffer, 1839
A.N.S.P.
1839 Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. 1: 351
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 149
1984 Deisler & Abbott, Nautilus 98 (1): 16
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10
1984 Deisler & Abbott, Nautilus 98: 16
+ *canimarensis* (Pfeiffer in Philippi, 1843) (emendation)
A.N.S.P.
1843 Philippi, Abbild neuer Conch. 1: 57, pl. 1, fig. 11 (1845)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 148, 149, pl. 23, figs. 61, 62
1913 Pilsbry, Nautilus 26: 130
1930 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 81: 462, pl. 16, figs. 14, 15 (1929)
1984 Deisler & Abbott, Nautilus 98: 16
+ *catenatus* "Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1859
A.N.S.P.
1859 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 6: 92
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 346
1868 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 401, pl. 93, figs. 5, 6
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 81 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 203

1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 149, pl. 21, figs. 19, 20; pl. 23, fig. 63
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10

+ *cerroensis* Roig, 1951
1951 Roig, Rev. Soc. Malac. Cuba, Habana 7 (3): 108, 109, pl. 17, fig. 8
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10 (footnote)

+ *rotundibasis* Pilsbry, 1913
A.N.S.P.
1913 Pilsbry, Nautilus 26: 130
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224

+ *unicarinatus* "Gould" Pfeiffer 1848 (non Lamarck, 1822)
1844 Gould, Bost. Jour. Nat. Hist. 4: 490 (nomen nudum)
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 80
1849 Reeve, Conch. Icon. 5 (Bulimus): No. 468
1853 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 13 (Bulimus) (1): 64, pl. 18, figs. 10, 11
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 366
1859 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 6: 91, 92
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 346
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 8 (1878)
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 149

ceciliae Wetherbee & Clench, 1984
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10, 11, pl. 1 part B

claudens "Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1859
A.N.S.P.
1859 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 6: 93, 94
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 351
1868 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 388, 389, pl. 89, figs. 34-39
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 81 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 207
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 141, pl. 21, figs. 21-26
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10

clerchi "Arango" Pfeiffer, 1866
A.N.S.P.
1866 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 13: 61, 62
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 270
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 345
1868 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 382, 383, pl. 89, figs. 6-8
1870 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 17: 91, 92
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 80 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244, 246
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 203, 238
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 139, pl. 21, figs. 27-29
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10

+ *yaterasensis* Roig, 1951
1951 Roig, Rev. Soc. Malac. Cuba, Habana 7 (3): 109, 110
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10 (footnote)

costatus Maltzan, 1888
A.N.S.P.
1888 Maltzan, Nachrbl. D. Mal. Ges. 20: 178
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 133, pl. 2, fig. 2
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 133, pl. 15, fig. 11
1984 Wetherbee & Clench. Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10

costulatus "Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1859
A.N.S.P.
1859 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 6: 94, 95

1866 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 13: 59
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 353
1868 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 387, pl. 89, figs. 29, 30
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 85 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 208
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 145, pl. 20, figs. 10-12
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10

crenatus "Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1863

A.N.S.P.
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 16
1864 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 127
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 353
1868 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 384, 385, pl. 89, figs. 15-19
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 86 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 208
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 143, 144, pl. 20, figs. 21-24
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10

cyrtopleurus (Pfeiffer, 1853)

A.N.S.P.
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 364
1854 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 13 (Bulimus) (1): 126, pl. 42, figs. 1-3
1854 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 139 (1852)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 688
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 132
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 129, 130, pl. 24, figs. 77, 78
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10

dominicensis Crosse, 1891

A.N.S.P.
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 131
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 126
1984 Wetherbee & Clench. Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10

festus "Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1859

A.N.S.P.
1859 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 6: 94
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 352
1868 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 386, pl. 89, figs. 25-28
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 85 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 207
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 144, pl. 20, figs. 15-18
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10

formosus (Wood, 1828)

A.N.S.P.
1828 Wood, Index Test. (Suppl.) p. 19, pl. 6, fig. 24
1846 Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. 3: 84
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 80
1849 Reeve, Conch. Icon. 5 (Bulimus): No. 448
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 178
1850 Petit, J. Conch. Paris 1: 379
1851 Férussac & Deshayes, Hist. Nat. Moll. 2 (2): 101, pl. 150, figs. 21-23
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 262
1854 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 13 (Bulimus) (1): 127, pl. 42, figs. 4-6
1856 Hanley, Index Test. p. 223

1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 687
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 344
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 130
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 126, 127, pl. 22, figs. 29-31
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10

+ *cylindricus* ("Gray" Crosse, 1891)
A.N.S.P.
1825 Gray, Ann. Philos. n.s. 9: 414 (nomen nudum)
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 130
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 127

+ *pupiformis* ("Férussac" Crosse, 1891)
1821 Férussac, Prodrome (2): No. 492 (nomen nudum)
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 130
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 127

gabbi Pilsbry, 1903
A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 125, 126, pl. 23, figs. 50, 51
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci 20 (1-2): 10

giganteus Roig, 1951
1951 Roig, Rev. Soc. Malac. Cuba, Habana 7 (3): 110, pl. 17, fig. 7
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10

grobei Pfeiffer, 1862
A.N.S.P.
1862 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 9: 131
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 347
1868 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 402, pl. 93, figs. 7, 8
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 81 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 203
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 150, 151, pl. 21, figs. 17, 18
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10

gundlachi (Pfeiffer, 1853)
A.N.S.P.
1853 Pfeiffer, Zeit. f. Mal. 9: 174, pl. 1, figs. 29-33 (1852)
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 365
1854 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 1: 193
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 348
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 82 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 204
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 132
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10

hendersoni Torre, 1909
A.N.S.P.
1909 Torre, Nautilus 23: 49, pl. 4, fig. 5
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10

hermanni (Pfeiffer, 1854)
A.N.S.P.
1854 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 140 (1852)
1854 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 13 (Bulimus) (1): 131, 132, pl. 42, figs. 33-35
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 132, 133
1933 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 85: 152

1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10

inermis "Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1858

A.N.S.P.

1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 10 (1856) (nomen nudum)
1858 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 5: 183
1859 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 6: 95
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 690
1862 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 9: 131
1868 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 407, pl. 93, figs. 33-35
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 84 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 207
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 145, 146, pl. 15, fig. 2
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10

jaumei Roig, 1951

1951 Roig, Rev. Soc. Malac. Cuba, Habana 7 (3): 107, 108, pl. 17, fig. 6
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10

jeannereti "Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1858

A.N.S.P.

1858 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 5: 182
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 688
1868 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 405, pl. 93, figs. 22, 23
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 82 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 204
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 142, 143, pl. 21, figs. 13, 14
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10

\+ *pupinus* ("Gundlach" Poey, 1857)

A.N.S.P.

1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 10, 89 (1856)
1866 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 82
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 204
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 143

klatteanus Binney, 1874

A.N.S.P.

1874 Binney, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 11: 83, 84
1878 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 418
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 130
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 131, 132, pl. 22, figs. 44-47
1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 11
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10 (footnote)

\+ *nitidulus* Maltzan, 1888

A.N.S.P.

1888 Martens, Nachrbl. D. Mal. Ges. 20: 178
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 133
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 131, 132
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10 (footnote)

lineatus (Bruguière, 1789)

A.N.S.P.

1789 Bruguière, Ency. Meth. 1: 323
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 535
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 363
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 344
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244

1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 130
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 122, 123, pl. 23, figs. 55-58
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10

+ *carinulus* (Gmelin, 1791)
A.N.S.P.
1786 Chemnitz, Conch. Cab. 9: fig. 1263 (No. 1-4) (non binomial)
1791 Gmelin, Syst. Nat. ed. 13: 3655
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 123

+ *cylindricus* ("Gray" Reeve, 1849)
1825 Gray, Ann. Philos. n.s. 9: 414 (nomen nudum)
1849 Reeve, Conch. Icon. 5 (Bulimus): No. 444
1849 Pfeiffer, Zeit. f. Mal. 6: 88
1854 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 13 (Bulimus) (1): 129, pl. 42, figs. 16, 17
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 123

+ *glabratus* Weinland, 1881
A.N.S.P.
1881 Weinland, Jahrb. D. Mal. Ges. 8: 158
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 131
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 123

+ *guildingi* (Petit, 1850)
A.N.S.P.
1850 Petit, J. Conch. Paris 1: 379, pl. 13, fig. 5
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 130, 131
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 123

ludovici (Pfeiffer, 1853)
A.N.S.P.
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 364
1854 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 13 (Bulimus) (1): 130, 131, pl. 42, figs. 20-22
1854 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 139 (1852)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 688
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 132
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10

+ *hatoviejensis* Pilsbry, 1933
A.N.S.P.
1933 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 85: 152, pl. 10, fig. 13
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223

microdon (Pfeiffer, 1853)
A.N.S.P.
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 365
1853 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 261 (1851)
1854 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 13 (Bulimus) (1): 127, 128, pl. 42, figs. 7-9
1854 Shuttleworth, Diagn. neuer Moll. (6): 145
1854 Shuttleworth, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern (321/322): 100
1855 Bland, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 6: 7 (1854)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 689
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 350
1877 Martens, Jahrb. D. Mal. Ges. 4: 352
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1892 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 40: 25
1901 Dall & Simpson, "Moll. Porto Rico" p. 377
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 115, 116, pl. 24, figs. 71-74
1948 Van der Schalie, Misc. Pap. Mus. Zool. U. Mich. (No. 70): 95, 96, pl. 7, figs. 2a-2e
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10

+ *johannis* Pfeiffer, 1875 (+ *joannis* auct.)
A.N.S.P.
1875 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 22: 119 (1874)
1876 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 5: 27, pl. 142, figs. 7-10
1877 Martens, Jahrb. D. Mal. Ges. 4: 352
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 421
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1892 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 40: 26
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 117, pl. 24, figs. 79-81
+ *loeryi* Jacobson, 1955
A.N.S.P.
1955 Jacobson, Archiv f. Moll. 84 (1-3): 97, 98, figs. 1-3
+ *shuttleworthi* Martens, 1877
A.N.S.P.
1877 Martens Jahrb. D. Mal. Ges. 4: 352
1891 Martens, Nachrbl. D. Mal. Ges. 23: 132
1892 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 40: 25, 26
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 117, pl. 24, fig. 74
1948 Van der Schalie, Misc. Pap. Mus. Zool. U. Mich. (No. 70): 96, pl. 7, fig. 2c
notatus "Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1859
A.N.S.P.
1859 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 6: 92, 93
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 346
1868 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 400, 401, pl. 93, figs. 1-4
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 80 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 203
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 149, 150, pl. 21, figs. 1-4; pl. 23, fig. 64
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10
ottenwalderi Wetherbee & Clench, 1984
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10, 11, pl. 1 part C
parallelus "Arango" Pfeiffer, 1866
A.N.S.P.
1866 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 13: 59, 60
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 270
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 347
1868 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 402, 403, pl. 93, figs. 9, 10
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 81 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 204
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 138, 139, pl. 20, fig. 9; pl. 21, figs. 15, 16
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10
pazi ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1858)
A.N.S.P.
1858 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 5: 43, 182
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 687
1864 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 126
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 345
1868 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 381, pl. 89, figs. 1-5
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 80 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 202
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 137, pl. 20, figs. 6-8; pl. 21, figs. 7-12
1930 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 81: 463, pl. 16, figs. 4-10 (1929)
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10

+ *minor* Pfeiffer, 1862
1862 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 9: 130 (nomen nudum)
pictus "Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1859
A.N.S.P.
1859 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 6: 93
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 348
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 82 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 204
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 137, 138, pl. 20, figs. 4, 5
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10
pilsbryi Clench, 1935
A.N.S.P.
1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 11, 12, pl. 1, fig. J
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10
pupoides Pfeiffer, 1863
A.N.S.P.
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 15
1864 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 126
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 347
1868 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 403, pl. 93, figs. 11-15
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 81 (1878)
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 204
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 142, pl. 20, figs. 13, 14
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10
+ *boqueronis* Roig, 1951
1951 Roig, Rev. Soc. Malac. Cuba, Habana 7 (3): 107, 108, pl. 17, fig. 5
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10
+ *poeyi* Pfeiffer, 1864
1864 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 126
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 348
1868 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 403, pl. 93, figs. 11-15
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10
regis Pilsbry, 1930
A.N.S.P.
1930 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 81: 462, pl. 16, figs. 1-3 (1929)
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10
richaudi Petit, 1850
A.N.S.P.
1850 Petit, J. Conch. Paris 1: 377, pl. 13, fig. 4
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 364
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 688
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 132
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 123, 124, pl. 24, figs. 75, 76
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10
+ *lineatistrigatus* Pilsbry, 1903
A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 124, 125, pl. 22, fig. 32
1914 Ramsden, Nautilus 28: 51
1930 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 81: 462 (1929)
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10 (footnote)

+ *sublineatus* Pilsbry, 1903
A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 125, pl. 24, fig. 87
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10
santomennoi Wetherbee & Clench, 1984
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10, 11, pl. 1 part A
signatus Guilding, 1828 Type
A.N.S.P.
1828 Guilding, Zool. Jour. 4: 168
1833 Sowerby, Conch. Illustr., fig. 57
1837 Beck, Index Moll. p. 73
1840 Swainson, Treatise Malacol. p. 333, 335, figs. 97a, 97b
1850 Petit, J. Conch. Paris 1: 379
1854 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 13 (Bulimus) (1): 128, 129, pl. 42, figs. 10, 11
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 688
1860 Martens, Die Heliceen ed. 2: 269
1867 Bland, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 8: 161, 162, figs. 5, 6
1868 Guppy, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 193, fig. 7
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 344
1869 Binney & Bland, Land & F.W. Shells N. Am. 1: 219, 220, figs. 373, 374
1870 Bland & Morse, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 9: 84, fig. 4
1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 12, 25, 26, pl. 3, figs. 14-16
1874 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 1: 416
1875 Bland, Proc. ANSP 27: 223, fig. 65
1881 Pfeiffer & Clessin, Nomencl. Helic. Viv. p. 271
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 131, 132
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 281
1903 Pilsbry. Man. Conch. (2) 16: 118, 119, pl. 24, figs. 65-70
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 672
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1857
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10
+ *articulatus* Turton, 1831
A.N.S.P.
1831 Turton, Man. Land & F.W. Shells Brit. Is., p. 85, fig. 68
1854 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I. 13 (Bulimus) (1): 128
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 132
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 118
+ *cylindricus* ("Gray" Turton, 1840) (non Gray, 1825)
(+ *cylindrus* auct.)
A.N.S.P.
1840 Turton, Man. Land & F.W. Shells Brit. Is. new ed., p. 20, fig. 68
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 80
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 178
1854 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 13 (Bulimus) (1): 128
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 244
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 131
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 118
+ *guildingii* (Pfeiffer, 1841)
1841 Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. 1: 82
1842 Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. 2: 115
1849 Reeve, Conch. Icon. 5 (Bulimus): No. 445
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 362
1854 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 13 (Bulimus) (1): 128
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 131
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 119

+ *salleanus* Pilsbry, 1903
A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 122, pl. 23, figs. 59, 60
1933 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 85: 152, pl. 10, fig. 5
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10
subcylindricus Pilsbry, 1903
A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 124, pl. 24, fig. 5
1933 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 85: 152
tenuiplicatus (Pfeiffer, 1853)
A.N.S.P.
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 363
1854 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 13 (Bulimus) (1): 129, pl. 42, figs. 18, 19
1854 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 139 (1852)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 688
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 245
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 130
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 128
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10
+ *swiftianus* Pilsbry, 1904
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 129, 130, pl. 23, figs. 52-54
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10
torrei Pilsbry, 1930
A.N.S.P.
1930 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 81: 461, 462, pl. 16, figs. 11, 12 (1929)
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10
unicarinatus (Lamarck, 1822)
A.N.S.P.
1822 Lamarck, Anim. s. Vert. 6 (2): 107
1838 Deshayes, Anim. s. Vert. (ed. 2) 8: 178
1841 Delessert, Recueil de Coq. Lam. etc. pl. 27, fig. 4
1843 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 1: 57, pl. 1, fig. 11 (1845)
1854 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 13 (Bulimus) (1): 131
1862 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 9: 130
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 245
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 203
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 132, 133, pl. 15, figs. 12, 13
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10
vanattai Pilsbry, 1930
A.N.S.P.
1930 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 81: 463, text fig. 7 (1929)
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 226
1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10
variabilis Pfeiffer, 1863
A.N.S.P.
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 15, 16
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 354
1868 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 385, 386, pl. 89, figs. 20-24
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 86 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 245
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 208
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 147, 148, pl. 20, figs. 25-28
1930 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 81: 464, fig. 5 (1929)

1984 Wetherbee & Clench, Caribbean J. Sci. 20 (1-2): 10

Nesocoptis Pilsbry, 1941

Rather large shell with a biplicate columella, neither of the lamellae being broadly expanded. A strong peripheral keel is present which is rendered nodulose by the axial ribs. Urocoptine radula. Cuba.

1941 Pilsbry, Nautilus 55: 70
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1601
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 75

leoni Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1601
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 75
majuscula Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1601, 1602
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 75, 76
mortei Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1601
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 75
prima (Arango, 1882)
A.N.S.P.
1882 Arango , Proc. ANSP 34: 107
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 224
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 222, 223
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1601, 1602
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 75, 76
+ *lavelleana* (Pfeiffer, 1862) (non Orbigny, 1841)
1862 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 9: 131
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1602
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 76
+ *trinidadensis* Pilsbry, 1903
A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 226, pl. 54, figs. 83, 84, 87
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1602
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 76
pruinosa (Morelet, 1849) Type
A.N.S.P.
1849 Morelet, Testacea Noviss. 1: 11
1851 Férussac & Deshayes, Hist. Nat. Moll. 2 (2): 228, pl. 164, figs. 19-22
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 571
1853 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 1: 397 (1851)
1854 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 1: 210
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 176
1855 Bland, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 6: 151, pl. 5, fig. 17 (1854)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 218
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9 (1856)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 39, 40, pl. 4, figs. 37-39 (1862)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 700
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 370
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 31
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 12 (1878)

1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 236, 237
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 276, pl. 18, fig. 16
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 260, 261, pl. 54, figs. 74-76
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1879
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1601
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 75

+ *bibijaguasensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1601, 1602
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 75, 76

+ *caballosensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1601, 1602
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 75, 76

+ *casasensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1601, 1602
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 75, 76

Nodulia Jaume & Torre, 1972

Columella trilamellate; the anterior lamella is the strongest. The whorls are strongly axially ribbed and bear a nodule between the ribs at the summit. Radula urocoptine. Cuba.

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1621, 1622
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 95, 96

amoenivallis (Pilsbry, 1930)
A.N.S.P.
1930 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 81 456, 460, pl. 13, figs. 5, 6 (1929)
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 121
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1622, 1623
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 96, 97
caponensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1622, 1623
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 96, 97
corpulenta (Spence, 1936)
A.N.S.P.
1936 Spence, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 22: 13, figs. 1, 3
1968 Clench, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 38: 101
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1622, 1623
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 96, 97
handi (Torre, 1927)
A.N.S.P.
1927 Torre, Nautilus 40: 73, 74, pl. 1, fig. 6
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1622, 1623
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 96, 97
+ *cubicularia* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1623
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 97
nodulifera (Torre, 1930)
A.N.S.P.
1930 Torre, Proc. ANSP 81: 444, 445, pl. 13, figs. 14-18 (1929)
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1622, 1623

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 96, 97

oblita Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1622, 1623
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 96, 97

vignalensis ("Wright" Pfeiffer, 1863) Type A.N.S.P.

1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 3, 4
1864 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 2: 246, 247, pl. 63, figs. 7-9
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 367
1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 12, 26, pl. 4, figs. 4, 5
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 83
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 110 (1878)
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 77
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 251
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 221
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 275
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 256, pl. 46, figs. 65-68
1927 Pilsbry, Nautilus 40: 73, pl. 1, figs. 8, 9
1930 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 81: 460, pl. 13, figs. 1, 2 (1929)
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1878
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1622
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 96

+ *atrata* Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1622, 1623
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 96, 97

+ *balneara* Pilsbry, 1930

A.N.S.P.
1930 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 81: 461, pl. 13, figs. 7-10 (1929)
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 221
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1622, 1623
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 96, 97

+ *cabrerai* Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1622
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 96

+ *demolita* Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1622
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 96

pallens Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1622
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 96

Organocoptis Jaume & Torre, 1972

Small slender shell with trilamellate columella, the anterior lamella of which is serrulate and stronger than the rest. The axial ribs are not nodulose at the summit. Radula urocoptine. Cuba.

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1632
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 106

catalinensis Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1632, 1633
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 106, 107

ciaguanaboensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1632, 1633
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 106, 107
constantia Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1632, 1633
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 106, 107
fusiformis ("Wright" Pfeiffer, 1863)
A.N.S.P.
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 12
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 380
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 120 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 234
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 230, pl. 59, figs. 75, 76, 82
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1632, 1633
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 106, 107
galalonensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1633
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 107
integra (Pfeiffer, 1856) Type
A.N.S.P.
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 47, 223
1857 Gundlach, Mal. Blätt. 4: 47
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9 (1856)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 31, pl. 4, figs. 16-18 (1862)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 704
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 379
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 93 (poor)
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 120 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 233
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 230, 231, pl. 59, figs. 71-74
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1632-1634
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 106-108
+ *signae* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1634
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 108
+ *silvicola* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1634
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 108
natensoni Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1632, 1633
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 106, 107
portalesensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1632, 1633
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 106, 107
remota (Arango, 1880)
A.N.S.P.
1880 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36 Suppl.): 277
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 234
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 233

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1633
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 107

vigilantes Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1633
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 107

+ *vicina* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1633
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 107

Paracallonia Pilsbry, 1903

Medium size shell with trilamellate columella. The anterior lamella is the strongest, but does not become greatly expanded in part of the turns. The summit of several axial ribs fuse to form conspicuous nodules. Radula urocoptine. Western Cuba.

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 197, 198
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 674

albocrenata ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1863) Type
A.N.S.P.
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 7
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 85
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 373
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 27
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 116 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 245
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 228
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 276
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 198, pl. 48, figs. 7, 8, 12
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 674
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1872
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1621
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 95

+ *fallax* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1621
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 95

Pfeiffericoptis Jaume & Torre, 1972
+ *Garciacoptis* Jaume & Torre, 1972

Small decollated shell; columella with a single serrated lamella and a twist posterior to this. The summit of the axial ribs is finely crenulated at the suture. Radula urocoptine. Cuba.

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1593, 1594
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 67, 68

blanesi Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1595
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 69

cardenasensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1595
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 69

concreta ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1863)
A.N.S.P.
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 8
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 85
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 363
1869 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 435, pl. 97, figs. 12-15
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 113
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 108 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 217
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 276
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 233, 234, pl. 55, fig. 7
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1594, 1595
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 68, 69

cristallina ("Wright" Pfeiffer, 1865) (+ *crystallina* auct.)
A.N.S.P.
1865 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 12: 120
1868 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 270
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 363
1869 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 437, pl. 97, figs. 22-25
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 108 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 219
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 227, 228, pl. 54, figs. 80-82
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1595
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 69

fumosa ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1863) Type
A.N.S.P.
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 5
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 375
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 118 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 230, 231
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 228, 229
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1594, 1595
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 68, 69

garciana ("Wright" Presas in Poey, 1865)
A.N.S.P.
1865 Poey, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 1 (8): 220
1866 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 13: 62
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 270
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 247
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 66
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 117 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 229
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 232, 233, pl. 43, fig. 2; pl. 58, figs. 67, 68
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1594
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 68

insulana Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1595
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 69

lucens ("Wright" Sowerby, 1875)
A.N.S.P.
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 135
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 281, 282
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: pl. 11, fig. 73
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1595
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 69
machoi (Arango, 1876)
A.N.S.P.
1876 Arango, An. Real. Acad. Cienc. etc. Habana 12: 282
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 113 (1878)
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 226
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 232
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1594, 1595
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 68, 69
moralesi ("Gundlach" Arango, 1876)
A.N.S.P.
1876 Arango, An. Real. Acad. Cienc. etc. Habana 12: 283
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 113 (1878)
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 226
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1594, 1595
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 68, 69
sagraiana (Pfeiffer, 1846) (+ *sagrajana* auct.)
A.N.S.P.
1846 Pfeiffer, Zeit. f. Mal. 1: 120
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 378
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 208
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 574
1853 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 1: 397 (1851)
1854 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 1: 211
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 176
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 223
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9 (1856)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 28, pl. 4, figs. 4-6 (1862)
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 120 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 233
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 282, 283
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: pl. 11, figs. 87, 88
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1594
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 68
+ *perplicata* (Pfeiffer, 1840) (non Ferussac, 1832)
A.N.S.P.
1840 Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. 1: 41
1844 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 1: 181, pl. 1, fig. 14 (1845)
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 379
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 120 (1878)
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 233
sinistra Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1594, 1595
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 68, 69

Planostemma Jaume & Torre, 1972

The decollated shell is subcylindrical in outline. The surface is marked by fine slanting lines of growth, which intensify into riblets on the last part of the last whorl. The suture is moderately impressed. The base is contracted and bears a strongly developed cord. The last whorl may be adnate or solute. Aperture obliquely oval, peristome thickened, expanded and reflected. Axis is slender with a twist in the early remaining whorls; in the middle ones it has pairs of pincer-like nodules which are weakened in the penultimate whorls and disappear in the last, in which the axis is strong and twisted. Radula urocoptine. Cuba.

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1641
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 115

intusfalcatum (Torre & Ramsden in Torre, 1930)
A.N.S.P.
1930 Torre, Proc. ANSP 81: 443, 444, pl. 15, figs. 7, 8 (1929)
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1642, 1644, 1645
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 116, 118, 119
+ *hugesi* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1642, 1565
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 116, 119
laevigatum ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1859) (+ *lacrigata* auct.) Type
A.N.S.P.
1859 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 6: 96
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 362
1869 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 460, pl. 100, figs. 29-31
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 106 (1878)
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 216
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 275
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 168, pl. 44, figs. 28, 29, 34, 35
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1641, 1642
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 115, 116
mirandum (Pilsbry, 1930)
A.N.S.P.
1930 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 81: 451, 452, pl. 15, figs. 11-13 (1929)
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1642-1644
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 116-118
pilotense ("Gundlach" Arango, 1876)
A.N.S.P.
1876 Arango, An. Real Acad. Cienc. etc., Habana 12: 283
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 106 (1878)
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 168, 169
1930 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 81: 452, 453, test fig. 3 (1929)
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1641
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 115
+ *lavelleanum* var. (Pfeiffer, 1862)
1862 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 9: 131
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1642
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 116

Pleurostemma Pilsbry, 1941

Large slender shell with two nuclear whorls forming a bulbous apex. Early postnuclear whorls (usually decollated), finely retractively ribbed; later whorls with strong, distantly spaced hollow axial ribs, and lines of hair-like riblets in the intercostal spaces. Base short. Last whorl white; aperture obliquely oval; peristome expanded, thickened and reflected. Columella varies in the different species. Radula urocoptine. Cuba.

1941 Pilsbry, Nautilus 55: 70
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1645, 1646
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 119, 120

geminatum ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1870) Type
A.N.S.P.
1870 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 17: 92
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 441
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 122 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 236
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 275
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 169, 170, pl. 45, figs. 42, 43, 53
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1863
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1646
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 120

+ *nipense* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1646
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 120

+ *regia* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1646
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 120

intusmalleatum ("Gundlach" Poey, 1857)
A.N.S.P.
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 93 (1856)
1858 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 5: 186
1859 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 6: 97
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 705
1862 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 9: 131
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 382
1869 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 1: 68
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 64
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 122 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 235
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 275
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 170, 171, pl. 45, figs. 44-47
1916 Spence, J. Conch. London 15: 12
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1646, 1647
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 120, 121

+ *crassum* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1646, 1647
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 120, 121

perplicatum (Férussac, 1832)

A.N.S.P.

1821 Férussac, Prodrome (2): No. 506 (nomen nudum)
1832 Férussac & Deshayes, Hist. Nat. Moll. 4 (Atlas): pl. 163, fig. 9
1837 Beck, Index Moll. p. 89
1838 Deshayes, Anim. s. Vert. (ed. 2) 8: 216
1840 Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. 1: 40
1847 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 2: 217, 218, pl. 1, fig. 9
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 377
1851 Férussac & Deshayes, Hist. Nat. Moll. 2 (2): 229, 230
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 223
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 375
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 29
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 83, 84, pl. 7, figs. 23, 24
1966 Clench, Breviora (No. 245): 9, 10
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1647
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 121

+ *fastigiatum* ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1860)

A.N.S.P.

1860 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 7: 20
1865 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 2: 263, pl. 65, figs. 23-25
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 382
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 34
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 121, 122 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 237, 238
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 275
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 171, 172, pl. 45, figs. 36-41
1966 Clench, Breviora (No. 245): 10

+ *fastigiosum* Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1647
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 121

+ *lineatum* ("Gundlach" Pilsbry & Vanatta, 1898)

A.N.S.P.

1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 275

+ *maisense* Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1647
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 121

+ *yunquense* Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1647
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 121

Poecilocoptis Pilsbry, 1941

Medium sized shell having a columella with a single serrated lamella and a twist posterior to this. The axial ribs form nodules at the summit. Radula urocoptine. Cuba.

1941 Pilsbry, Nautilus 55: 70

coerulans (Poey, 1857) (+ *caerulans* auct.) Type

A.N.S.P.

1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9, 37, pl. 1, fig. 14 (1856)
1858 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 5: 7
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 700
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 15
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 85
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 370
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 21 (poor)
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 112 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 237
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 253, 254, pl. 57, figs. 50, 51
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1877
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1590, 1591
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 64, 65

crassilabris (Arango, 1882)

A.N.S.P.

1882 Arango, Proc. ANSP 34: 108
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 224
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 235
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1591
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 65

diaphana ("Wright" Pfeiffer, 1865)

A.N.S.P.

1865 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 12: 120
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 270
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 117 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 229
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 251, pl. 57, fig. 48
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1591
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 65

discors (Poey, 1857)

A.N.S.P.

1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9, 38 (1856)
1858 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 5: 8
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 702
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 14, 15
1864 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 125
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 375
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 118 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 231
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 250, pl. 57, figs. 42, 45
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1591
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 65

incerta (Arango, 1881)
A.N.S.P.
1881 Arango, Proc. ANSP 33: 15, text fig.
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 237
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 254, pl. 57, fig. 46
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1590, 1591
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 64, 65
lagunillensis Pilsbry, 1903
A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 250, 251, pl. 57, figs. 47, 49
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1590, 1591
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 64, 65
macra ("Wright" Pfeiffer, 1867)
A.N.S.P.
1867 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 14: 210
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 270
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 388
1869 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 457, pl. 100, figs. 12, 13
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 126 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 241, 242
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 259, 260, pl. 59, figs. 91-93
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1590, 1591
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 64, 65
nubila (Poey, 1857)
A.N.S.P.
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9, 38, pl. 1, fig. 25 (1856)
1858 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 5: 8
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 700
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 112 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 221
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 258, pl. 57, fig. 40
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1590, 1591
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 64, 65

Poeycoptis Jaume & Torre, 1972

Medium size shell with fine axial ribs and a columella with three lamellae, of which the middle one is less strongly developed than the other two. Radula urocoptine. Cuba.

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1619, 1620
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 93, 94

auberiana (Orbigny, 1841)
A.N.S.P.
1841 Orbigny in Sagra's Hist. Nat. Cubana Moll. 1: 184, 185, pl. 12, figs. 21-23
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 376

1853 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 1: 396 (1851)
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9 (1856)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 23 (1862)
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 30
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 113 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246, 247
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 276
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 221, pl. 53, figs. 51-53, 56, 57
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1620
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 94

caecillae ("Gundlach" Arango, 1876)
A.N.S.P.
1876 Arango, An. Real Acad. Cienc. etc. Habana 12: 284
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 113 (1878)
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 226
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 205
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1620
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 94

lituus (Gould, 1842) Type
A.N.S.P.
1842 Gould, Bost. Jour. Nat. Hist. 4 (1): on cover
1853 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 1: 396 (1851)
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9 (1856)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 23 (1862)
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 113 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247, 248
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 220
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1620
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 94

+ *ferminensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1620, 1621
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 94, 95

+ *manni* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1620, 1621
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 94, 95

+ *pfeifferi* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1620
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 94

+ *stearnsi* (Arango, 1879)
A.N.S.P.
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 114 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 227
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 203, 204
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1620, 1621
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 94, 95

sosai Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1620
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 94

Pseudopineria Aguayo, 1938

Shell microceramine in appearance, but radula urocoptine. Compare with Pineria Poey, 1854. Cuba.

1938 Aguayo, Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 12 (1): 71-73

viequensis (Pfeiffer, 1856) Type
A.N.S.P.
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 46
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 495
1868 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 408, 409, pl. 93, figs. 39-41
1871 Bland & Binney, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 10: 22-27
1884 Binney, Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 3: 126, pl. 15, fig. B
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1891 Smith & Feilden, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (6) 8: 253
1901 Dall & Simpson, Moll. Porto Rico p. 376
1903 Brown, J. Conch. London 10: 269
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 111, 112
1938 Aguayo, Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 12 (1): 71-73
1948 Van der Schalie, Misc. Pap. Mus. Zool. U. Mich. (No. 70): 94, 95
+ *minor* (Pfeiffer, 1868)
A.N.S.P.
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 343
+ *schrammi* (Fischer, 1858)
A.N.S.P.
1858 Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 7: 184, pl. 7, figs. 7, 8
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 343
1871 Bland & Binney, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 10: 22, 23
1883 Maze, J. Conch. Paris 31: 21
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243
1890 Maze, J. Conch. Paris 38: 27
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 112, pl. 1, figs. 1, 2, 5

Pycnoptychia Pilsbry & Vanatta, 1898
+ Esochara Pilsbry & Vanatta, 1898

The major lamella in its broadest expansion is denticulated. Cuba.

1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 271, 275
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 674

amicora Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1631, 1632
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 105, 106
+ *ramirezi* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1632
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 106
humboldtii (Pfeiffer, 1840)
A.N.S.P.
1840 Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. 1: 242
1934 Aguayo, Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 8: 94
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1628-1630
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 102-104
+ *celsa* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1630

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 104

+ *cisnerosi* Jaume & Torre, 1972

A.N.S.P.

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1629, 1630

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 103, 104

+ *excelsa* Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1630

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 104

+ *humboldtiana* (Pfeiffer, 1844) Type

1844 Pfeiffer in Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 1: 184, pl. 1, fig. 4 (1845)

1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 373

1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 208

1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 570

1853 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 1: 396 (1851)

1854 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 1: 210

1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 176

1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)

1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 22

1857 Gundlach, Mal. Blätt. 4: 46

1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9 (1856)

1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 699

1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86

1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 368

1875 Binney, Proc. ANSP 27: 252

1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 25

1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 111 (1878)

1884 Binney, Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 3: 125

1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248

1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 222

1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 275, pl. 18, fig. 14

1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 192, 193, pl. 47, figs. 77-81

1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 674

1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1871

+ *johnsoni* Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1630, 1631

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 104, 105

+ *magna* Jaume & Torre, 1972

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1630

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 104

oviedoiana (Orbigny, 1841) (+ *oviediana* & *oviedojana* auct.)

A.N.S.P.

1841 Orbigny in Sagra's Hist. Nat. Cuba Moll. 1: 97, 182, pl. 12, figs. 15, 16

1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 380

1853 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 1: 396 (1851)

1854 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 1: 210

1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 176

1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)

1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 220

1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86

1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249

1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 275

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1631, 1632

1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 105, 106

+ *fabreana* ("Poey" Pfeiffer, 1859)

A.N.S.P.

1859 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 6: 96 (footnote)

1864 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 2: 245, pl. 63, figs. 1-3
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 366
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 70
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 110 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 220, 221
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 276
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 190, 191, pl. 52, figs. 32-34
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1631, 1632
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 105, 106

peraffinis (Pilsbry, 1903)
A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 193, 194 pl. 47, figs. 82-86
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1628, 1629
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 102, 103

+ *oviedoiana* ("Orbigny" Pfeiffer, 1853) (non Orbigny, 1841)
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 569
1855 Bland, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 6: 151 (1854)
1857 Gundlach, Mal. Blätt. 4: 46
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9, 31, pl. 1, fig. 24 (poor) (1856)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart.& Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 22, pl. 3, figs. 1, 2 (1862)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 698
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 366
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 13
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 109 (1878)
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 219, 220
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 194
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1629
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 103

scaeva ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1863)
A.N.S.P.
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 10: 248
1865 Bland, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 8: 161, fig. 4
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 368
1869 Binney & Bland, Land & F.W. Shells N. Am. 1: 22, fig. 14
1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 9, 12
1875 Binney, Proc. ANSP 27: 222, fig. 64
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 122a, 122b
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 77 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 222
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 275
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 195, 196, pl. 46, figs. 69, 70
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1628-1630
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 102-104

+ *humboldtiana* var. (Pfeiffer, 1847) (non 1844)
1847 Pfeiffer in Philippi's Abbild. neuer Conch. 3: 17, pl. 3, fig. 11 (1851)
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 111 (1878)
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 222
1913 Wheeler, Nautilus 26: 105

shuttleworthiana ("Poey" Pfeiffer, 1856)
A.N.S.P.
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 220

1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9, 31, pl. 1, fig. 23 (1856)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart.& Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 18, 19, pl. 2, figs. 28, 29; pl. 8, fig. 22 (1862)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 698
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 366
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 23
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 109, 110 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 220
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 275
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 196, 197, pl. 46, figs. 75, 76; pl. 47, figs. 89, 90
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1628
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 102

strangulata (Poey, 1857)

A.N.S.P.
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9, 31 pl. 1, figs. 20-22; pl. 2, fig 5 (1856)
1857 Gundlach, Mal. Blätt. 4: 46
1857 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 220
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 19, pl. 8, figs. 16, 17 (1862)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 698
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 366
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 110 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 220
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 276, pl. 18, fig. 15
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 189, 190, pl. 52, figs. 28-30
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 674
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1870
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1631
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 105

striatella ("Wright" Pfeiffer, 1863)

A.N.S.P.
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 2
1864 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 2: 246, pl. 63, figs. 4-6
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 368
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 55
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 111, 112 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 222
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 275
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 194, 195, pl. 147, figs. 91-94
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1628-1630
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 102-104

torrei (Arango, 1876)

A.N.S.P.
1876 Arango, An. Real Acad. Cienc. etc. Habana 12: 282
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 109 (1878)
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 219
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 194
1929 Welch, Nautilus 42: 98, pl. 5, fig. 10
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1628-1630
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): p. 102-104

trina Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1628-1630
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 102-104
+ *cotorricola* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1629, 1630
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 103, 104
+ *nazarena* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1629
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 103

Sagracoptis Jaume & Torre, 1972

Small shell with biplicate columella; the anterior lamella, which is serrate, is the stronger. The axial ribs are not nodulose at the summit. The adult shell is always decollated. Radula urocoptine. Cuba.

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1607, 1608
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 81, 82

consanguinea (Arango, 1882)
A.N.S.P.
1882 Arango, Proc. ANSP 34: 107, 108
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 218
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 227, 228
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1608
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 82
coronadoi ("Arango" Pfeiffer, 1863) (+ *corona* auct.)
A.N.S.P.
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 13
1864 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 2: 251, pl. 63, figs. 26-29
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 85
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 378
1869 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 1: 68
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 108
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 119 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 232, pl. 5, fig. 1
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 276
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 218, 219, pl. 54, fig. 71
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1608
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): p. 82
crispula (Pfeiffer, 1839) Type
A.N.S.P.
1839 Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. 1: 42
1840 Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. 1: 353
1844 Gould, Bost. Jour. Nat. Hist. 4 (4): 492
1844 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 1: 181, pl. 1, fig. 13
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 377
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 208
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 574
1853 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 1: 396 (1851)
1854 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 1: 211
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 176
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 223

1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9 (1856)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 27, 28, pl. 4, figs. 1-3 (1862)
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 85
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 378
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 39
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 119 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 232
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 276
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 217, 218, pl. 54, fig. 77
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1608
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 82

difficultosa (Arango, 1882)
A.N.S.P.
1882 Arango, Proc. ANSP 34: 107
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 225
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1608
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 82

+ *difficilis* (Crosse, 1890)
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 218
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 225

distincta ("Gundlach" Arango, 1876)
A.N.S.P.
1876 Arango, An. Real Acad. Cienc. etc. Habana 12: 284
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 108 (1878)
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 218
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 226, 227, pl. 53, figs. 58, 63, 65; pl. 55, figs. 2, 9-11
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1608, 1609
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 82, 83

+ *concreta* ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1869)
1869 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: pl. 97, figs. 12-15
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 227

+ *mendoza* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1609
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 83

robusta Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1608
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 82

+ *caimitensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1608
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 82

scholapii Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1608
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 82

Sectilumen Pilsbry & Vanatta, 1898

Columella with three lamellae, a broad parietal, and a low basal lamella, in the middle whorls of the decollated shell. The young shell is very long and slender, acutely produced and composed of about 12 whorls. After decollation, it is cylindric. The surface is crossed by hair-like, closely spaced axial riblets which become fused into distantly spaced cusps at the summit and the periphery. Radula urocoptine. Cuba.

1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 271, 276

1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 673
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1609, 1610
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 83, 84

ornata ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1859) Type
A.N.S.P.
1859 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 6: 97
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 382
1875 Binney, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 11: 187
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 112
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 122 (1878)
1884 Binney, Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 3: 126, pl. 14, fig. A
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 236
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 276, pl. 17, fig. 9
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 187, 188, pl. 52, figs. 37-40
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 673
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1869
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1610
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 84

Spirostemma Pilsbry & Vanatta, 1898

Shell is pillar-shaped, broadly truncate, 5-30 mm high 7-15 whorls of brown or reddish color. Last whorls strongly carinate below, keeled, with concave basal area. Aperture oblique, rounded-ovate. Peristome obtuse and expanded, continuous, arcuate. Internal axis is coiled corkscrew-like. 3 1/2 apical whorls, weakly ribbed vertically. Shell is translucent brown when fresh and has fine ribs. Found in leaf litter in forests. Jamaica.

1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 270, 275
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 284, 285
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 672
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): 532
1983 Paul, J. Linn. Soc. London 78: 6, 7

altum Sowerby, 1875 (dubious, see *cylindrus* Dillwyn, 1817)
A.N.S.P.
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 68 (Index)
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 288, pl. 36, fig. 66

angustispira (Vendryes, 1899)
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599 (nomen nudum)

bellevuense Pilsbry, 1903
A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 288, 289, pl. 34a, figs. 7, 8

+ *propinquum* Vendryes, 1901 (non Arango, 1882)
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599 (nomen nudum)
1901 Vendryes, Nautilus 15: 2, 3, pl. 1, figs. 7, 8
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 289

carinatum (Pfeiffer, 1853)
A.N.S.P.
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 571
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 218

1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 67
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 290, pl. 30, figs. 50, 51

cognatum (Vendryes, 1901)
A.N.S.P.
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599 (nomen nudum)
1901 Vendryes, Nautilus 15: 12, pl. 1, figs. 3, 4
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 292, pl. 34a, figs. 3, 4

dunkeri (Pfeiffer in Philippi, 1845)
A.N.S.P.
1845 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 2: 51, pl. 2, fig. 9 (1847)
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 287, 288, pl. 36, figs. 62-65, 67-75

+ *cylindrus* (C. B. Adams, 1845) (non Dillwyn, 1817)
1845 Adams, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 2: 14
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 67 (1862)
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 344, pl. 91, fig. 14

+ *dunkerianum* (Pfeiffer, 1848)
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 383
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 580
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 178
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 228
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 411
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart.& Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 67, 68, pl. 7, figs. 21-23 (1862)
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 359
1875 Gloyne, J. Conch. Paris 23: 122
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 69
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247
1891 Johnson & Fox, Nautilus 5: 34
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 275
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 288

+ *rubrum* (C. B. Adams, 1849) Type
A.N.S.P.
1847 Adams, Catalog General Species Shells (nomen nudum)
1849 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (2): 23
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 67 (1862)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247
1891 Johnson & Fox, Nautilus 5: 34
1894 Henderson, Nautilus 8: 19
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 275, pl. 18, fig. 12
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 288, 292
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 416

elatior (C. B. Adams, 1851)
A.N.S.P.
1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 167
1851 Adams, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 5: 91
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 580
1855 Bland, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 6: 150, pl. 5, fig. 19 (1854)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 228
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 294, pl. 37, figs. 80-83, 94
1910 Pilsbry & Brown, Proc. ANSP 62: 531

1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 347, pl. 61, fig. 10

intermedium (Sowerby, 1875) (non C. B. Adams, 1849)

1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 91
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 293
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: pl. 11, fig. 74

inusitatum (Vendryes, 1901)

A.N.S.P.
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599 (nomen nudum)
1901 Vendryes, Nautilus 15: 1, pl. 1, figs. 1, 2
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 290, 291, pl. 34a, figs. 1, 2
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 672
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 56
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1855

ipswichense Pilsbry, 1903

A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 291, 292, pl. 35, figs. 52-54
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 56
1983 Paul, J. Linn. Soc. London 78: 4

mandevillense Pilsbry & Brown, 1910

A.N.S.P.
1910 Pilsbry & Brown, Proc. ANSP 62: 530, 531, text fig. 11
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223

princeps (C. B. Adams, 1851)

A.N.S.P.
1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 167
1851 Adams, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 5: 91
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 580
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 228
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 711
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 359
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 7: 434
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 275
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1901 Vendryes, Nautilus 15: 1
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 289, pl. 36, figs. 76-80
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 406, pl. 86, fig. 19

pusillum (C. B. Adams, 1850)

A.N.S.P.
1850 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (7): 102
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 581
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 228
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 275
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 297, pl. 37, figs. 84-87
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 411, pl. 61, fig. 20

simile (C. B. Adams, 1849)

A.N.S.P.
1849 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (2): 23
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 580
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 178
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 228

1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 68, pl. 7, figs. 24-26 (1862)
1875 Gloyne, J. Conch. Paris 23: 122
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 275
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 293, pl. 35, figs. 47-49
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 421, pl. 61, fig. 14

tenellum (C. B. Adams, 1849) (+ *tenelle* auct.)
A.N.S.P.
1849 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (2): 23
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 580, 581
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 178
1855 Bland, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 6: 150 (1854)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 228
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 68, 69, pl. 8, figs. 13-15 (1862)
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 359
1875 Gloyne, J. Conch. Paris 23: 122
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 101
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250
1894 Henderson, Nautilus 8: 19
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 275
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 295, 296, pl. 37, figs. 88-91
1910 Pilsbry & Brown, Proc. ANSP 62: 531
1911 Pilsbry & Brown, Proc. ANSP 63: 575
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 57
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 431, pl. 61, fig. 8
1983 Paul, J. Linn. Soc. London 78: 4

+ *minor* (Pfeiffer, 1860)
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 68 (1862)

+ *tenerum* (C. B. Adams, 1849)
A.N.S.P.
1849 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (2): 23
1855 Bland, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 6: 150 (1854)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 275
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 296
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 57
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 432, pl. 61, fig. 6

Steatocoptis Pilsbry, 1941

Columella bearing a serrated lamella with a strong twist posterior to it. The axial ribs do not have nodules at their summit. Radula urocoptine. Cuba.

1941 Pilsbry, Nautilus 55: 70

abnormis ("Gundlach" Poey, 1857)
A.N.S.P.
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9, 61, 92, (1856)
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 85, 86
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 107 (1878)
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 262, pl. 58, figs. 57, 58

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1592
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 66

bioscai Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1592
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 66

ventricosa ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1857) Type
A.N.S.P.
1857 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 4: 175
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9 (1856)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 693
1864 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 2: 250, pl. 63, figs. 22-25
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 362
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 17
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 107 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 251
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 216
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 261, 262, pl. 58, figs. 56, 59, 60
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1880
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1592
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 66

Strophina Mörch, 1852

Shell strong, obese, carinate below; the base excavated, last whorl shortly free. Axis very thick and heavy, smooth, somewhat grooved along the partitions and perceptibly compressed mesially. Haiti.

1852 Mörch, Cat. Yoldi p. 35
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 271, 279
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 675

laterradii (Grateloup, 1840) (+ *laterradi* auct.) Type
A.N.S.P.
1840 Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 11: 166 430, pl. 2, fig. 10
1842 Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. 2: 137
1847 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 2: 182, pl. 1, fig. 18
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 378
1852 Mörch, Cat. Yoldi p. 35
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 574
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 177
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 215
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 45, 46, pl. 5, figs. 10, 11 (1862)
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 86
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 148
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 279
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 55, 56, pl. 8, fig. 58
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 675
1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 9
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1887

+ *strophina* Pilsbry, 1903
A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: 56, pl. 8, figs. 59, 60

1932 Clench, Proc. New England Zool. Club. 12: 105
1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 9
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225

Teneria Jaume & Torre, 1972

Columella biplicate; anterior part is denticulated in the early whorls. The whorls become enormously expanded, upturned and smooth-edged in the 3rd or 4th to last whorl. They bear retractively curved axial ribs of which several are gathered into tufts at the summit. Cuba.

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1600
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 74

teneriensis ("Wright" Pfeiffer, 1865) Type
A.N.S.P.
1865 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 12: 121
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 271
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 387
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 84
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 126 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 240, 241
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 276
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 191, pl. 52, figs. 31, 35, 36
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1600, 1601
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 74, 75
+ *fineriae* ("Wright" Schaufuss in Paetel, 1869)
1869 Paetel, Moll. Syst. Cat. Conch. Sammlung 1: 68
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 191

Tenuistemma Jaume & Torre, 1972

Very slender, turreted shell having a strong bulbous nucleus with strongly rounded, microscopically granulose whorls. The postnuclear whorls increase gradually in size, and bear closely spaced, slender, wavy, slanting riblets. Anterior to the middle of the spire some of the riblets fuse into weak tubercles at the summit and the periphery. Last whorl solute. Aperture obliquely oval; peristome expanded, reflected and thickened. The axis is slender in all the whorls; it has a twist and is finely granulose. Radula urocoptine. Cuba.

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1576, 1577
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 66 50, 51

laterale ("Paz" Pfeiffer, 1860) Type
A.N.S.P.
1860 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 7: 21
1865 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 2: 263, 264, pl. 65, figs. 26, 27
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 376
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 118 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 231
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 275
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 172, 173, pl. 46, figs. 54-59

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1577
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 51

multispirale (Sowerby, 1875) (+ *multispirata* auct.)
A.N.S.P.
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 79
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 283
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: pl. 11, fig. 82
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1577
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 51

Tomelasmus Pilsbry & Vanatta, 1898
+ *Scopulospica* Pilsbry, 1941
+ *Ternelasmus* (err. Zool. Record, 1898)

The genus embraces arboreal urocoptids having a cylindro-conic shell, which is horn colored, unicolor, or variegated, usually with brown peripheral band. Nuclear whorls bulbous, thin, transparent, smooth; postnuclear whorls crossed by oblique, low rounded, axial ribs. Aperture sub-circular. Peristome expanded and reflected. Columella shows a fold in the aperture. The internal axis is slender and twisted in the nuclear whorls; it maintains the twist up to about the 5th whorl where it becomes a thin basal lamella which increases in size, reaching its maximum in the penultimate whorl, then decreasing in size. The outer edge of the lamella varies in being serrate to varying degrees in different species. Cuba.

1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 271, 276
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 674
1941 Pilsbry, Nautilus 55: 70
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1579
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 53

acus (Pfeiffer, 1841)
A.N.S.P.
1841 Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. 1: 47
1844 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 1: 182, pl. 1, fig. 8 (1845)
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 209
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 579
1853 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 1: 396 (1851)
1854 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 1: 213
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 178
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 228
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9 (1856)
1857 Gundlach, Mal. Blätt. 4: 46
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 711
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 66, pl. 7, figs. 16-18 (1862)
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 85
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 359
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 62
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 245
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277, 279
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 242, 243, pl. 55, figs. 93, 94
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1580, 1584, 1585
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 54, 58, 59

+ *bartschi* (Aguayo, 1932)
1932 Aguayo, Occ. Pap. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 8: 34, pl. 3, fig. 3
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1584, 1585
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 58, 59
+ *culminis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1584
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 58
+ *doloris* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1584
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 58

adnatus (Pfeiffer, 1864)
A.N.S.P.
1864 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 129, 130
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 85
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 361
1869 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 453, pl. 100, figs. 1-3
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 106 (1878)
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 215
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 241, pl. 55, fig. 98
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1580, 1584
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 54, 58
+ *adumptus* (Pfeiffer & Clessin, 1881)
1881 Pfeiffer & Clessin, Nomencl. Helic. Viv. p. 277
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 245
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 241
+ *guamensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1584
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 58

arcustriatus ("Wright" Pfeiffer, 1863)
A.N.S.P.
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 3
1865 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 2: 259, pl. 65, figs. 5-7
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 85
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 369
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 112 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 245
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 222, 223
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 244, 245, pl. 56, figs. 24, 25
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1580, 1582
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 54, 56

assimilis (Arango, 1884)
A.N.S.P.
1884 Arango, Proc. ANSP 36: 211, fig. 2
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 245
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 223, pl. 4, fig. 1
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 245, pl. 56, figs. 26-28
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 221
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1580, 1582, 1583
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 54, 56, 57
+ *antoniensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1582
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 56

azucarensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1580, 1582
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 54, 56
caroli Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1580, 1582
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 54, 56
chorrerensis Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1580, 1583
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 54, 57
coloratus (Arango, 1882)
A.N.S.P.
1882 Arango, Proc. ANSP 34: 106
1884 Arango, Proc. ANSP 36: 212, fig. 5
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 223, pl. 4, fig. 2
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 244, pl. 56, figs. 29-31
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1580, 1583
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 54, 57
+ *minaensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1583
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (No. 53): 57
crenulatus (Gundlach, 1857)
A.N.S.P.
1857 Gundlach, Mal. Blätt. 3: 42
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9 (1856)
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 85
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 358
1869 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 454, 455, pl. 100, figs. 4, 5
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 105 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 210
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 241, 242, pl. 55, figs. 3, 4
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1579-1581
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 53-55
+ *solatius* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1580, 1581
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 54, 55
+ *zebrus* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1580, 1581
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 54, 55
decoloratus ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1863)
A.N.S.P.
1863 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 4
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 358
1869 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 455, pl. 100, figs. 6, 7
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 104, 105 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung. 2: 247
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 209, 210
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 240, pl. 55, figs. 95-97
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1584
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 58

+ *validus* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1584
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 58

denticulatus (Pfeiffer, 1853)
A.N.S.P.
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 580
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 178
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 228
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 711
1860 Binney, Smithsonian Misc. Coll. p. 5 "Check List Shells N. Am. Terr." (section 3)
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 65, pl. 77, figs. 14, 15 (1862)
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 359
1874 Fischer & Crosse, Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. (1): 424, 425
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 22
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung. 2: 247
1898 Martens, Biol. Centr. Am. Moll. p. 289 (1897)
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 283
1904 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 16: pl. 13, figs. 12, 13
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1580, 1585
1876 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 54, 59

hesperius Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1580, 1583, 1584
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 54, 57, 58

+ *barrerai* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot Zool. Habana, p. 1584
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 58

+ *isabellus* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot Zool. Habana, p. 1584
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 58

irroratus (Gundlach, 1856)
A.N.S.P.
1856 Gundlach, Mal. Blätt. 3: 41
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 227, 228
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9, 16, pl. 2, fig. 19 (1856)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 171
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 64, 65, pl. 7, figs. 12, 13 (1862)
1864 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 128
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 358
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*) No. 32
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 105 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 210
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 239, pl. 56, figs. 17-19
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1579-1582
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 53-56

+ *abraensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1581, 1582
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 55, 56

+ *caimitensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1581
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 55

+ *infernalis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
A.N.S.P.
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1581, 1582
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol Habana (53): 55, 56
+ *maceoi* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1581
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol Habana (53): 55
+ *saccharinus* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1581
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol Habana (53): 55
+ *similimus* Jaume & Torre, 1972 (nomen nudum)
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1581 (footnote), 1582
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 55 (footnote), 56
+ *sparsus* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1581
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol Habana (53): 55
+ *tacoensis* Jaume & Torre 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1581
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol Habana (53): 55

julii Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1580, 1583
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 54, 57
+ *fontei* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1583
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 57

lavalleanus (Orbigny, 1841)
A.N.S.P.
1841 Orbigny in Sagra's Hist. Nat. Cuba Moll. 1: 97, 183, pl. 12, figs. 18-20
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 372
1853 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 1: 396 (1851)
1854 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 1: 213
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 178
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 95, 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 219
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9 (1856)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 17, pl. 9, figs. 18-25 (1862)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 693
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 362
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 56
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 106 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 215
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 276
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 225, pl. 54, figs. 85, 86
1916 Spence, J. Conch. London 15: 12
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1580, 1585
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 54, 59
+ *pilotensis* ("Gundlach" Pfeiffer, 1862)
1862 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 9: 131
1876 Arango, An. Real Acad. Cienc. Habana 12: 283
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 106 (1878)
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 215, 216

sauvalleanus (Gundlach, 1856)
A.N.S.P.
1856 Gundlach, Mal. Blätt. 3: 41

1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 227
1857 Gundlach, Mal. Blätt. 4: 46
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9, 16 pl. 2, fig. 12 (1856)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 710
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 64, pl. 7, figs. 10, 11 (1862)
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 86
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 358
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*) No. 50
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 104 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 209
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 238, 239, pl. 56, figs. 20-22
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1580, 1582
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 54, 56

semicoloratus Spence, 1936
1936 Spence, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 22: 13, 14, figs. 2-4
1968 Clench, Proc. Mal. Soc. London 38: 101
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1580, 1582
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 54, 56

thomsoni (Arango, 1884)
A.N.S.P.
1884 Arango, Proc. ANSP 36: 212, fig. 3
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 223, pl. 4, fig. 4
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 243, pl. 55, figs. 90-92
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1580, 1583
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 54, 57

\+ *perezi* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1583
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 57

\+ *simonis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1583
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 57

torquatus (Morelet, 1849) (+ *torquato* auct.) Type
A.N.S.P.
1849 Morelet, Testacea Noviss. 1: 10
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 579
1853 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 1: 297 (1851)
1854 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 1: 213
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 178
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 179 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 227
1857 Gundlach, Mal. Blätt. 4: 46
1857 Poey, Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 9 (1856)
1860 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 66, 67, pl. 7, figs. 19, 20; pl. 8, fig. 23 (1862)
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 104 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 209
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 276, pl. 17, fig. 8
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 237, 238, pl. 56, figs. 12-16
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 674
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1876

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1580, 1582
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 54, 56

+ *limonensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1582
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 56

tumidiorus (Sowerby, 1875)
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*) No. 75
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 251
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 240
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1580, 1585
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 54, 59

Trilamellaxis Jaume & Torre, 1972

Large shell with trilamellate axis; the anterior lamella is serrate and stronger than the rest. The summit of the whorls is not nodulated and the shell is variegated. Radula urocoptine. Cuba.

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1624
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 98

castaneus (Torre, 1911)
A.N.S.P.
1911 Torre, Nautilus 25: 44, pl. 4, fig. 4
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1624, 1626
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 98, 100

+ *castanella* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1626
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 100

fallax (Torre, 1911)
A.N.S.P.
1911 Torre, Nautilus 25: 47, pl. 6, figs. 32, 33
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1624, 1626
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 98, 100

parallela Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1624, 1625
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 98, 99

+ *culebrensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1624, 1625
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 98, 99

+ *guajabanaensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1625
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 99

+ *palenquensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1625
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 99

+ *santarosanus* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1624, 1625
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 98, 99

+ *zuluetensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1624, 1625
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 98, 99

proteus (Torre, 1911) Type
A.N.S.P.
1911 Torre, Nautilus 25: 43, pl. 4, figs. 2, 3, 6

1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1624
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 98

+ *turgens* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1624
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 98

remediensis (Torre, 1911)
A.N.S.P.
1911 Torre, Nautilus 25: 44, 45, pl. 5, figs. 13-16
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1624, 1625
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 98, 99

+ *custoi* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1625
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 99

+ *robustaxis* (Torre, 1911)
A.N.S.P.
1911 Torre, Nautilus 25: 44, pl. 4, figs. 7, 8
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1624, 1625
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 98, 99

transitorius Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1624, 1626
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 98, 100

Uncinicoptis Jaume & Torre, 1972

Small, marbled shell with biplicate columella, the anterior lamella of which is the stronger and is either denticulate serrate or has hood-like teeth. The periphery of the last whorl does not have a nodulose cord. The axial ribs fuse to form strong nodules at the summit. Radula urocoptine. Cuba.

1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1605
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 79

affinis (Pfeiffer, 1864)
1864 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 11: 127
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 85
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 375
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 118 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 245
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 231
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 251, 252, pl. 57, fig. 41
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1606, 1607
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53)): 80, 81

brevicervix (Pilsbry, 1903)
A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 248, pl. 57, fig. 44
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 221
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1606
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53)): 80

heynemanni (Pfeiffer, 1865)
A.N.S.P.
1865 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 12: 120
1867 Arango, Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 270

1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 374
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 117 (1878)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 230
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 252, 253, pl. 58, figs. 67, 68
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1606, 1607
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 80, 81

hidalgoi (Arango, 1879) Type
A.N.S.P.
1879 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36): 107, 108 (1878)
1880 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36-Suppl.): 277
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 217, pl. 4, figs 3a, 3b
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 247, 248, pl. 54, figs. 78, 79
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1606
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 80

+ *cabrasensis* (Pilsbry & Henderson, 1913)
A.N.S.P.
1913 Pilsbry & Henderson, Nautilus 26: 109, 110, pl. 8, fig. 16
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 221
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1606
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 80

+ *gonzalezi* (Pilsbry, 1903) (+ *gonzalesi* auct.)
A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 248, pl. 57, fig. 43
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1606
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 80

+ *guamensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1606
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 80

joaquini (Pilsbry, 1903)
A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 248, 249, pl. 64, figs, 5, 6
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1606, 1607
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 80, 81

sancticola Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1606, 1607
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 80, 81

tenericola Jaume & Torre, 1972
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1606, 1607
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 80, 81

unguiculata (Arango, 1880) (+ *unguicula* auct.)
A.N.S.P.
1880 Arango, Contrib. Faune Mal. Cubana (No. 36-Suppl): 277
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 251
1890 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 38: 217, 218
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 277
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 249, pl. 57, fig. 52
1972 Jaume & Torre, Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana, p. 1606, 1607
1976 Jaume & Torre, Cienc. Biol. Habana (53): 80, 81

Urocoptis Beck, 1837
+ *Bactrocoptis* Pilsbry, 1902
+ *Spirocoptis* Pilsbry, 1902
+ *Spartina* Harris & Burrows, 1891
+ *Thaumasia* Albers, 1850

Shell cylindric with numerous whorls; adults usually lose early whorls, imperforate. Jaw delicate, arched, with numerous plates. Shell usually uncoils slightly, variously colored and only occasionally striped. Lives on or under limestone and in leaf litter in very dry to very wet forests. Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica and Florida.

1837 Beck, Index Moll. p. 83
1847 Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 177
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 267, 270, 273, 274
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 106-114
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 143, 147
1930 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 81: 449-451 (1929)
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 672-674
1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 3
1983 Paul, J. Linn. Soc. London Zool. 78: 6

adamsiana (Pfeiffer, 1851) (non Chitty, 1853)
A.N.S.P.
1851 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 148, 149
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 566
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent. Moll. 2: 175
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 215
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 11, 12, pl. 2, figs. 4-6 (1862)
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 16
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 3: 245
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 140, 141, pl. 4, fig. 3
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 151, 152, pl. 40, figs. 42-46, 48

+ *puncturata* (Pfeiffer, 1853)
A.N.S.P.
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 567
1854 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 141 (1852)
1855 Albers, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 176
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 215
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 12, pl. 2, figs. 7-9 (1862)
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 24
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 141, pl. 4, fig. 4
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 152

ambigua (C. B. Adams, 1849)
A.N.S.P.
1849 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (2): 21
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 134-137, pl. 29, figs 25-32
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 57
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 321, pl. 61, fig. 21

+ *elizabethensis* Pilsbry & Jarvis in Pilsbry, 1903
A.N.S.P.
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 137, pl. 29, figs. 33, 34
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 57
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 222
+ *fortis* (C. B. Adams, 1851)
1851 Adams, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 5: 85
1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 161
1894 Henderson, Nautilus 8: 19
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 135-137, pl. 28, fig. 5
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 57
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 352, pl. 61, fig. 19
+ *isabellina* ("Pfeiffer" Vendryes, 1899)
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599 (nomen nudum)
+ *magna* (C. B. Adams, 1849)
A.N.S.P.
1849 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (2): 21
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 136
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 21, 57
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 380, pl. 62, fig. 1
+ *major* (C. B. Adams, 1849)
1849 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (2): 21
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 137
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 380
+ *medinae* Baker, 1935
A.N.S.P.
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 21
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224
+ *rosea* ("Pfeiffer" C. B. Adams, 1851) (non Pfeiffer, 1844)
A.N.S.P.
1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 183
1869 Bland, Amer. J. Conch. 5: 37, 38
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 11
1894 Henderson, Nautilus 8: 19
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 134
amethystina (Chitty, 1855)
A.N.S.P.
1855 Chitty, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 6: 156, pl. 5, figs. 3, 4
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 214
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20: (*Cylindrella*): No. 15
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 245
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 121
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 57
+ *cerina* (Chitty, 1855) (non C. B. Adams, 1849)
1855 Chitty, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 6: 156
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 697
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 121

antiqua Pilsbry & Olsson, 1954
A.N.S.P.
1954 Pilsbry & Olsson, Notulae Naturae ANSP (No. 266): 4
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 221
arcuata (Weinland & Martens in Martens, 1859)
A.N.S.P.
1859 Martens, Mal. Blätt. 6: 53
1865 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 2: 257, pl. 65, figs. 1, 2
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 360
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 49
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 245
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 137, pl. 1, figs 8, 8a
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 160, 161, pl. 39, figs. 29-31; pl. 40, figs. 36-38
1935 Clench, Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 3
aspera (C. B. Adams, 1849)
1849 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (2): 21
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 564
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 175
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 214
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 13, 14, pl. 2, figs. 18, 19 (1862)
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 359
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 1
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 245
1894 Henderson, Nautilus 8: 19
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 130, pl. 29, figs. 38-41; pl. 32, fig. 85
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 325, pl. 62, fig. 3
baquieana (Chitty, 1855) (+ *bacquieana* auct.)
A.N.S.P.
1855 Chitty, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 6: 156
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 213
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 10, pl. 9, figs. 9, 10 (1862)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 696
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 141, 142, pl. 35, figs. 39-41
1950 Clench & Turner, Occ. Pap. Inst. Jamaica (1): 5, 6
+ *adamsiana* (Chitty, 1853) (non Pfeiffer, 1851)
1853 Chitty, Contrib. to Conch. (1): 10
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch (2) 15: 142
1950 Clench & Turner, Occ. Pap. Inst. Jamaica (1): 5, 6, fig. 7
+ *pudica* Pilsbry & Jarvis in Pilsbry, 1903
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 142, pl. 35, figs. 42-46
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224
bencomoi Clench, 1935
A.N.S.P.
1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 3, 4, pl. 2, fig. B
+ *salina* Clench, 1935
1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 3, 4, pl. 2, fig. A
brevis (Pfeiffer, 1841)
A.N.S.P.
1841 Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. 1: 47

1841 Orbigny in Sagra's Hist. Nat. Cubana Moll. 1: 182, pl. 12, figs. 12-14
1844 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 1: 185, pl. 1, fig. 1 (1845)
1845 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 2: 49, pl. 2, fig. 18 (1847)
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 371
1849 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (3): 39
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 207
1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 183
1851 Férussac & Deshayes, Hist. Nat. Moll. 2 (2): 226, pl. 164, figs. 10-12
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 565
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 175
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 215
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 12, 13, pl. 2, figs. 10-17 (1862)
1868 Bland, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (4) 2: 389
1869 Bland, Amer. J. Conch. 4: 186
1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 9, 12, pl. 3, fig. 6; pl. 5, fig. 14
1872 Gloyne, J. Conch. Paris 20: 34
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 77
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246
1891 Johnson & Fox, Nautilus 5: 34
1891 Rush, Nautilus 5: 69
1894 Henderson, Nautilus 8: 19
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 122-126, pl. 32, figs. 76, 84, 86; pl. 33, figs. 96-99, 1-3,10-12
1911 Pilsbry & Brown, Proc. ANSP 63: 579
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 57
1983 Paul, J. Linn. Soc. London 78: 18

+ *abbreviata* Deshayes in Férussac & Deshayes, 1851
A.N.S.P.
1851 Férussac & Deshayes, Hist. Nat. Moll. 2 (2): 226, 227, pl. 164, figs. 13-15
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 565
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 215
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 245
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 126, 127, pl. 33, figs. 90-94
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 57

+ *bulbiformis* (Sowerby, 1875)
A.N.S.P.
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 103
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 123, pl. 33, fig. 4

+ *columna* (C. B. Adams, 1849)
A.N.S.P.
1849 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (2): 22
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 570
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 215
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246
1894 Henderson, Nautilus 8: 19 (No. 89, not No. 81)
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 124, 125, pl. 32, fig. 77; pl. 33, figs. 5-9
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 57
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 336, pl. 61, fig. 22

+ *densestriata* (C. B. Adams, 1849)
A.N.S.P.
1849 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (2): 22
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 124
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 345
+ *intermedia* (C. B. Adams, 1849) (non Sowerby, 1875)
A.N.S.P.
1849 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (2): 22
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1894 Henderson, Nautilus 8: 19
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 123
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 368, pl. 61, fig. 18
+ *torticollis* (Crouch, 1827)
A.N.S.P.
1827 Crouch, Illust. Introd. Lam. Conch. p. 18, pl. 15, fig. 3
1840 Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. 1: 42
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 7 (1862)
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 122, 123

caribbaea Clench, 1966
1966 Clench, Breviora (No. 245): 9, pl. 1, fig. 3

cayemitensis Clench, 1966
1966 Clench, Breviora (No. 245): 7, 8, pl. 1, fig. 4

columna ("Chemnitz" Chitty, 1853
1853 Chitty, Contrib. to Conch. (1):13 (nomen nudum)
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600 (nomen nudum)

cylindrus ("Chemnitz" Dillwyn, 1817) Type
A.N.S.P.
1795 Chemnitz, Conch. Cab. 11: figs. 2061, 2062 (non binomial)
1817 Dillwyn, Descr. Cat. Recent Moll. 2: 862
1818 Wood, Index Test. pl. 32, fig. 113A
1821 Férussac, Prodrome (2): No. 500
1825 Gray, Ann. Philos. n.s. 9: 413
1837 Beck, Index Moll. p. 83
1838 Deshayes, Anim. s. Vert. (ed. 2) 8: 194
1839 Jay, Catalog p. 52
1842 Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. 2: 136
1844 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 1: 185, pl. 1, fig. 2 (1845)
1845 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 2: 49, pl. 2, fig. 11 (1847)
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 370
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 207
1850 Jay, Catalog p. 234
1851 Férussac & Deshayes, Hist. Nat. Moll. 2 (2): 224, 225, pl. 164, figs. 1-3
1853 Chitty, Contrib. to Conch. (1): 39
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 567
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 175, pl. 76, fig. 7a
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 214
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 6-8, pl. 1, figs. 15-17, 26, 27 (1862)
1872 Gloyne, J. Conch. Paris 20: 35
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 9, 68
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247, 249, 250
1894 Henderson, Nautilus 8: 19
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274, pl. 17, fig. 5; pl. 18, fig. 11
1899 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 245

1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 137-139, pl. 28, figs. 6-9
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 673, fig. 730
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 57
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1858
1979 Richardson et. al., Tryonia 2 (2): 413

+ *procera* (Sowerby, 1875)
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 14
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 138

+ *purpurea* ("Gray" Pfeiffer, 1859)
1840 Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. 5: 244 (nomen nudum)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 7 (1862)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247, 249
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 138

+ *rubella* (C. B. Adams, 1845)
1845 Adams, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 2: 15
1849 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (3): 39
1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 183
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247, 250
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 139
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. Moll. M.C.Z. 3 (No. 47): 416, pl. 82, fig. 5

dubia (Chitty, 1853)
A.N.S.P.
1853 Chitty, Contrib. to Conch. (1): 13
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 214
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 697
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 133, 134, pl. 29, figs. 18-20
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 57
1944 Spence, J. Conch. London 22: 93

ekmani Clench, 1966
A.N.S.P.
1966 Clench, Breviora (No. 245): 8, pl. 1, fig. 5

evelynae Clench, 1935
A.N.S.P.
1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 3-5, pl. 1, figs. D, H

flammulata (Pfeiffer, 1853)
A.N.S.P.
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 566
1854 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 141, pl. 13, fig. 8 (1852)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 215
1869 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 438, 439, pl. 97, figs. 28, 29
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 8
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 142, 143, pl. 3, fig. 1
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 153, 154, pl. 41, figs. 55-58
1933 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 85: 150

+ *planulata* Martens, 1860 (typographical error)
1860 Martens, Die Heliceen ed. 2: 36
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 153

gravesii (C. B. Adams, 1849) (+ *gravesi* auct.)
A.N.S.P.
1849 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (2): 21

1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 570
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 176
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 218
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 21, 22, pl. 9, figs. 6-8 (1862)
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 18
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247
1894 Henderson, Nautilus 8: 19
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 128, 129, pl. 33, figs. 14-17
1911 Pilsbry & Brown, Proc. ANSP 63: 574
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 57
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 358, pl. 62, fig. 6
1983 Paul, J. Linn. Soc. London 78: 18

gruneri (Dunker in Philippi, 1844)
A.N.S.P.
1844 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 1: 185, pl. 1, fig. 20 (1845)
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 370
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 207
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 564
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 176
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 177 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 215
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 5, 6, pl. 1, figs 11, 12, (1862)
1880 Weinland, Jahrb. D. Mal. Ges. 7: 362
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 135, 136
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 157, 158, pl. 39, figs. 16-19
1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 3
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1866

guigouana (Petit, 1859)
A.N.S.P.
1859 Petit, J. Conch. Paris 7: 285, pl. 10, fig. 5
1860 Martens, Die Heliceen ed. 2: 37
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 359
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 136, pl. 1, fig. 3
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 159, 160, pl. 39, figs. 20, 21
1935 Clench, Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 3

+ *acupicta* (Maltzan, 1888)
A.N.S.P.
1888 Maltzan, Nachrbl. D. Mal. Ges. 20: 177
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 245, 250

+ *mabuja* (Weinland, 1880)
A.N.S.P.
1880 Weinland, Jahrb. D. Mal. Ges. 7: 362, 363, pl. 12, fig. 16
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 142
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 159, 160
1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 3

+ *strohmi* (Maltzan, 1888)
A.N.S.P.
1888 Maltzan, Nachrbl. D. Mal. Ges. 20: 177

1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 245, 250
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 136, pl. 1, figs 4, 4a
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 159, 160

hendersoni Pilsbry, 1902
A.N.S.P.
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 127, 128, pl. 32, fig. 83; pl. 35, figs. 55-58
+ *striata* "Chitty" Henderson, 1894 (non Chitty, 1853)
1894 Henderson, Nautilus 8: 19
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 128

hollandi (C. B. Adams, 1850)
A.N.S.P.
1850 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (5): 82
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 570
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 218
1875 Gloyne, J. Conch. Paris 23: 122
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 76
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 275
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 145, pl. 34, figs 35-39
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 58
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 362, pl. 61, fig. 2
+ *augustae* (C. B. Adams, 1850)
A.N.S.P.
1850 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (5): 83
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 571
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 221
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 63
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 275
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 145, 146
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 326, pl. 61, fig. 1

hydrophana (Chitty, 1853)
A.N.S.P.
1853 Chitty, Contrib. to Conch. (1): 12
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 221
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 21, pl. 9, figs. 3-5 (1862)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 699
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 275
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 146, pl. 34, figs. 19-21, 29-31

juliae Clench, 1935
1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 2, 3

klatteana (Weinland, 1880)
A.N.S.P.
1880 Weinland, Jahrb. D. Mal. Ges. 7: 357, 358
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 141
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 151

lata (C. B. Adams, 1850)
A.N.S.P.
1850 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (5): 82
1851 Adams, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 5: 85
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 569
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 22
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 220
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 58
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1891 Johnson & Fox, Nautilus 5: 34
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 114-116, pl. 30, figs. 42-50
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 57
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 374, pl. 62, fig. 4
+ *antonionis* Pilsbry, 1902
A.N.S.P.
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 115, 116, pl. 30, figs. 51, 52
1863 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 221
+ *bacquieana* ("Chitty" Pfeiffer, 1856) (non *bacquieana* Chitty, 1855)
1853 Chitty, Contrib. to Conch. (1): 13 (nomen nudum)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246
1894 Henderson, Nautilus 8: 19
+ *ischnostele* Pilsbry, 1902
A.N.S.P.
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 116, pl. 30, figs. 53, 54
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223
+ *manchionealensis* Pilsbry, 1902
A.N.S.P.
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 116, pl. 39, figs. 35-37
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 223
+ *producta* (C. B. Adams, 1851)
A.N.S.P.
1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 161
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 114, 116, pl. 30, fig. 51
1913 Spence, J. Conch. London 14: 12, figs. 1, 2
malleata (Pfeiffer, 1853)
A.N.S.P.
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 567
1854 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 140 (1852)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 215
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 363
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 138
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 139, 140,
pl. 3, figs. 4, 5 (fig. 5 labeled *menkeana*, but is *malleata*)
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 152, 153, pl. 38, figs. 8-11; pl. 40, figs. 39-41;
pl. 41, fig. 59
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 407, pl. 86, fig. 15
megacheila (Chitty, 1855)
A.N.S.P.
1855 Chitty, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 6: 155, pl. 5, figs. 1, 2

1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 213, 214
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 692
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 54
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 120, pl. 31, figs. 57, 58
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 57
1950 Clench & Turner, Occ. Pap. Inst. Jamaica (1): 6, fig. 8

menkeana (Pfeiffer, 1853)

A.N.S.P.
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 564
1854 Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 140, pl. 13, fig. 7 (1852)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 177 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 215
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 4, pl. 1, figs. 7, 8 (1862)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 139
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 154, pl. 38, figs. 12-15

montecristensis Pilsbry, 1933

A.N.S.P.
1933 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 85: 149, pl. 10, figs. 10-11a
1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 3
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224

newcombiana Gabb, 1868

1868 Gabb, Amer. J. Conch. 3: 257, pl. 16, fig. 3 (1867)
1869 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 17: 191

nobilior (C. B. Adams, 1845)

A.N.S.P.
1845 Adams, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 2: 15
1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 183
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 567
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent. Moll. 2: 176
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 213
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a: 9, 10, pl. 1, figs. 23-25 (1862)
1859 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 696
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 365
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 53
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1894 Henderson, Nautilus 8: 19
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 140, 141, pl. 31, figs. 71-75
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 57
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. Moll. M.C.Z. 3 (No. 47): 392, pl. 82, fig. 8

\+ *binneyana* ("C. B. Adams" Pfeiffer in Philippi, 1845)

A.N.S.P.
1845 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 2: 49, pl. 2, figs. 11, 17 (1847)
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 373
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 207
1850 Jay, Catalog p. 234
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 9, (1862)

obesa (C. B. Adams, 1845)
A.N.S.P.
1845 Adams, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 2: 15
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*: 13 (1862)
1894 Henderson, Nautilus 8: 19
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 124, pl. 32, fig. 78; pl. 33, fig. 95
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 57
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. Moll. M.C.Z. 3 (No. 47): 395, pl. 82, fig. 14
olssoni Pilsbry, 1933
A.N.S.P.
1933 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 85: 148, 149, pl. 10, figs. 6-9
1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 3
1940 Spence, J. Conch. London 21 (7): 189
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224
ovata (Deshayes in Férussac & Deshayes, 1851)
A.N.S.P.
1851 Férussac & Deshayes, Hist. Nat. Moll. 2 (2): 227, pl. 164, figs. 7-9
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 565
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 215
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1894 Henderson, Nautilus 8: 19
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 126, 127, pl. 33, figs. 87-89
+ *sanctaeannae* Pilsbry, 1902
A.N.S.P.
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 127, pl. 32, fig. 81; pl. 58, figs. 65, 66
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225
perpunctata Pilsbry, 1933
A.N.S.P.
1933 Pilsbry, Proc. ANSP 85: 149, 150, pl. 10, figs. 1-4
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224
procera (C. B. Adams, 1850)
A.N.S.P.
1850 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (7): 102
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 7 (1862)
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 14
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 131-133, pl. 29, figs. 21-24; pl. 64, fig. 1
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 57
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 407, pl. 91, fig. 13
pupaeformis (C. B. Adams, 1850)
A.N.S.P.
1850 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (7): 102
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 572
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 221
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 370
1872 Gloyne, J. Conch. Paris 20: 35
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 143
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 249
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 275
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 147, pl. 34, figs. 32-34

1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 58
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 411, pl. 62, fig. 7

rosea (Pfeiffer in Philippi, 1844)
(not rosea of authors which is ambigua C. B. Adams)
A.N.S.P.
1844 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 1: 184, pl. 1, fig. 3 (1845)
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 374
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 208
1851 Férussac & Deshayes, Hist. Nat. Moll. 2 (2): 225, 226, pl. 164, figs. 4-6
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 570
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent. Moll. 2: 176
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 221
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 20, 21, pl. 2, figs. 31, 32 (1862)
1868 Bland, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (4) 2: 389
1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 9, 12
1872 Gloyne, J. Conch. Paris 20: 35
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250
1891 Johnson & Fox, Nautilus 5: 34
1894 Henderson, Nautilus 8: 19
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 143, 144, pl. 34, figs. 24-26; pl. 36, figs. 59-61
1914 Spence, J. Conch. London 14: 159
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 673
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 57
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1859
1983 Paul, J. Linn. Soc. London 78: 18

\+ *montana* (C. B. Adams, 1849)
A.N.S.P.
1849 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (2): 20
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 21 (1862)
1872 Gloyne, J. Conch. Paris 20: 36
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 44
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 248
1894 Henderson, Nautilus 8: 19
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 275
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 600
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 143, 144, pl. 34, figs. 22, 23, 27, 28
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 385, pl. 62, fig. 9

rudis (Weinland, 1880)
A.N.S.P.
1880 Weinland, Jahrb. D. Mal. Ges. 7: 358
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 142
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 150, 151

sanguinea (Pfeiffer in Philippi, 1845)
A.N.S.P.
1845 Philippi, Abbild. neuer Conch. 2: 48, pl. 2, fig. 15 (1847)
1848 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 371
1849 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (3): 39
1850 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (5): 83
1850 Albers, Die Heliceen p. 207
1850 Jay, Catalog p. 235
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 568
1855 H. & A. Adams, Genera Recent Moll. 2: 176
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 213

1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 8, pl. 1, figs. 18-20 (1862)
1868 Bland, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (4) 2: 389
1869 Bland, Amer. Jour. Conch. 4 (4): 186
1870 Crosse & Fischer, J. Conch. Paris 18: 9, 12
1872 Gloyne, J. Conch. Paris 20: 35
1874 Binney, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 11: 34
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 12
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land. u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 77 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246, 250
1891 Johnson & Fox, Nautilus 5: 34
1894 Henderson, Nautilus 8: 19
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1901 Vendryes, Nautilus 15: 5
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 116-118, pl. 31, figs. 61-69
1911 Pilsbry & Brown, Proc. ANSP 63: 579
1931 Thiele, Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 673
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 57
1960 Zilch, Handb. Pal. 6 (2): fig. 1859

+ *carnea* (C. B. Adams, 1849)
A.N.S.P.
1849 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (2): 22
1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 8 (1862)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 246, 250
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 117
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 333, pl. 82, fig. 7

+ *cerina* (C. B. Adams, 1849) (non Chitty, 1854)
A.N.S.P.
1849 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (2): 22
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 117, 118, pl. 31, figs. 67, 68
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 333, pl. 62, fig. 8

+ *coarctata* Beck, 1837
A.N.S.P.
1837 Beck, Index Moll. p. 83
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 117

+ *cylindrica* ("Chemnitz" Henderson, 1894)
1894 Henderson, Nautilus 8: 19
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 117

+ *meridionalis* Pilsbry, 1902
A.N.S.P.
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 118
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 224

+ *minor* (Vendryes, 1899)
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599 (nomen nudum)

+ *perplexa* (Vendryes, 1901)
A.N.S.P.
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599 (nomen nudum)
1901 Vendryes, Nautilus 15: 3, pl. 1, figs. 11, 12
1902 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 118

+ *rosea* (C. B. Adams, 1846) (non Pfeiffer, 1844)
A.N.S.P.
1846 Adams, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 2: 102
1849 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (2): 21
1851 Férussac & Deshayes, Hist. Nat. Moll. 2 (2): 225, pl. 164, figs. 4-6

1859 Pfeiffer, Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (*Cylindrella*): 7 (1862)
1879 Strebel & Pfeffer, Beitr. Mex. Land u. Sussw. Conch. 4: 77 (1880)
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 247
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 416

sinistra Torre, 1928
A.N.S.P.
1928 Torre, Nautilus 42: pl. 1, fig. 8
1963 Baker, Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 225

striata (Chitty, 1853) (non C. B. Adams, 1851)
A.N.S.P.
1853 Chitty, Contrib. to Conch. (1): 12
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 221
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250
1894 Henderson, Nautilus 8: 19
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 275
1950 Clench & Turner, Occ. Pap. Inst. Jamaica (1): 6, fig. 6

transparens (Pfeiffer, 1866)
A.N.S.P.
1866 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 13: 87
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 369
1869 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 3: 432, 433, pl. 97, figs. 3, 4
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 250
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 129, pl. 33, figs. 13, 18-19

tumidula (Weinland & Martens in Martens, 1859) (+ *fumidula* auct.)
A.N.S.P.
1859 Martens, Mal. Blätt. 6: 54
1860 Martens, Die Heliceen ed. 2: 37
1865 Pfeiffer, Novit. Conch. 2: 261, pl. 65, figs. 16, 17
1868 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 370
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 251
1891 Crosse, J. Conch. Paris 39: 141, 142
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 161, pl. 41, figs. 71, 72
1935 Clench, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 3

violacea (Swainson, 1822)
1822 Swainson, Bligh Catalog, Appendix, p. 19
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 304

zonata (C. B. Adams, 1851)
A.N.S.P.
1851 Adams, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 5: 85
1851 Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (9): 161
1853 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 568
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 2: 178 (1855)
1856 Pfeiffer, Mal. Blätt. 3: 214
1875 Sowerby, Conch. Icon. 20 (*Cylindrella*): No. 10
1877 Pfeiffer, Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 431
1889 Paetel, Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 251
1898 Pilsbry & Vanatta, Proc. ANSP 50: 274
1899 Vendryes, J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599
1903 Pilsbry, Man. Conch. (2) 15: 139, 140, pl. 28, figs. 10-15; pl. 30, figs. 55, 56
1935 Baker, Nautilus 49: 57
1973 Jacobson & Boss, Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 442, pl. 62, fig. 5.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Adams, C. B.

1845 Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. 2: 14, 15.
1846 Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. 2: 102.
1847 Cat. Gen. Spec. Shells (not paged).
1849-1852 Contributions to Conchology:

No.	pages	published
1	1-16	1849
2	18-32	1849
3	33-48	1849
4	49-53	1849
	54-68	1850
5	69-84	1850
6	85-100	1850
7	101-123	1850
8	125-151	(possibly 1850)
9	153-187	1851
10	189-206	1851
11	207-215	1852
	216-230 (by Bland)	1852
12	231-233 (by Bland)	1852
	234-247	1852.

1851 Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 5: 84-91.

Adams, H.

1872 Proc. Zool. Soc. London, p. 13.

Adams, H. & A.

1853-1858 Genera of Recent Moll:

Vol.	pages	published
1	1-256	1853
	57-484	1854
2	1-92	1854
	93-284	1855
	285-412	1856
	413-540	1857
	541-661	1858
3	138 plates	

Agassiz

1846 Nomenclator Zoologicus (Index Universalis) p. 51.

Aguayo

1932 Nautilus 45: 96, 97.
1932 Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. 8: 34-36.
1934 Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 8: 85, 94, 95.
1935 Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 9 (2): 125-128.
1938 Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 12 (1): 71-73.

Albers

1850 Die Heliceen p. 177, 178, 204-209.

Ancey

1886 Annales Malac. Paris 2: 242-244.

Arango

1867 Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 85, 86, 270, 271.
1876 Anales Real Academia Ciencias Med. Naturales, Habana 12: 282-285.
1879 Contribucion Faune Malacologica Cubana Habana (No. 36): 1-131 (1878).

Arango (cont.) 1880 Contribucion Faune Malacologica Cubana Habana (No. 36 Suppl.): 276-280.
1881 Proc. ANSP 33: 15.
1882 Proc. ANSP 34: 105-108.
1884 Proc. ANSP 36: 211, 212.

Baily & Baily 1940 Nautilus 53: 94, 95.

Baker, H. B. 1923 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. U. Mich. (No. 137): 6, 7.
1924 Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. U. Mich. (No. 152): 90-98.
1935 Nautilus 48: 139.
1935 Nautilus 49: 21, 22, 58.
1941 Notulae Naturae ANSP (No. 88): 5, 6.
1963 Proc. ANSP 115 (8): 221-226.

Bartsch 1906 Proc. U.S.N.M. 31 (No. 1483): 109-160.
1925 Proc. U.S.N.M. 67 (No. 2594) (No. 22): 1-6.
1926 Proc. U.S.N.M. 70 (No. 2653) (No. 4: 1-13.
1932 Proc. U.S.N.M. 81 (No. 2929): 10, 11
1942 Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32 (6): 187, 188.
1943 Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33 (2): 54-59.
1943 Nautilus 56: 91, 92, 144.
1943 Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 56: 31, 32.
1945 Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 35 (3): 92-95.
1947 Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 37 (4): 141, 142.
1947 Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 37 (8): 284-288.
1948 Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 38 (10): 350-352.
1950 Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 40 (8): 265.
1951 Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci. 41 (4): 146, 147.

Bavay & Dautzenberg
1900 J. Conch. Paris 48: 239.
1908 J. Conch. Paris 56: 230, 231.
1912 J. Conch. Paris 60: 1.

Beck 1837 Index Moll. p. 71, 73, 83, 89.

Benson 1864 Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (3) 13: 138, 139.

Bequaert & Clench
1933 Pub. Carnegie Inst. Wash. (No. 431): 535.
1936 Pub. Carnegie Inst. Wash. (No. 457): 65.
1938 Pub. Carnegie Inst. Wash. (No. 491): 257, 258.

Berry 1963 Proc. Mal. Soc. London 35: 139.

Binney, A. 1851 Terrestrial Air-Breathing Mollusks of the United States 1: 109, 128 (Terr. Moll. U.S. 1).
1851 Terr. Moll. U.S. 2: 306-311.

Binney W. G. 1857 Terr. Moll. U.S. 3: pl. 59, 69.
1859 Boston. Jour. Nat. Hist. 7: 137, 149-151 (Terr. Moll. U.S. 4).
1860 Proc. ANSP 12: 153.
1860 Smithsonian Misc. Coll. sect. 3: 1-6 (Check List N.A. Shells, Terr.)
1865 Amer. J. Conch. 1: 1-50.
1874 Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 11: 34, 82-84.
1875 Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 11: 187.

Binney (cont.) 1875 Proc. ANSP 27: 222, 251, 252.
1878 Bull. M.C.Z. (Moll.) 4: 177, 380-386 (Terr. Moll. U.S. 5).
1879 Bull. M.C.Z. (Moll.) 5 (No. 16): 338.
1884 Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 3 (3-4): 84, 125, 126.
1885 Bull. U.S.N.M. (No. 28) "Man. Amer. Land Shells" p. 410-423.
1890 Bull. M.C.Z. (Moll.) 19: 202.

Binney W. G. & Bland
1869 Smithsonian Misc. Coll. (No. 194) "Land & Fresh Water Shells of North America" 1: 21-25, 189, 219-226.

Bland 1852 in Adams, Contrib. to Conch. (11): 217.
1855 Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 6: 7, 71, 150-154 (1854).
1861 Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 7: 356, 361.
1867 Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 8: 160-163.
1868 Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (4) 2: 389.
1869 Amer. J. Conch. 4 (4): 186, 187.
1869 Amer. J. Conch. 5: 37, 38.
1875 Proc. ANSP 27: 222, 223.
1882 Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 2: 127, 128.

Bland & Binney W. G.
1871 Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 10: 22-27, 85.
1872 Amer. J. Conch. 7: 183, 184, 187 (1871).

Bland & Morse 1870 Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 9: 84.

Boss 1982 Synopsis and Classification of Living Organisms (Moll.) 1: 1074.

Bourguignat 1889 Moll. Afr. Equat. 8: 133.

Branson & McCoy 1965 Univ. Colo. Studies Biol. (No. 13): 9.

Breure 1977 Zool. Meded. Leiden 51 (No. 19): 299-305.
Brown 1903 J. Conch. London 10: 269.

Bruguière 1792 Ency. Meth. 1: 323.

Cheatum & Fullington
1972 Sterkiana (No. 46): 9.

Chemnitz 1786 Conch. Cab. 9: figs. 956, 1256, 1257, 1263.
1795 Conch. Cab. 11: figs. 2061, 2062.

Chenu 1859 Man. de Conch. 1: 446.

Chitty 1853 Contrib. to Conch. 1: 6-13, 39.
1855 Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 6: 155, 156.

Clapp 1914 Nautilus 27: 99.
1915 Nautilus 28: 132.

Clench 1932 Proc. New England Zool. Club. 12: 104, 105.
1935 Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. 41 (1): 1-12.
1937 Proc. New England Zool. Club. 16: 63.
1938 Bull. M.C.Z. (Moll.) (No. 80): 532.

Clench (cont.)	1938	Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 12: 229-231.
	1944	Nautilus 58: 31, 32.
	1950	J. Conch. Paris 90: 275.
	1952	Rev. Soc. Malac. Cuba, Habana 8 (3): 112.
	1959	Bull. M.C.Z. (Moll.) 121 (2): 43, 44.
	1963	Bull. M.C.Z. (Moll.) 128 (8): 406, 407.
	1964	Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. 2 (No. 31): 376-378.
	1966	Breviora (No. 245): 1-14.
	1967	Breviora (No. 260): 1-10.
	1968	Proc. Mal. Soc. London 38: 101, 102.
Clench & Turner	1950	Occ. Pap. Inst. Jamaica (1): 5-7.
Cockerell	1898	Nautilus 11: 136
	1905	Nautilus 19: 69.
	1914	Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 33: 102, 103.
	1915	Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 34: 117.
Cox	1864	Cat. Australian Land Shells p. 28, 29.
Crosse	1863	J. Conch. Paris 11: 388, 389.
	1867	J. Conch. Paris 15: 200, 201.
	1868	J. Conch. Paris 16: 347-349.
	1872	J. Conch. Paris 20: 157, 158.
	1890	J. Conch. Paris 38: 202-243.
	1891	J. Conch. Paris 39: 130-149.
	1892	J. Conch. Paris 40: 26, 27, 256-279.
Crosse & Bland	1873	J. Conch. Paris 21: 40-42.
Crosse & Fischer	1863	J. Conch. Paris 11: 272, 355.
	1868	J. Conch. Paris 16: 85-90, 276, 316.
	1869	J. Conch. Paris 17: 191, 192, 321-323.
	1870	J. Conch. Paris 18: 5-27.
	1872	J. Conch. Paris 20: 75, 76, 223-225, 301-303.
	1878	J. Conch. Paris 26: 250, 251.
	1879	J. Conch. Paris 27: 46-49.
	1892	J. Conch. Paris 40: 25-27, 256-279.
Crouch	1827	Illust. Introd. Lam. Conch. p. 18.
Dall	1890	Trans. Wagner Inst. 3 (1): 13, 14.
	1895	Nautilus 8: 112.
	1895	Nautilus 9: 50, 51.
	1895	Proc. U.S.N.M. 18 (No. 1033): 3-5.
	1897	Nautilus 11: 6, 38, 61, 62.
	1897	Proc. U.S.N.M. 19 (No. 1111): 346-353.
	1898	Nautilus 11: 108.
	1902	Proc. U.S.N.M. 24 (No. 1264): 501.
	1905	Smithsonian Misc. Coll. 48 (No. 1590): 187-190, 239.
	1908	Proc. U.S.N.M. 35 (No. 1642): 177, 178.
	1910	Nautilus 24: 34-36.
	1926	Proc. U.S.N.M. 66 (No. 2554): 17.
Dall & Simpson	1901	Bull. U.S. Fish Comm. 20: 377 (1900) "Moll. of Porto Rico."

Daniels 1912 Nautilus 26: 41.
Deisler & Abbott 1984 Nautilus 98 (1): 16.

Delessert 1841 Receuil Coq. Lamarck etc. pl. 27.

Deshayes 1830 Ency. Meth. 2: 42.
1838 Anim. s. Vert. (ed. 2) 8: 173, 194, 197, 200, 215-217, 358.
1863 Descr. Anim. s. Vert. Bassin de Paris 2: 871 (1856).

Dillwyn 1817 Descr. Cat. Recent Shells 2: 862, 948.

Dohrn 1859 Mal. Blätt. 6: 205.
1873 Mal. Blätt. 21: 110, 111.

Drake 1950 Nautilus 64: 51-53.
1951 Rev. Soc. Malac. Cuba, Habana 8 (1): 39-42.

1952 Rev. Soc. Malac. Cuba, Habana 8 (2): 131, 132.
1957 Trans. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist. 12 (No. 17): 309, 310.

Emerson & Jacobson
1964 Trans. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist. 13 (No. 16): 328.

Favanne 1784 Catal. Cabinet Favanne (not seen).

Ferreira & Coelho 1971 Anais Acad. Brasil Cienc. 43 Suppl: 470, 471.

Férussac 1821 Prodrome (2): No. 492, 495, 498, 500-508, 512.
1832 Explication des planches des livraisons XXII, XXIII, XXIV, XXV, XXVI, XXVII.

Férussac & Deshayes
1851 Hist. Nat. Moll 2 (2): 1-260.

Fischer 1858 J. Conch. Paris 7: 184.

Fischer & Crosse 1871-1878 Mission Scientifique au Mexique et dans l'Amerique Centrale, Recherches Zoologiques. VII Part. Mollusques. Volume I

livr.	pages	plates	published
1	1-152	1-6	1871
2	153-304	7-12	1872
3	305-384	13-16	1873
4	385-464	17-20	1874
5	465-546	21-24	1875
6	547-624	25-28	1877
7	625-702	29-31	1878.

1902 Miss. Sci. Mex. Moll. 2: 665, 666.

Forcart 1946 J. Conch. London 22: 215.
1948 Verh. Naturf. Ges. Basel 59: 51, 52.

Gabb 1865 Amer. J. Conch. 1: 208.
1868 Amer. J. Conch. 3: 237, 238, 257 (1867).

Gardner 1945 Geol. Soc. Amer. Memoir (No. 11): 18, 266.

Gibbons	1879	J. Conch. London 1: 340 (1875).
	1879	J. Conch. London 2: 131.
Gloyne	1872	J. Conch. Paris 20: 33-36.
	1875	J. Conch. London 1: 51-54.
	1875	J. Conch. Paris 23: 121, 122.
Gmelin	1791	Syst. Nat. (ed. 13) 1 (6): 3655.
Gould	1842	Boston Jour. Nat. Hist. 4 (1): cover.
	1844	Boston Jour. Nat. Hist. 4 (4): 490-492.
	1844	Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 1: 138.
	1848	Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 3: 40, 41.
	1856	Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. 6 (1): 12, 13.
	1862	Otia Conch. p. 205, 220.
Grateloup	1840	Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 11: 166, 430.
Gray	1825	Ann. Philos. n.s. 9: 413, 414.
	1840	Ann. Nat. Hist. 5: 244.
	1847	Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 177.
	1850	Fig. Moll. Anim. 4: 116.
Guilding	1828	Zool. Journal 4: 167, 168.
Gundlach	1852	Zeit. f. Mal. 9: 175.
	1856	Mal. Blätt. 3:41.
	1857	Mal. Blätt. 4: 7, 46, 47.
Guppy	1868	Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 193.
	1875	Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (3) 17: 52.
	1875	Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 320.
	1879	J. Conch. London 1: 109.
	1894	J. Conch. London 7: 219.
Haas	1933	Archiv f. Moll. 65: 271.
Hanley	1856	Index Test. p. 223.
Hanna	1924	Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 12 (No. 26): 506-513.
Hanna & Hertlein	1929	Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci 18 (7): 219, 220.
Hanna & Smith	1968	Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 30: 396, 397.
Harris & Burrows	1891	Eocene and Oligocene beds of the Paris Basin.
Harry	1950	Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. U. Mich (No. 524): 16-18.
Henderson	1894	Nautilus 8: 19, 20.
	1915	Nautilus 28: 136.
	1916	Nautilus 29: 136, 137.
Hinkley	1907	Nautilus 21: 76.
	1920	Nautilus 33: 79.

Jacobson	1955	Archiv f. Moll. 84 (1-3): 97-99.
Jacobson & Boss	1973	Occ. Pap. M.C.Z. Moll. 3 (No. 47): 305-520.
Jaeckel	1950	Archiv f. Moll. 79: 132, 133.
Jaume & Torre	1972	Circ. Mus. Bibliot. Zool. Habana p. 1526-1649.
	1976	Ciencias Biol. Habana (53): 1-122.
Jay	1839	Catalog p. 52, 53.
	1850	Catalog p. 234, 235.
Johnson & Fox	1891	Nautilus 5: 34.
Jousseaume	1889	Mem. Soc. Zool. France 2: 247.
Jutting	1955	Bull. Raffles Mus. (No. 25): 95, 96, 102-106 (1954).
	1961	Bull. Raffles Mus. (No. 26): 34, 35.
Kobelt	1906	Mart. & Chemn. I 12b (Streptaxidae) (2): 102-108, 117, 118, 126, 146.
	1910	Jahrb. Nassau Naturk. Wiesbaden 63: 150-152.
Lamarck	1816	Ency. Meth. Vers. p. 12.
	1822	Anim. s. Vert. (ed. 1) 6 (2): 107, 113, 114, 146.
Mabille	1895	Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris (8) 7: 70, 71.
	1897	Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris (8) 9: 79.
Maltzan	1888	Nachrbl. D. Mal. Ges. 20: 177, 178.
Marshall	1879	J. Conch. London 1: 380.
Martens	1859	Mal. Blätt. 6: 36-40, 53-57.
	1860	Die Heliceen ed. 2: 36-40, 269, 270.
	1863	Monatsber. Berlin Akad. Wiss. p. 540, 541.
	1863	Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 411.
	1864	Monatsbr. Berlin Akad. Wiss. p. 528.
	1865	Mal. Blätt. 12: 13-15, 59, 68, 69.
	1867	Preuss. Exped. Zool. 2: 84.
	1875	Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 648.
	1876	Jahrb. D. Mal. Ges. 3: 261.
	1877	Jahrb. D. Mal. Ges. 4: 352.
	1886	Sitzber. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin p. 161, 162.
	1888	Nachrbl. D. Mal. Ges. 20: 179.
	1891	Nachrbl. D. Mal. Ges. 23: 132.
	1898	Biologia Centr. Amer. Moll. 9: 253-289 (1897).
	1901	Biologia Centr. Amer. Moll. 9: 633-637.
Maze	1874	J. Conch. Paris 22: 165.
	1876	J. Conch. Paris 24: 394-396.
	1883	J. Conch. Paris 31: 21, 22, 44, 48.
Meek	1873	6th Ann. Rept. U.S. Geol. Survey. Terr. p. 517 (1872).
	1890	J. Conch. Paris 38: 27.

Möllendorff 1894 Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 147, 148.
1898 Nachrbl. D. Mal. Ges. 30: 66.
1900 Nachrbl. D. Mal. Ges. 32: 118.
1901 Nachrbl. D. Mal. Ges. 33: 45.
1902 Nachrbl. D. Mal. Ges. 34: 154.

Menke 1847 Zeit. f. Mal. 4: 1-3.

Mörch 1852 Catal. Yoldi. p. 35.

Morelet 1849 Test. Noviss. Cubae et Amer. Centr. 1: 10-12.
1852 Test. Noviss. Cubae et Amer. Centr. 2: 12, 27.
1862 Rev. & Mag. Zool. (2) 14: 477.
1873 J. Conch. Paris 21: 124, 125, 323.
1875 Series Conch. 9: 268.

Morrison 1929 Nautilus 43: 45.
1952 Nautilus 65: 106.

Neck & Fullington 1976 Nautilus 90 (3): 101-104.

Nevill 1878 Hand List Ind. Mus. Moll. 1: 3, 4.

Nyst 1841 Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 8: 344, 345.

Orbigny 1841 in Sagra's Hist. Nat. Cubana Moll. 1: 97, 180-185.

Orchard 1952 Nautilus 66 (1): 32.

Paetel 1869 Moll. Syst. Cat. Conch. Sammlung 1: 15, 68, 102.
1889 Cat. Conch. Sammlung 2: 243-250.

Paul 1982 J. Conch. London 31: 101-127.
1983 J. Linn. Soc. London 78: 1-28.

Petit 1850 J. Conch. Paris 1: 379.
1859 J. Conch. Paris 7: 285.

Pfeffer, G. 1887 Verh. Ver. f. Naturw. Hamburg 3: 21.
1887 Verh. Ver. f. Naturg. Hamburg 6: 117, 118.

Pfeiffer, L. 1839 Arch. f. Naturg. (Wiegmann) 5 (1): 351-353, 358.
1840 Arch. f. Naturg. (Wiegmann) 6 (1): 40-42.
1840 Ann. Nat. Hist 5: 242.
1841-1846 Symb. Helic. Viv.

vol.	pages	published
1	1-88	1841
2	1-147	1842
3	1-100	1846.

1846 Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 137 (1845).
1846 Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 40, 116.
1846 Zeit. f. Mal. 3: 120, 159, 160.
1847 Zeit. f. Mal. 4: 16, 67, 74, 75.
1848 Mono. Helic. Viv. 1: 10, 11.

Pfeiffer (cont.) 1848 Mono. Helic. Viv. 2: 79-81, 154, 365-389, 448, 535.
1849 Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 134.
1849 Zeit. f. Mal. 6: 88.
1850 Mart. & Chemn. I 12 (Helix) (2): 24.
1851 Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 148, 149.
1851 Zeit. f. Mal. 7: 70, 74, 75 (1850).
1852 Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 68.
1853 Mono. Helic. Viv. 3: 262, 362-366, 561-584.
1853 Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 261 (1851).
1853 Zeit. f. Mal. 9: 133, 134, 151-175 (1852).
1854 Mal. Blätt. 1: 193, 210-213.
1854 Mart. & Chemn. I 13 (Bulimus) (1): 64, 97-232.
1854 Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 68, 139-141.
1855 Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 117.
1856 Mal. Blätt. 2: 98-102, 153, 177-179 (1855).
1856 Mal. Blätt. 3: 46, 47, 212-229, 258.
1857 Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 321, 322, 380.
1857 Mal. Blätt. 4: 109, 110, 175, 232.
1857 Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 111.
1858 Mal. Blätt. 5: 7, 8, 43, 44, 182-187.
1858 Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 23.
1859 Mal. Blätt. 6: 91-100.
1859 Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (Cylindrella): 1-40 (1862).
1859 Mono. Helic. Viv. 4: 152, 172, 411, 494, 495, 687-712.
1860 Mal. Blätt. 7: 20, 21, 213, 214.
1860 Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (Cylindrella): 41-72 (1862).
1860 Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 139, 140.
1861 Mal. Blätt. 8: 80, 81.
1861 Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 27.
1862 Mal. Blätt. 9: 130-133, 199, 200.
1862 Mart. & Chemn. I 15a (Cylindrella): 73-80.
1862 Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 373.
1863 Mal. Blätt. 10: 248.
1863 Mal. Blätt. 11: 2-19.
1864 Mal. Blätt. 11: 126-131.
1864 Novit. Conch. 2: 245-252.
1865 Mal. Blätt. 12: 68, 119-121.
1865 Novit. Conch. 2: 257-264.
1866 Mal. Blätt 13: 59-62, 87-89.
1867 J. Conch. Paris 15: 437, 438.
1867 Mal. Blätt. 14: 210.
1868 Mono. Helic. Viv. 6: 95, 96, 336-393.
1868 Novit. Conch. 3: 381-389, 400-409.
1869 Mal. Blätt. 16: 91-94.
1869 Novit. Conch. 3: 432-441, 453-460.
1870 Mal. Blätt. 17: 91, 92.
1871 Mal. Blätt. 18: 119, 120.
1872 Novit. Conch. 4: 29, 30, 74, 75.
1875 Mal. Blätt. 22: 37, 118, 119.
1876 Mal. Blätt. 23: 214-231.
1876 Mono. Helic. Viv. 7: 434, 438, 444-448, 494-496.
1876 Novit. Conch. 5: 27.
1877 Mono. Helic. Viv. 8: 131, 334, 336, 340, 420, 421, 425-435, 441-443, 450, 621.

Pfeiffer & Clessin 1881 Nomencl. Helic. Viv. p. 271.

Philippi 1842-1851 Abbild. Besch. neuer Conch.

Vol.	pages	Dated	Published
1	1-20	1845	1842
	21-76		1843
	77-204		1844
2	1-64	1847	1845
	65-152		1846
	53-232		1847
3	1-50	1851	1847
	51-82		1848
	1-88		1849
	89-138		1850.

Pilsbry

1889 Proc. ANSP 41: 81, 82.
1891 Proc. ANSP 43: 315, 316.
1893 Nautilus 7: 64.
1893 Proc. ANSP 44: 338 (1892).
1898 Nautilus 11: 107, 108.
1898 Nautilus 12: 12, 23.
1900 Proc. ANSP 52: 550-555.
1901 Nautilus 14: 118, 119.
1902 Man. Conch. (2) 15: 1-128.
1902 Nautilus 16: 23.
1903 Man. Conch. (2) 15: 129-323.
1903 Man. Conch. (2) 16: 1-128.
1903 Proc. ANSP 55: 765, 766.
1904 Man. Conch. (2) 16: 129-329.
1905 Proc. ANSP 57: 213-222.
1906 Nautilus 20: 47, 72.
1907 Nautilus 21: 27, 28.
1909 Nautilus 22: 138-140.
1909 Proc. ANSP 61: 512.
1912 Nautilus 26: 89, 90.
1913 Nautilus 26: 126-130.
1917 Nautilus 30: 124, 125.
1919 Proc. ANSP 71: 218.
1926 Nautilus 40: 70.
1927 Nautilus 40: 73-75.
1928 Nautilus 41: 80, 81.
1929 Nautilus 42: 80, 98, 141.
1930 Proc. ANSP 81: 449-466 (1929).
1930 Proc. ANSP 82: 233, 234, 245.
1933 Proc. ANSP 85: 148-152.
1935 Proc. ANSP 87: 1, 2.
1938 Nautilus 52: 15, 16.
1939 Nautilus 53: 27.
1941 Nautilus 55: 70.
1942 Nautilus 55: 104, 105.
1942 Nautilus 56: 2, 5, 6.
1946 Land Moll. N. Amer. 2 (1): 103-159.
1949 Nautilus 63: 44.
1950 Nautilus 64: 56, 57.
1952 Nautilus 65: 106.
1952 Nautilus 66: 69, 70.

Pilsbry (cont.) 1953 Proc. ANSP 105: 133-168.
1954 Nautilus 67: 82 (1953).
1954 Nautilus 68: 34.

Pilsbry & Brown 1910 Proc. ANSP 62: 519, 530, 531.
1911 Proc. ANSP 63: 574-579.

Pilsbry & Cheatum 1951 Nautilus 64: 89.

Pilsbry & Clapp 1909 Nautilus 22: 114, 115.

Pilsbry & Ferriss 1910 Proc. ANSP 62: 117-130.
1915 Proc. ANSP 67: 336, 342, 373-389.
1923 Proc. ANSP 75: 96-101.

Pilsbry & Henderson
1913 Nautilus 26: 109, 110 125-127.

Pilsbry & Olsson 1954 Notulae Naturae ANSP (No. 266): 1-4.

Pilsbry & Torre 1929 Proc. ANSP 81: 465-467.

Pilsbry & Vanatta 1898 Proc. ANSP 50: 264-286.

Poey 1853 Memorias sobre la Historia Natural de la Isla de Cuba, Habana 1: 113, 202, 203, 211, (1851).
1854 Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 1: 394, 396, 397, 428-430, 448, 465 (1851).
1854 Mal. Blätt. 1: 194, 195
1857 Mem. Sob. Hist. Nat. Cuba 2: 8-10, 16, 31, 32, 37, 38, 61, 92, 93 (1856).
1865 Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 1: 70.
1865 Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 2: 270.

Potiez & Michaud 1838 Galerie Moll. Mus. Douai 1: 177.

Presas 1865 Repertorio fisico-Nat. Cuba 1: 220.

Ramsden 1913 Nautilus 27: 11, 12.
1914 Nautilus 28: 4, 5, 51.
1915 Nautilus 28: 133, 134.

Reeve 1842 Conch. Syst. 2: pl. 170.
1849 Conch. Icon. 5 (Bulimus): No. 444, 445, 448, 462, 468, 497.

Rehder 1940 Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci 30 (7): 315, 316.

Rhoads 1899 Nautilus 13: 45.

Richards 1937 Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc. 77: 254.

Richards & Hummelinck
1940 Notulae Naturae ANSP (No. 62): 9.

Richardson et al. 1979 Tryonia 2 (2): 413.

Röding 1798 Mus. Boltenianum p. 90; ed. 2 p. 64.

Roemer	1849	Texas p. 456.
Roig	1951	Rev. Soc. Mal. Habana 7 (3): 108-110.
Rush	1891	Nautilus 5: 69.
Russell	1931	Bull. Amer. Paleont. 18 (No. 64): 27, 28.
	1955	Nat. Mus. of Canada, Bull. (No. 136): 109, 110.
Schaufuss	1869	in Paetel, Moll. Syst. Cat. Conch. Sammlung 1: 15, 68.
Schmidt	1936	Arch. f. Naturg. Leipzig 5: 45, 46.
Shuttleworth	1852	Diagnosen neuer Moll. (3): 36, 37.
	1852	Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern (260/261): 277, 296, 297.
	1853	Diagn. neuer Moll. (4): 54.
	1853	Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern (286/291): 178.
	1854	Diagn. neuer Moll. (6): 143-146.
	1854	Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern (314/316): 51-54.
Simpson	1894	Proc. U.S.N.M. 17 (No. 1011): 430.
	1897	Nautilus 11: 13.
Smith, E. A.	1891	Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (6) 8: 255.
	1895	Proc. Mal. Soc. London 1: 310.
	1898	Proc. Mal. Soc. London 3: 113-115.
Smith & Feilden	1891	Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (6) 8: 253.
Solem	1957	Notulae Naturae ANSP (No. 298): 3-8.
	1973	Amer. Phil. Soc. (Yearbook 1971) p. 347-349.
Souleyet	1841	Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuvier) 4: 101.
	1852	Voy. "Bonite" Zool. 2: 505.
Sowerby	1833	Conch. Illust. fig. 57.
	1834	Genera Recent & Fossil Shells figs. 6-8.
	1875	in Reeve's Conch. Icon. 20 (Cylindrella): No. 1-144.
Spence	1913	J. Conch. London 14: 12.
	1914	J. Conch. London 14: 159-160.
	1916	J. Conch. London 15: 12, 128.
	1919	J. Conch. London 16: 42, 43.
	1920	J. Conch. London 16: 86.
	1927	J. Conch. London 18: 136.
	1928	Nautilus 41: 94, 98.
	1933	J. Conch. London 19: 286.
	1936	Proc. Mal. Soc. London 22: 13, 14.
	1940	J. Conch. London 21: 189.
	1944	J. Conch. London 22: 93.
Stearns	1890	Proc. U.S.N.M. 13 (No. 813): 208-211.
	1891	Proc. U.S.N.M. 14 (No. 844): 100.
Strecker	1935	Baylor Bull. 38: 61.

Strebel & Pfeffer 1879 Beitrag. Mex. Land u. Süssw. Conch. 4: 56-106 (1880).

Swainson 1840 Treatise on Malacology p. 168, 169, 333, 335.
1843 Thesis Conchyl. 1: 108.

Sykes 1904 Proc. Mal. Soc. London 6: 152-154.

Thiele 1931 Handb. Weichtierk. 1: 668-676.

Thompson 1963 Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 76: 22-28.
1964 Malacologia 2 (1): 131-143.
1967 Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 11 (4): 249-253.
1968 Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 12 (3): 126-183.
1971 Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 15 (5): 267-302.
1974 Southwestern Naturalist 19 (1): 53-56.
1976 Nautilus 90 (1): 41-46.
1987 Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 31: 69-106.
1971 Bull. Fla. State Mus. Biol. Sci. 33: 87-112.

Thompson & Franz
1976 Rev. Biol. Trop. 24 (1): 7-33.

Tomlin 1912 J. Conch. London 13: 323.
1948 Proc. Mal. Soc. London 27: 224.

Torre 1909 Nautilus 23: 49, 50.
1911 Nautilus 25: 42-48.
1912 Nautilus 25: 75-79.
1912 Nautilus 26: 55-69.
1914 Nautilus 28: 5, 6.
1927 Nautilus 40: 73, 74.
1929 Nautilus 42: 1, 141.
1930 Proc. ANSP 81: 443-446 (1929).
1932 Nautilus 45: 88, 89.

Torre & Clench 1930 Nautilus 44: 15, 16.

Torre & Ramsden 1914 Nautilus 28: 51.
1915 Nautilus 28: 133, 134.

Tristram 1861 Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 231, 233.
1863 Proc. Zool. Soc. London p. 412.

Tryon 1868 Amer. J. Conch. 3: 301, 311-313.
1868 Mono. Terr. Moll. U.S. p. 138-140.
1885 Man. Conch. (2) 1: 58, 72, 76, 77, 80, 81.

Turton 1831 Man. Land & F.W. Shells Brit. p. 85.
1840 Man. Land & F.W. Shells Brit. ed. 2: 20.

Van der Schalie 1948 Misc. Pap. Mus. Zool. U. Mich. (No. 70): 3, 4, 92-96.

Vendryes 1899 J. Inst. Jamaica 2: 599, 600.
1901 Nautilus 15: 1-5, 12.

Villa 1841 Dispos. Syst. Conch. Terr. & Fluv. p. 25, 57.

Weinland 1859 Mal. Blätt. 6: 53-57.
1862 Mal. Blätt. 9: 194, 199.
1876 Mal. Blätt. 23: 170, 171, 230, 231.
1880 Jahrb. D. Mal. Ges. 7: 357-364.
1881 Jahrb. D. Mal. Ges. 8: 158, 159.

Welch, D'Alte A. 1929 Nautilus 42: 80, 98.

Westerlund 1903 Rad jugoslaveske akademije znanosti i umjetnosti (Zagreb) [Transactions of the South Slav. Academy of Sci. & Art] 151: 104 (not seen).

Wetherbee & Clench 1984 Caribbean J. Sci. 20: 9-11.

Weyrauch 1967 Acta Zool. Lilloana 21: 488-490.

Wheeler 1913 Nautilus 26: 105.

White 1886 Bull. U.S. Geol. Survey (No. 34): 27, pl. 5.

Wood 1818 Index Testaceologicus pl. 32, 34.
1828 Index Testaceologicus Suppl. p. 19, 20, 32.

Wurtz 1950 Proc. ANSP 102: 105.

Zilch 1960 Handb. Pal. 6 (2): 522-543.
1961 Archiv f. Moll. 90: 83-86.

INDEX

	page
abbreviata (Deshayes, 1851) = *Urocoptis brevis* (Pfeiffer, 1841)	188
abdita (Arango, 1880): *Callocoptis*	114
abnorme (Vendryes, 1901): *Gongylostoma*	126
abnormis (Poey, 1857): *Steatocoptis*	173
abraensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Callocoptis*	114
abraensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Tomelasmus irroratus* (Gundlach, 1856)	179
acanthophorea Dall, 1897 = *Coelocentrum astrophorea* Dall, 1897	30
accolus Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Bialasmus*	113
Acera see *Holospira*	51
acicularis (Torre, 1912): *Torrecoptis*	90
Acrocoptis in UROCOPTINAE	97
aculeus (Morelet, 1849) = *Tetrentodon philippianus* (Pfeiffer, 1845)	87
acupicta (Maltzan, 1888) = *Urocoptis guigouana* (Petit, 1859)	191
acus (Pfeiffer, 1841): *Tomelasmus*	176
acus Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon*	81
adamsi Pilsbry, 1903: *Anoma*	100
adamsiana (Chitty, 1853) = *Urocoptis baquieana* (Chitty, 1855)	187
adamsiana (Pfeiffer, 1851): *Urocoptis*	185
adamsianus (Poey, 1854) = *Tetrentodon gundlachianus* (Pfeiffer, 1856)	84
adana Bartsch, 1926: *Coelostemma*	44
adelphion Thompson, 1968 = *Coelocentrum tomacella* (Morelet, 1849)	34
adnatus (Pfeiffer, 1864): *Tomelasmus*	177
adria Bartsch, 1926: *Coelostemma*	44
adumptus (Pfeiffer & Clessin, 1881) = *Tomelasmus adnatus* (Pfeiffer, 1864)	177
adventica Russell, 1955: *Holospira*	51
aequatoria see *aequatoris*	109
aequatoris (Morelet, 1873): *Arangia*	109
affinis (Pfeiffer, 1864): *Uncinicoptis*	183
agnesianum (Adams, 1849): *Apoma*	4
aguayoi Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon*	81
aguayoi Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Torrecoptis columbarii* Jaume & Torre, 1972	92
aguerriveroi Hanna & Hertlein, 1929: *Holospira*	51
alabastrina (Pfeiffer, 1845): *Mychostoma*	8
albertoi Bartsch, 1947: *Holospira*	52
albicostulata (Torre, 1912) = *Torrecoptis bacillari* (Torre, 1912)	91
albida (Adams, 1851) = *Anoma maugeri* (Wood, 1828)	103
albida Fischer & Crosse, 1874 = *Epirobia berendti* (Pfeiffer, 1866)	49
albida Pilsbry, 1903: *Brachypodella*	13
alboanfracta (Chitty, 1853): *Anoma*	100
albocrenata (Pfeiffer, 1863): *Paracallonia*	155
album (Adams, 1849): *Mychostoma*	8
alleni (Torre, 1929): *Tetrentodon*	81
Allocoptis in UROCOPTINAE	98
Allocoryphe see *Holospira*	51
alternans Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Cochlodinella*	120
alternans Thompson, 1976 = *Epirobia swiftiana* (Crosse, 1863)	50
altosongoensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Gongylostomella strigis* Jaume & Torre, 1972	132

altum (Pilsbry, 1903): *Spirostemma* 170
alvarezensis Bartsch, 1926 = *Holospira palmeri* Bartsch, 1906 60
alvearis (Torre, 1912): *Centralia* 117
amalthea Bartsch, 1926: *Holospira* 52
ambigua (Adams, 1849): *Urocoptis* 185
amethystina (Chitty, 1855): *Urocoptis* 186
amica Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 90
amicora Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Pycnoptychia* 164
amoenivallis (Pilsbry, 1930): *Nodulia* 152
Amphicosmia in UROCOPTINAE 98
Amphicyclotus see *Eucalodium* 36
Amphistemma in UROCOPTINAE 99
amplaxis Pilsbry, 1953 = *Coelostemma coahuilense* (Bartsch, 1906) 45
amplaxis Thompson, 1968: *Dissotropis* 36
amplus (Gundlach, 1858): *Spiroceramus* 78
anacachensis Bartsch, 1906 = *Holospira goldfussi* (Menke, 1847) 57
anaclasta Thompson, 1971: *Coelostemma* 44
Anafecoptis see *Tetrentodon* 80
anafensis (Henderson, 1916): *Torrecoptis* 90
anafensis Henderson, 1916: *Microceramus* 69
anconai Bartsch, 1948: *Coelocentrum* 30
anconai Bartsch, 1951 = *Coelostemma bourgeoisanum* Bartsch, 1952 45
andresensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Liocallonia* 135
andromeda Bartsch, 1926: *Holospira* 52
angulatus Weinland & Martens, 1859: *Macroceramus* 141
Angulicervix see *Brachypodella* 12
angulifera (Poey, 1857): *Brachypodella* 13
angulosus (Pfeiffer, 1857): *Microceramus* 69
angustior (Pfeiffer, 1864): *Capillacea* 115
angustispira (Vendryes, 1899): *Spirostemma* 170
Anisospira in EUCALODIINAE 25
Anoma in UROCOPTINAE 100
anomala Pilsbry, 1953: *Holospira* 52
anomalum Strebel & Pfeffer, 1879: *Coelocentrum* 30
antiperversa (Férussac, 1821) = *Brachypodella collaris* (Férussac, 1832) 15
antiqua Pilsbry & Olsson, 1954: *Urocoptis* 187
antoniensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Liocallonia* 135
antoniensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Tomelasmus assimilis* (Arango, 1884) 177
antonionis Pilsbry, 1903 = *Urocoptis lata* (Adams, 1850) 193
antonitensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 81
antricola Bartsch, 1943 = *Coelostemma bourgeoisanum* Bartsch, 1942 45
Apertaxis see *Coelostemma* 44
apiostoma (Pfeiffer, 1856): *Epirobia* 48
Apoma in APOMINAE 4
APOMINAE 3
appressa Fischer & Crosse, 1873 = *Holospira tryoni* (Pfeiffer, 1867) 65
Arangia in UROCOPTINAE 109
arangianum (Arango, 1879): *Gongylostoma* 126
Arangocoptis see *Gongylostomella* 130
arangoi Pfeiffer, 1866: *Macroceramus* 141
arata Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1923 = *Holospira whetstonensis* Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1923 65

Archegocoptis in EUCALODIINAE 27
arctispira (Ancey, 1886) = *Microceramus concisus* (Morelet, 1849) 70
arctispira (Tristram, 1863) = *Coelocentrum fistulare* (Morelet, 1849) 32
arctispira see *arctospira* 30
arctospira (Pfeiffer, 1860): *Coelocentrum* 30
arcuata (Weinland & Martens, 1859): *Urocoptis* 187
arcustriatus (Pfeiffer, 1863): *Tomelasmus* 177
arellanoi (Bartsch, 1945): *Holospira* 52
argiphrix Thompson & Franz, 1976: *Autocoptis* 110
aristispica (Sowerby, 1875) = *Coelocentrum arctospira* (Pfeiffer, 1860) 30
aritispica see *aristispicum* 30
arizonensis Stearns, 1890: *Holospira* 52
artemesiae see *artemisiae* 126
artemisiae (Pfeiffer, 1863): *Gongylostoma* 126
arthuri Jaume & Torre, 1972 : *Liocallonia* 135
articulatus Turton, 1831 = *Macroceramus signatus* Guilding, 1828 149
arubana Baker, 1924 = *Brachypodella raveni* (Crosse, 1872) 21
arubanus Baker, 1924 = *Microceramus bonairensis* (Smith, 1898) 70
asinora Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Badiofaux* 112
aspera (Adams, 1849): *Urocoptis* 187
aspera (Sowerby, 1875) = *Simplicervix inornata* (C.B. Adams, 1849) 10
asperata (Sowerby, 1875) = *Simplicervix inornata* (C.B. Adams, 1849) 10
assimilis (Arango, 1884): *Tomelasmus* 177
Asthenocoptis see *Heterocoptis* 79
astraxis Thompson, 1971: *Coelostemma* 44
astrophorea Dall, 1897: *Coelocentrum* 30
atkinsi (Torre & Clench, 1930): *Torrecoptis* 90
atra Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Cochlodinella* 120
atrata Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Nodulia vignalensis (Pfeiffer, 1863)* 153
atropurpurea (Arango, 1882): *Cochlodinella* 120
attennapex Thompson, 1988: *Coelostemma* 44
attenuata Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Liocallonia* 135
attenuatum (Pfeiffer, 1856) = *Coelocentrum tomacella* (Morelet, 1849) 34
auberiana (Orbigny, 1841): *Poeycoptis* 162
augustae (Adams, 1850) = *Urocoptis hollandi* (Adams, 1850) 192
augustini Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Centralia concolor* Jaume & Torre, 1972 117
augustini Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Cochlodinella* 120
aurea Pilsbry, 1903 = *Cochlodinella blainiana* (Pfeiffer, 1863) 120
aurulenta Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Capillacea pulcherrima* Jaume & Torre, 1972 116
Autocoptis in UROCOPTINAE 110
ayuaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Cochlodinella* 120
ayuaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Liocallonia andresensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972 135
azucarensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tomelasmus* 178

bachia Bartsch, 1926: *Holospira* 52
bacillaris (Torre, 1912): *Torrecoptis* 90
bacquieana (Pfeiffer, 1856) = *Urocoptis lata* (Adams, 1850) 193
bacquieana see *baquieana* 187
Bactrocoptis see *Urocoptis* 185
baculum (Pilsbry, 1903): *Torrecoptis* 91
Badiofaux in UROCOPTINAE 111

bahamense (Pfeiffer, 1860): *Gongylostoma* 126
balesi Pilsbry, 1954: *Coelostemma* 44
balneara Pilsbry, 1930 = *Nodulia vignalensis* (Pfeiffer, 1863) 153
balsasense (Bartsch, 1926): *Coelostemma* 45
balteata Pilsbry, 1903 = *Anoma levis* (Adams, 1851) 102
banaoensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Gongylostomella* 130
banilensis (Jaeckel, 1950) = *Tetrentodon striosus* Jaume & Torre, 1972 90
banilensis see *bonilensis* 81
baquieana (Chitty, 1855): *Urocoptis* 187
baracoensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Brachypodella* 13
barbouri (Torre & Clench, 1930): *Torrecoptis* 91
barbouri Aguayo, 1935: *Spiroceramus* 78
barbouri Clench, 1935: *Brachypodella* 13
barbouri Clench, 1935: *Archegocoptis* 27
barrerai Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Tomelasmus hesperius* Jaume & Torre, 1972 179
barretticola Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 92
barroi Jaume &Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 81
bartschi (Aguayo, 1932) = *Tomelasmus acus* (Pfeiffer, 1841) 177
bartschi Pilsbry & Clapp, 1909: *Holospira* 52
beatensis Bartsch, 1932: *Macroceramus* 141
beathiana Poey, 1854: *Pineria* 77
beattyi Clench, 1950: *Brachypodella* 13
bellevuense Pilsbry, 1903: *Spirostemma* 170
bembix Thompson, 1971: *Coelostemma* 45
bencomoi Clench, 1935: *Urocoptis* 187
berendti (Pfeiffer, 1866): *Epirobia* 49
bermudezi Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Cochlodinella* 120
bermudezi Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Heterocoptis* 79
bermudezi Torre, 1929: *Microceramus* 69
Bermudezicoptis see *Heterocoptis* 79
Bialasmus in UROCOPTINAE 113
biayensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Heterocoptis* 79
bibijaguasensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Nesocoptis pruinosa* (Morelet, 1849) 152
bicanaliculata (Martens, 1860) = *Brachypodella collaris* (Férussac, 1821) 15
bicincta (Adams, 1851) = *Anoma levis* (Adams, 1851) 102
bicolor (Chitty, 1853) = *Anoma alboanfracta* (Chitty, 1853) 100
bicolor Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Gongylostomella* 130
bicorda Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Heterocoptis* 79
bierigi Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Liocallonia* 135
bijaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 81
bilamellata Dall, 1895: *Holospira* 52
bilamellatus Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Bialasmus* 113
binneyana (Pfeiffer, 1845) = *Urocoptis nobilior* (Adams, 1845) 194
bioscai Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Steatocoptis* 174
biperlatum Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Carcinostemma* 116
Blaincoptis see *Cochlodinella* 119
blaini Pfeiffer, 1866: *Macroceramus* 141
blainiana (Pfeiffer, 1863): *Cochlodinella* 120
blandi Bartsch, 1906: *Dissotropis* 36
blandiana (Pfeiffer, 1852) = *Anoma solida* (Adams, 1851) 106
blandiana Bland & Binney, 1871 = *Anoma nigrescens* (Adams, 1851) 104

blandianum Crosse & Fischer, 1868: *Eucalodium* 37
blanesi Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Pfeiffericoptis* 155
bonachensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Centralia* 117
bonairensis (Smith, 1898): *Microceramus* 70
bonilensis (Jaeckel, 1950): *Tetrentodon* 81
bonillensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 81
boqueronis (Torre, 1912) = *Torrecoptis bacillaris* (Torre, 1912) 91
boqueronis Roig, 1951 = *Macroceramus pictus* (Pfeiffer, 1859) 148
borjeensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Johaniceramus* 68
bosquensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Liocallonia* 135
Bostrichocentrum see *Holospira* 51
boucardi (Pfeiffer, 1856) = *Eucalodium speciosum* (Dunker, 1844) 42
boucardi var. Fischer & Crosse, 1873 = *Eucalodium moussonianum* Crosse & Fischer, 1872 41
bourgeoisae (Bartsch, 1943) = *Eucalodium marianum* (Bartsch, 1943) 40
bourgeoisae (Pilsbry, 1939): *Coelocentrum* 30
bourgeoisanum Bartsch, 1952: *Coelostemma* 45
bourguignatiana (Ancey, 1886): *Brachypodella* 13
Brachypodella in BRACHYPODELLINAE 12
BRACHYPODELLINAE 12
Brachypodisca see *Brachypodella* 12
Brachypus see *Brachypodella* 12
breviara Pilsbry, 1946 = *Holospira montivaga* Pilsbry, 1946 60
brevicervix (Pilsbry, 1903): *Uncinicoptis* 183
brevicollis (Philippi, 1844) = *Brachypodella collaris* (Férussac, 1821) 15
brevicollis (Pilsbry, 1903): *Tetrentodon* 81
Brevipedella see *Brachypodella* 12
brevis (Pfeiffer, 1841): *Urocoptis* 187
brevissimum Pilsbry, 1950 = *Metastoma roemeri* (Pfeiffer, 1848) 67
britoi Ferreira & Coelho, 1971: *Brachypodella* 13
brookesiana see *brooksiana* 14
brooksiana (Pfeiffer, 1859): *Brachypodella* 14
broquelensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Cochlodinella* 120
browni Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Acrocoptis* 97
brunnescens (Pfeiffer, 1863): *Liocallonia* 136
bryantwalkeri Pilsbry, 1917: *Coelostemma* 45
bucuyensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Gongylostomella hilleri* (Pfeiffer, 1862) 131
bulbiformis (Sowerby, 1875) = *Urocoptis brevis* (Pfeiffer, 1841) 188

caballosensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Nesocoptis pruinosa* (Morelet, 1849) 152
cabrasensis (Pilsbry & Henderson, 1913) = *Uncinicoptis hidalgoi* (Arango, 1879) 184
cabrerai Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Nodulia vignalensis* (Pfeiffer, 1863) 153
cacarajicaraensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Liocallonia* 136
cachimboensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Heterocoptis* 79
caecillae (Arango, 1876): *Poeycoptis* 163
caerulans see *coerulans* 161
caiguanaboensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Cochlodinella* 121
caimitensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Sagracoptis robusta* Jaume & Torre, 1972 169
caimitensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Tomelasmus irroratus* (Gundlach, 1856) 179
callidus Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Tetrentodon gracillimus* (Poey, 1853) 84
Callocoptis in UROCOPTINAE 113
Callonia in UROCOPTINAE 114

camagueyana (Torre, 1912): *Torrecoptis* 92
camaronensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 82
camoeensis (Pfeiffer, 1856): *Tetrentodon* 82
campamentensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Liocallonia andresensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972 135
campestris Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1915: *Holospira* 53
campoi Bartsch, 1943: *Holospira* 53
canaletensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Liocallonia* 136
canaleticola Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Cochlodinella* 121
canasiensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 82
caneloensis Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1923 = *Holospira ferrissi* Pilsbry, 1905 56
canimarensis (Pfeiffer, 1843) = *Macroceramus canimensis* (Pfeiffer, 1839) 141
canimarensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 82
canimensis (Pfeiffer, 1839): *Macroceramus* 141
canteroiana (Arango, 1876): *Gongylostomella* 130
caobaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 82
capillacea (Pfeiffer, 1863): *Capillacea* 115
Capillacea in UROCOPTINAE 115
capillacea Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1910 = *Holospira cionella* Pilsbry, 1905 54
capitoliensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 92
caponensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Nodulia* 152
cara (Pilsbry & Henderson, 1913): *Heterocoptis* 79
caracunaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 97
caracunaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 92
Carcinostemma in UROCOPTINAE 116
cardenasensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Pfeiffericoptis* 155
cardenasi Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Gongylostoma* 127
caribbaea Clench, 1966: *Urocoptis* 189
carinatum (Pfeiffer, 1853): *Spirostemma* 170
carinulus (Gmelin, 1791) = *Macroceramus lineatus* (Bruguière, 1789) 146
carnea (Adams, 1849) = *Urocoptis sanguinea* (Pfeiffer, 1845) 197
caroli Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tomelasmus* 178
casasensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Nesocoptis pruinosa* (Morelet, 1849 152
Casta see *Apoma* 4
castanella Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Trilamellaxis castanea* (Torre, 1911) 182
castaneum Thompson, 1968: *Dissotropis* 36
castaneus (Torre, 1911): *Trilamellaxis* 182
cataclines Thompson, 1968: *Coelocentrum* 31
catalinensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Organocoptis* 153
catenatus Pfeiffer, 1859 = *Macroceramus canimensis* (Pfeiffer, 1839) 141
catorceana Pilsbry, 1953: *Holospira* 53
cavernicola Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Badiofaux* 112
Cavicoptis see *Heterocoptis* 79
cavicostata Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Heterocoptis* 79
cayemitensis Clench, 1966: *Urocoptis* 189
cayetanoensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Tetrentodon insuflatus* Jaume & Torre, 1972 84
caymanensis Pilsbry, 1930: *Brachypodella* 14
caymanensis Pilsbry, 1942: *Microceramus* 70
ceciliae Wetherbee & Clench, 1984: *Macroceramus* 142
ceciliasensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 82
ceiba Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 82
ceibamochensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 82

celsa Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Pycnoptychia humboldtii* (Pfeiffer, 1840) 164
Cenocoptis see *Liocallonia* 135
centicostata Thompson, 1964: *Holospira* 53
Centralia in UROCOPTINAE 117
cereum Strebel & Pfeffer, 1879: *Eucalodium* 37
cerina (Adams, 1849) = *Urocoptis sanguinea* (Pfeiffer, 1845) 197
cerina (Chitty, 1855) = *Urocoptis amethystina* (Chitty, 1855) 186
cerroensis Roig, 1957 = *Macroceramus canimensis* (Pfeiffer, 1839) 142
chambasensis (Pilsbry, 1929): *Centralia* 117
chambasensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Torrecoptis bacillaris* (Torre, 1912) 91
championi Martens, 1898: *Coelocentrum* 31
chemnitzianum (Férussac, 1821): *Apoma* 4
chilpancingense Pilsbry, 1953: *Coelostemma* 45
chinensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Liocallonia* 136
chiricahuana Pilsbry, 1905: *Holospira* 53
chordata (Pfeiffer, 1855): *Brachypodella* 14
chorrellensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Heterocoptis* 79
chorrerensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tomelasmus* 178
chorrillensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Tetrentodon gravidulus* Jaume & Torre, 1972 84
ciaguanaboensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Organocoptis* 154
cienfuegosensis (Pilsbry, 1913) = *Gongylostomella contentiosa* (Arango, 1884) 131
cinerea (Adams, 1851) = *Anoma tesselata* (Adams, 1851) 108
cinerea (Pfeiffer, 1851): *Torrecoptis* 92
cionella Pilsbry, 1905: *Holospira* 54
cionisca (Torre, 1911): *Centralia* 117
cisnerosi Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Pycnoptychia humboldtii* (Pfeiffer, 1840) 165
citrina (Adams, 1851) = *Anoma maugeri* (Wood, 1828) 103
clara (Pfeiffer, 1865): *Liocallonia* 136
claritaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 82
clathratum Martens, 1886: *Coelocentrum* 31
claudens Pfeiffer, 1859: *Macroceramus* 142
clava (Pfeiffer, 1856) = *Coelocentrum tomacella* (Morelet, 1849) 34
clava Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Heterocoptis* 79
claviforme Martens, 1898 = *Coelostemma elizabethae* (Pilsbry, 1889) 46
clavigeroi Hanna, 1924: *Coelocentrum* 31
clenchi (Aguayo, 1932): *Tetrentodon* 82
Clenchicoptis see *Heterocoptis* 79
clerchi (Pfeiffer, 1870): *Tetrentodon* 82
clerchi Pfeiffer, 1866: *Macroceramus* 142
coahuilense (Bartsch, 1906): *Coelostemma* 45
coahuilensis (Binney, 1865): *Holospira* 54
coarctata Beck, 1837 = *Urocoptis sanguinea* (Pfeiffer, 1845) 197
cocaense Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Gongylostoma planospira* (Pfeiffer, 1856) 129
cocaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 82
cochisei Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1915 = *Holospira campestris* Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1915 53
Cochlodinella in UROCOPTINAE 119
cockerelli Dall, 1897: *Holospira* 54
Coelocentrum in EUCALODIINAE 29
Coelostemma in HOLOSPIRINAE 44
coerulans (Poey, 1857): *Poecilocoptis* 161
cognatum (Vendryes, 1901): *Spirostemma* 171

coliseoensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 83
collaris (Férussac, 1821): *Brachypodella* 14
Colobus see *Macroceramus* 140
coloratus (Arango, 1882): *Tomelasmus* 178
columbarii Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 92
columna (Adams, 1849) = *Urocoptis brevis* (Pfeiffer, 1841) 188
columna (Chitty, 1853): *Urocoptis* 189
compactum Pilsbry, 1893: *Eucalodium* 37
concinna (Adams, 1851) = *Anoma levis* (Adams, 1851) 102
concinna Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 92
concisus (Morelet, 1849): *Microceramus* 70
concolor Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Centralia* 117
concreta (Pfeiffer, 1863): *Pfeiffericoptis* 156
concreta (Pfeiffer, 1869) = *Sagracoptis distincta* (Arango, 1876) 169
conferta (Arango, 1882) = *Brachypodella angulifera* (Poey, 1857) 13
confusum (Arango, 1882): *Gongylostoma* 127
conica (Adams, 1851) = *Anoma solida* (Adams, 1851) 106
consanguinea (Arango, 1882): *Sagracoptis* 168
consimile Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Gongylostoma* 127
constantia Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Organocoptis* 154
contentiosa (Arango, 1884): *Gongylostomella* 130
corona see *coronadoi* 168
coronadoi (Pfeiffer, 1863): *Sagracoptis* 168
corpulenta (Adams, 1851) = *Anoma solida* (Adams, 1851) 107
corpulenta (Spence, 1936): *Nodulia* 152
corralillensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Cochlodinella* 121
cortinai Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Liocallonia volubilis* (Morelet, 1849) 139
costata (Guilding, 1828): *Brachypodella* 15
costata (Swainson, 1840) = *Brachypodella pallida* (Pfeiffer, 1845) 20
costatus Maltzan, 1888: *Macroceramus* 142
costellaris (Pfeiffer, 1863): *Microceramus* 71
costellaris Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 92
costulata (Adams, 1849): *Geoscala* 6
costulata (Morelet, 1852) = *Brachypodella speluncae* (Pfeiffer, 1852) 22
costulatus Pfeiffer, 1859: *Macroceramus* 142
costulosa (Adams, 1850) = *Brachypodella pallida* (Pfeiffer, 1845) 20
cotorricola Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Pycnoptychia trina* Jaume & Torre, 1972 168
crassa (Adams, 1851) = *Anoma nigrescens* (Adams, 1851) 105
crassilabris (Arango, 1882): *Poecilocoptis* 161
crassiusculum Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Gongylostoma hilleiana* (Arango, 1876) 128
crassum Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Pleurostemma intusmalleatum* (Pfeiffer, 1857) 159
creightoni Bartsch, 1926 = *Holospira pedroana* Bartsch, 1926 61
crenata (Weinland & Martens, 1859): *Archegocoptis* 27
crenatus Pfeiffer, 1863: *Macroceramus* 143
crenulatus (Gundlach, 1857): *Tomelasmus* 178
creola (Aguayo, 1934): *Gongylostomella* 131
cretacea (Pfeiffer, 1860): *Holospira* 55
crispula (Pfeiffer, 1839): *Sagracoptis* 168
cristallina (Pfeiffer, 1865): *Pfeiffericoptis* 156
cristata (Weinland & Martens, 1859): *Amphicosmia* 98
cristiana Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Brachypodella turcasiana* (Pfeiffer, 1859) 24

croixii (Schaufuss, 1869) = *Brachypodella chordata* (Pfeiffer, 1855) 14
crosseanum (Pfeiffer, 1867): *Coelocentrum* 31
crossei Dall, 1895: *Holospira* 55
Crossostephanus see *Coelocentrum* 29
Crycoryne see *Coelostemma* 44
crystallina see *cristallina* 156
cubicularia Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Nodulia handi* (Torre, 1927) 152
cuestai Torre, 1930: *Liocallonia* 136
culebrensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Trilamellaxis parallela* Jaume & Torre, 1972 182
culminis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Tomelasmus acus* (Pfeiffer, 1841) 177
cumbrensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Liocallonia* 136
cumingi Adams, 1845 = *Apoma chemnitzianum* (Férussac, 1821) 5
curacoanus Baker, 1923 = *Microceramus bonairensis* (Smith, 1898) 70
curta Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 93
custoi Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Trilamellaxis remediensis* (Torre, 1911) 183
cuzcoensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Cochlodinella variegata* (Pfeiffer, 1842) 125
Cyclauchen see *Brachypodella* 12
cyclostoma (Pfeiffer, 1856): *Tetrentodon* 83
cyclostoma Pilsbry, 1953: *Holospira* 55
Cylindrella see *Brachypodella* 12
CYLINDRELLIDAE see UROCOPTIDAE 3
cylindrica (Henderson, 1894) = *Urocoptis sanguinea* (Pfeiffer, 1845) 197
cylindricus (Crosse, 1891) = *Macroceramus formosus* (Wood, 1828) 144
cylindricus (Reeve, 1849): *Macroceramus lineatus (Bruguière, 1789)* 146
cylindricus (Turton, 1840) = *Macroceramus signatus* Guilding, 1828 149
Cylindrocoptis see *Tetrentodon* 80
cylindrus (Adams, 1845) = *Spirostemma dunkeri* (Pfeiffer, 1845) 171
cylindrus (Dillwyn, 1817): *Urocoptis* 189
cylindrus see *cylindricus* 149
cyrtopleurus Pfeiffer, 1853: *Macroceramus* 143

dalli (Martens, 1901): *Anisospira* 25
dalli Pilsbry, 1902: *Coelostemma* 45
danielsi Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1915: *Holospira* 55
darlingtoni Clench, 1935: *Archegocoptis* 28
darlingtoni Clench, 1935: *Brachypodella* 16
dautzenbergiana (Crosse, 1890): *Callonia* 114
decapitata (Röding, 1798): *Archegocoptis* 28
decipiens Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Brachypodella* 16
decipiens Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 93
decollatum (Nyst, 1841): *Eucalodium* 37
decollatum (Pfeiffer, 1845) = *Eucalodium walpoleanum* Crosse & Fischer, 1872 43
decollatum var. (Pfeiffer, 1848) = *Eucalodium moussonianum* Crosse & Fischer, 1872 41
decoloratus (Pfeiffer, 1863): *Tomelasmus* 178
decurtatum (Adams, 1872): *Eucalodium* 38
delectabilis (Pilsbry, 1929): *Acrocoptis* 97
demolita Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Nodularia vignalensis* (Pfeiffer, 1863) 153
densecostatum Strebel & Pfeffer, 1879: *Eucalodium* 38
densestriata (Adams, 1849) = *Urocoptis brevis* (Pfeiffer, 1841) 189
densicostata Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Liocallonia* 136
dentaxis Pilsbry, 1953: *Holospira* 55

denticulatus (Pfeiffer, 1853): *Tomelasmus* 179
denticulatus (Pfeiffer, 1863): *Microceramus* 71
depressicostata Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 93
deshayesianum Crosse & Fischer, 1872: *Eucalodium* 39
diagonalis Clench, 1966 = *Gongylostomella canteroiana* (Arango, 1876) 130
diaphana (Pfeiffer, 1865): *Poecilocoptis* 161
difficilis (Crosse, 1890) = *Sagracoptis difficultosa* (Arango, 1882) 169
difficultosa (Arango, 1882): *Sagracoptis* 169
digueti (Mabille, 1895): *Coelocentrum* 31
dilatata (Torre, 1911): *Centralia* 117
dimidiata (Torre, 1912): *Centralia* 117
diminutum (Adams, 1851) = *Apoma* 5
diminutum (Pilsbry, 1903) = *Apoma diminutum* (Adams, 1851) 5
discors (Poey, 1857): *Poecilocoptis* 161
discrepans Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Liocallonia* 136
dispar Pilsbry, 1902: *Coelocentrum* 31
Dissotropis in EUCALODIINAE 35
Distaectria see *Brachypodella* 12
distanter Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Centralia tuba* (Torre, 1912) 119
distincta (Arango, 1876): *Sagracoptis* 169
Distomospira see *Holospira* 51
distortus Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 83
dohriana see *dohrniana* 101
dohrni (Maltzan, 1888): *Amphicosmia* 98
dohrniana (Pfeiffer, 1871): *Anoma* 101
dolorensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Centralia turgida* (Torre, 1912) 119
doloris Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Liocallonia* 136
doloris Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Tomelasmus acus* (Pfeiffer, 1841) 177
dominicensis (Pfeiffer, 1851): *Brachypodella* 16
dominicensis Crosse, 1891: *Macroceramus* 143
dorothea Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 93
dossierraensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Cochlodinella* 121
dubia (Chitty, 1853): *Urocoptis* 190
dubia Pilsbry, 1891: *Brachypodella* 16
dunkeri (Pfeiffer, 1845): *Spirostemma* 171
dunkerianum (Pfeiffer, 1848) = *Spirostemma dunkeri* (Pfeiffer, 1845) 171
durangoensis Bartsch, 1906: *Holospira* 55

eburata Thompson & Franz, 1976: *Autocoptis* 110
eclipes Thompson, 1971: *Coelostemma* 45
edwardsianum Crosse & Fischer, 1872: *Eucalodium* 39
eiseni see *eisenianum* 31
eisenianum Pilsbry, 1900: *Coelocentrum* 31
ekmani Clench, 1966: *Urocoptis* 190
Elasmocentrum see *Coelocentrum* 29
elatior (Adams, 1851) : *Spirostemma* 171
electricola Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Brachypodella* 16
elegans (Pfeiffer, 1839): *Gongylostoma* 127
elegans (Pfeiffer, 1863): *Microceramus* 71
elizabethae (Pilsbry, 1889): *Coelostemma* 45
elizabethae Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Callonia* 114

elizabethae Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Badiofaux* 112
elizabethensis Pilsbry & Jarvis, 1903 = *Urocoptis ambigua* (Adams, 1849) 186
elizaldensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 83
elliotti (Poey, 1857): *Callonia* 114
elongatula Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Brachypodella* 16
elongatum (Beck, 1837) = *Apoma chemnitzianum* (Férussac, 1821) 5
emerita (Spence, 1927): *Brachypodella* 17
emigrans Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1910 = *Holospira arizonensis* Stearns, 1890 52
emilii Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 83
empalmensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 83
encinarensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Cochlodinella atropurpurea* (Arango, 1882) 120
endolophus Pilsbry, 1953: *Coelocentrum* 31
eophilum Cockerell, 1915: *Eucalodium* 39
eos (Pilsbry, 1903) = *Mychostoma album* (Adams, 1849) 9
Epirobia in HOLOSPIRINAE 48
erratica Pilsbry, 1930 = *Brachypodella caymanensis* Pilsbry, 1930 14
Esochara see *Pycnoptychia* 164
estefaniae Pilsbry, 1903 = *Coelocentrum arctospira* (Pfeiffer, 1860) 30
EUCALODIIDAE see UROCOPTIDAE 3
EUCALODIINAE 25
Eucalodium in EUCALODIINAE 36
euclasta Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Acrocoptis* 97
Eudistemma see *Holospira* 51
eugenii (Dohrn, 1859) = *Autocoptis sericea* (Pfeiffer, 1849) 111
euglyptus (Pilsbry, 1903) = *Tetrentodon brevicollis* (Pilsbry, 1903) 81
eurybia Bartsch, 1926: *Holospira* 56
eustriata Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 93
eva Gardner, 1945: *Holospira* 56
evanescens Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 93
evelynae Clench, 1935: *Urocoptis* 190
excelsa Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Pycnoptychia humboldtii* (Pfeiffer, 1840) 165
exilis (Torre, 1912) = *Torrecoptis bacillaris* (Torre, 1912) 91
eximia (Pfeiffer, 1857): *Archegocoptis* 28
exlex Pilsbry, 1902: *Coelocentrum* 31
exquisita (Clench, 1966) = *Torrecoptis barbouri* (Torre & Clench, 1930) 91

fabreana (Pfeiffer, 1859) = *Pycnoptychia oviedoiana* (Orbigny, 1841) 165
fallax (Torre, 1911): *Trilamellaxis* 182
fallax Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Paracallonia albocrenata* (Pfeiffer, 1863) 155
fasciata (Lamarck, 1816) = *Archegocoptis decapitata* (Röding, 1798) 28
fastigiata (Pfeiffer, 1860) = *Pleurostemma perplicatum* (Férussac, 1832) 160
fastigiosum Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Pleurostemma perplicatum* (Férussac, 1832) 160
ferminensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Poeycoptis lituus* (Gould, 1842) 163
ferrissi Pilsbry, 1905: *Holospira* 56
festus Pfeiffer, 1859: *Macroceramus* 143
Fibricutis see *Idiostemma* 133
fibrosyum (Arango, 1879) = *Idiostemma scabrosum* (Pfeiffer, 1859) 134
filia Bartsch, 1945 = *Holospira teotillana* Bartsch, 1945 64
filicosta (Shuttleworth, 1852): *Coelocentrum* 32
filiola Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 83
fineriae (Schaufuss, 1869) = *Teneria teneriensis* (Pfeiffer, 1865) 175

fischeri Martens, 1898 = *Eucalodium speciosum* (Dunker, 1844) 42
fistulare (Morelet, 1849): *Coelocentrum* 32
flammulata (Pfeiffer, 1853): *Urocoptis* 190
flexuosa (Pfeiffer, 1866): *Anoma* 101
florenciae Pilsbry & Torre, 1929 = *Microceramus bermudezi* Torre, 1929 70
florenciana (Pilsbry, 1929): *Acrocoptis* 97
florentiana see *florenciana* 97
florezi Weyrauch, 1967: *Microceramus* 71
Floreziellus see *Microceramus* 69
floridana (Dall, 1890) = *Cochlodinella poeyana* (Orbigny, 1841) 123
floridanus Pilsbry, 1898: *Microceramus* 71
fluctivaga Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1923 = *Holospira ferrissi* Pilsbry, 1905 56
fontei Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Tomelasmus julii* Jaume & Torre, 1972 180
formosus (Wood, 1828): *Macroceramus* 143
fornax Thompson, 1951: *Coelostemma* 46
forte (Pfeiffer, 1863): *Gongylostoma* 128
forticostata Pilsbry, 1953 = *Holospira remondii* (Gabb, 1865) 63
fortis (Adams, 1851) = *Urocoptis ambigua* (Adams, 1849) 186
fortis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Gongylostomella* 131
fortis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Torrecoptis vermicularis* Jaume & Torre, 1972 96
fortiuscula (Torre, 1912): *Torrecoptis* 93
fossor Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1915 = *Holospira ferrissi* Pilsbry, 1905 56
fraterna (Pilsbry, 1903) = *Capillacea capillacea* Pfeiffer, 1863) 116
fraternalis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Brachypodella turcasiana* (Pfeiffer, 1859) 24
frederici Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Brachypodella* 17
freytagi Bartsch, 1950: *Coelostemma* 46
fulva (Torre, 1911): *Centralia* 117
fumidula see *tumidula* 198
fumosa (Pfeiffer, 1863): *Pfeiffericoptis* 156
fusca (Adams, 1851) = *Anoma solida* (Adams, 1851) 106
fuscolabris (Chitty, 1853): *Anoma* 101
fuscula Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 93
fuscum (Martens, 1898): *Coelostemma* 46
fusiformis (Adams, 1845) = *Anoma flexuosa* (Pfeiffer, 1866) 101
fusiformis (Pfeiffer, 1863): *Organocoptis* 154

gabbi Pilsbry, 1900 = *Coelocentrum irregulare* (Gabb, 1868) 33
gabbi Pilsbry, 1903 = *Brachypodella dominicensis* (Pfeiffer, 1851) 16
gabbi Pilsbry, 1903: *Macroceramus* 144
galalonensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Liocallonia volubilis* (Morelet, 1849) 139
galalonensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Organocoptis* 154
galathea Bartsch, 1926: *Holospira* 56
Garciacoptis see *Pfeiffericoptis* 155
garciana (Presas, 1865): *Pfeiffericoptis* 156
gassiesi (Pfeiffer, 1867): *Epirobia* 49
gealei (Adams, 1872) = *Holospira tryoni* (Pfeiffer, 1867) 65
geminatum (Pfeiffer, 1870): *Pleurostemma* 159
Geminicoptis in UROCOPTINAE 125
gemmata (Pilsbry, 1927): *Callonia* 115
Geoscala in APOMINAE 6
ghiesbreghti (Pfeiffer, 1856) = *Eucalodium decollatum* (Nyst, 1841) 38

gibbonsi Baker, 1924: *Brachypodella* 17
giganteus Roig, 1951: *Macroceramus* 144
gigas Martens, 1898: *Coelocentrum* 32
glabratus Weinland, 1881 = *Macroceramus lineatus* (Bruguière, 1789) 146
goebeli (Westerlund, 1903): *Eucalodium* 39
goldfussi (Menke, 1847): *Holospira* 56
goldmani Bartsch, 1906: *Holospira* 57
Gongylostoma in Urocoptinae 126
Gongylostomella in UROCOPTINAE 130
Goniapex see *Coelostemma* 44
goniostoma (Pfeiffer, 1856): *Holospira* 57
gonzalesi see *gonzalezi* 184
gonzalezi (Pilsbry, 1903) = *Uncinicoptis hidalgoi* (Arango, 1879) 184
goodrichi Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 93
gossei (Binney, 1878) = *Microceramus floridanus* Pilsbry, 1898 72
gossei (Martens, 1860): *Anoma* 101
gossei (Morelet, 1852) = *Microceramus concisus* (Morelet, 1849) 71
gossei (Pfeiffer, 1845): *Microceramus* 72
gouldiana (Pfeiffer, 1851): *Brachypodella* 17
gracile (Sowerby, 1834) = *Apoma chemnitzianum* (Férussac, 1821) 5
gracile (Wood, 1828): *Apoma* 5
gracilicollis (Férussac, 1832) = *Amphicosmia truncatula* (Lamarck, 1822) 99
gracilior Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Brachypodella* 17
gracilis (Adams, 1851): *Anoma* 102
gracilis Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1910 = *Holospira chiricahuana* Pilsbry, 1905 54
gracillimus (Poey, 1853): *Tetrentodon* 83
grande (Pfeiffer, 1860): *Eucalodium* 39
grangeri Cockerell, 1914: *Holospira* 57
gravesii (Adams, 1849): *Urocoptis* 190
Gravicoptis see *Tetrentodon* 80
gravidulus Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 84
greenfieldi Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Torrecoptis occulta* (Torre, 1912) 94
greenwayi (Clench, 1938): *Spiroceramus* 78
greggi (Drake, 1951): *Holospira* 57
grillensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 84
grobei Pfeiffer, 1862: *Macroceramus* 144
grossior Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Cochlodinella* 121
gruneri (Dunker, 1844): *Urocoptis* 191
guaicanamarensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Heterocoptis* 79
guajabanaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Trilamellaxis parallela* Jaume & Torre, 1972 182
guajacoensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Centralia turgida* (Torre, 1912) 119
guajenensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 93
guamaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Capillacea angustior* (Pfeiffer, 1864) 115
guamensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Uncinicoptis hidalgoi* (Arango, 1879) 184
guamensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Tomelasmus adnatus* (Pfeiffer, 1864) 177
guanaboensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 84
guanensis Fischer & Crosse, 1874 = *Microceramus denticulatus* (Pfeiffer, 1863) 71
guanicanus Baker, 1941: *Microceramus* 73
guanicanus Clench, 1950 = *Microceramnus stenegrus* Thompson, 1987 76
guantanamensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Arangia* 109
guatemalense Bartsch, 1906 = *Coelocentrum pittieri* Bartsch, 1906 34

guatemalense Bartsch, 1906 = *Eucalodium decollatum* (Nyst, 1841) 38
guayamasensis Bartsch, 1943: *Holospira* 58
guigouana (Petit, 1859): *Urocoptis* 191
guildingi Petit, 1850 = *Macroceramus lineatus* (Bruguière, 1789) 146
guildingii (Pfeiffer, 1841) = *Macroceramus signatus* Guilding, 1828 149
guirensis (Pfeiffer, 1863): *Liocallonia* 137
guitarti Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Heterocoptis* 80
guitarti Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Torrecoptis longa* (Pilsbry & Henderson, 1913) 94
gundlachi (Pfeiffer, 1852): *Macroceramus* 144
gundlachi Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Arangia* 109
gundlachi Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Gongylostomella* 131
gundlachiana (Pilsbry, 1903): *Brachypodella lescallei Jaume & Torre, 1972* 18
gundlachianus (Pfeiffer, 1856): *Tetrentodon* 84
gutierrezi (Arango, 1876): *Badiofaux* 112
Gymnocentrum see *Coelocentrum* 29
Gyraxis see *Brachypodella* 12
Gyrocion see *Epirobia* 48

hadromylla Thompson, 1968: *Anisospira* 25
haitensis Clench, 1966: *Archegocoptis* 29
haitiana (Clench, 1935) = *Autocoptis monilifera* (Pfeiffer, 1851) 111
hamiltoni Dall, 1897: *Holospira* 58
handi (Torre, 1927): *Nodulia* 152
hanleyana (Pfeiffer, 1847): *Brachypodella* 17
Haplocion see *Holospira* 51
Haplostemma see *Holospira* 51
hatoviejensis Pilsbry, 1933 = *Macroceramus ludovici* (Pfeiffer, 1853) 146
hazelae Pilsbry, 1953: *Coelostemma* 46
hegewischi (Bartsch, 1947): *Eucalodium* 39
heliophila Pilsbry, 1915 = *Holospira bilamellata* Dall, 1895 53
hendersoni Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Cochlodinella* 121
hendersoni Pilsbry, 1902: *Urocoptis* 192
hendersoni Torre, 1909: *Macroceramus* 144
Hendersonia see *Hendersoniella* 50
Hendersoniella in HOLOSPIRINAE 50
henryi Solem, 1957: *Dissotropis* 36
hermanni (Pfeiffer, 1854): *Macroceramus* 144
herrerae (Bartsch, 1906): *Coelostemma* 46
hesperia Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 84
hesperius Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tomelasmus* 179
Heterocoptis in TETRENTODONTINAE 79
heterosculpta (Torre, 1932): *Gongylostoma* 128
heynemanni (Pfeiffer, 1865): *Uncinicoptis* 183
hidalgensis Bartsch, 1906: *Holospira* 58
hidalgoi (Arango, 1879): *Uncinicoptis* 184
hilleianum (Arango, 1876): *Gongylostoma* 128
hilleri (Pfeiffer, 1862): *Gongylostomella* 131
hinkleyi Pilsbry, 1907: *Holospira* 58
hinkleyi Pilsbry, 1909: *Coelocentrum* 32
hippocastaneum Dall, 1897: *Eucalodium* 40
hispaniola Clench, 1935: *Brachypodella* 17

hjalmarsoni (Pfeiffer, 1858): *Amphicosmia* 98
hogeana (Martens, 1898): *Holospira* 58
holguinensis (Aguayo, 1934): *Torrecoptis* 93
hollandi (Adams, 1850): *Urocoptis* 192
Holospira in HOLOSPIRINAE 51
HOLOSPIRINAE 44
hornbeckii (Villa, 1841) = *Anoma maugeri* (Wood, 1828) 104
hubbardi Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Callocoptis* 114
huertai Bartsch, 1947: *Coelocentrum* 32
hugesi Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Planostemma intusfalcatum* (Torre & Ramsden, 1930) 158
humboldtiana (Pfeiffer, 1847) = *Pycnoptychia scaeva* (Pfeiffer, 1863) 166
humboldtiana (Philippi, 1844) = *Pycnoptychia humboldtii* (Pfeiffer, 1840) 165
humboldtii (Pfeiffer, 1840): *Pycnoptychia* 164
humilis (Adams, 1850): *Simplicervix* 10
hyalina (Pfeiffer, 1845) = *Anisospira liebmanni* (Pfeiffer, 1846) 26
hydeanus (Adams, 1849) = *Microceramus gossei* (Pfeiffer, 1845) 72
hydrophana (Chitty, 1853): *Urocoptis* 192
hyperia Bartsch, 1926: *Holospira* 58

Idiostemma in UROCOPTINAE 133
ignifera (Pfeiffer, 1860) = *Anoma maugeri* (Wood, 1828) 104
illamellata (Pfeiffer, 1864): *Cochlodinella* 121
imbricatum (Martens, 1863): *Coelostemma* 46
imitatrix Pilsbry, 1903: *Brachypodella* 17
imparatus (Arango, 1882): *Bialasmus* 113
imporatus see *imparatus* 113
inaudita Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Gongylostomella* 132
incerta (Arango, 1881): *Poecilocoptis* 162
inermis Pfeiffer, 1858: *Macroceramus* 145
infanta Bartsch, 1906: *Holospira* 58
infernalis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Tomelasmus irroratus* (Gundlach, 1856) 180
infernilla Pilsbry, 1953: *Propilsbrya* 67
infortunata (Arango, 1882): *Liocallonia* 137
infradenticulatus (Pfeiffer, 1864) = *Microceramus elegans* (Pfeiffer, 1863) 71
Inliaculus see *Anoma* 100
innata (Weinland, 1876): *Geoscala* 7
inornata (Adams, 1849): *Simplicervix* 10
insigne Crosse & Fischer, 1872: *Eucalodium* 40
insoluta Pilsbry, 1915 = *Holospira bilamellata* Dall, 1895 53
instabile (Vendryes, 1901): *Gongylostoma* 129
insuflatus Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 84
insula Clench, 1935 = *Brachypodella weinlandi* (Pfeiffer, 1860) 24
Insulaeceramus see *Spiroceramus* 78
insulaecygni Clapp, 1914: *Brachypodella* 18
insulana Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Pfeiffericoptis* 156
insulare Hanna, 1924: *Coelocentrum* 33
integra (Adams, 1851) = *Anoma gracilis* (Adams, 1851) 102
integra (Pfeiffer, 1856): *Organocoptis* 154
intermedia (Adams, 1849) = *Urocoptis brevis* (Pfeiffer, 1841) 189
intermedia (Torre, 1912): *Centralia* 118
intermedia Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1910 = *Holospira cionella* Pilsbry, 1905 54

intermedium Sowerby, 1875: *Spirostemma* 172
interruptum (Pfeiffer, 1857): *Idiostemma* 133
intuscoarctata (Torre, 1912): *Centralia* 118
intusfalcatum (Torre & Ramsden, 1930): *Planostemma* 158
intusmalleatum (Poey, 1857): *Pleurostemma* 159
inusitatum (Vendryes, 1901): *Spirostemma* 172
ipswichense Pilsbry, 1903: *Spirostemma* 172
iqualaense (Bartsch, 1926): *Coelostemma* 47
irregulare (Gabb, 1868): *Coelocentrum* 33
irroratus (Gundlach, 1856): *Tomelasmus* 179
isabellina (Vendryes, 1899) = *Urocoptis ambigua* (C.B. Adams, 1849) 186
isabellus Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Tomelasmus hesperius* Jaume & Torre, 1972 179
ischna (Pilsbry, 1903): *Tetrentodon* 84
ischnostele (Pilsbry, 1909): *Eucalodium* 40
ischnostele Pilsbry, 1902 = *Urocoptis lata* (Adams, 1850) 193
Ischnostrophia see *Brachypodella* 12
itineraris Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 85
itineris Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Liocallonia* 137
ix Thompson, 1971 = *Coelostemma fornax* Thompson, 1971 46

jaguaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Liocallonia* 137
jarucensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 85
jarvisi Pilsbry, 1903: *Anoma* 102
Jaumea see *Liocallonia* 135
jaumei Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Liocallonia* 137
jaumei Roig, 1951: *Macroceramus* 145
jeannereti Pfeiffer, 1858: *Macroceramus* 145
jejuna Gould, 1848 = *Cochlodinella poeyana* (Orbigny, 1841) 123
joannis see *johannis* 147
joaquini (Pilsbry, 1903): *Uncinicoptis* 184
johani Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Arangia* 109
JOHANICERAMINAE 68
Johaniceramus in JOHANICERAMINAE 68
johannis Pfeiffer, 1875 = *Macroceramus microdon* (Pfeiffer, 1853) 147
johnsoni Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Pycnoptychia humboldtii* (Pfeiffer, 1840) 165
jovai Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Heterocoptis* 80
Juanocoptis see *Gongylostomella* 130
jugalitensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Centralia* 118
juliae Clench, 1935: *Urocoptis* 192
julii Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tomelasmus* 180
jumaguaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Cochlodinella* 121
jumaguaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Torrecoptis mameyensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972 94

Katastoma see *Brachypodella* 12
kieneri (Pfeiffer, 1846): *Microceramus* 73
kieneri Binney & Bland, 1869 = *Microceramus pontificus* (Gould, 1848) 75
kinonis Baily & Baily, 1940: *Holospira* 58
kisslingiana (Weinland, 1880) = *Autocoptis sericea* (Pfeiffer, 1849) 111
klatteana (Weinland, 1880): *Urocoptis* 192
klatteanus Binney, 1874: *Macroceramus* 145
knipensis Baker, 1924 = *Brachypodella raveni* (Crosse, 1872) 21

koestneri Rehder, 1940: *Propilsbrya* 67
kraussiana (Weinland, 1876): *Brachypodella* 18
kriegeri Drake, 1950: *Holospira* 58
kugleri Forcart, 1948: *Brachypodella* 18

lacrigata see *laevigata* 158
lactaria (Gould, 1844) = *Cochlodinella poeyana* (Orbigny, 1841) 123
lacteoflua (Pilsbry, 1903): *Cochlodinella* 121
laevigatum (Pfeiffer, 1859): *Planostemma* 158
laevior Pilsbry, 1953 = *Holospira remondii* (Gabb, 1865) 63
laevissima Pilsbry, 1953 = *Holospira pedroana* Bartsch, 1926 61
laferrierensis Pilsbry, 1903 = *Autocoptis sericea* 1Pfeiffer, 1849) 111
lagunillensis Pilsbry, 1903: *Poecilocoptis* 162
lahottensis Clench, 1935 = *Brachypodella kraussiana* (Weinland, 1876) 18
lajasensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 85
lajoncheri (Arango, 1884): *Torrecoptis* 93
lajonkairii see *lajoncheri* 93
lamellaxis Pilsbry, 1953 = *Holospira dentaxis* Pilsbry, 1953 55
lasellensis Clench, 1935: *Brachypodella* 18
lata (Adams, 1850): *Urocoptis* 193
laterale (Pfeiffer, 1860): *Tenuistemma* 175
laterradii (Grateloup, 1840): *Strophina* 174
latiaxis Pilsbry, 1933: *Brachypodella* 18
latus (Pfeiffer, 1863): *Microceramus* 73
laureani Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Cochlodinella* 121
lavalleanus (Orbigny, 1841): *Tomelasmus* 180
lavelleana (Pfeiffer, 1862) = *Nesocoptis prima* (Arango, 1882) 151
lavelleanum var. (Pfeiffer, 1862) = *Planostemma pilotense* (Arango, 1876) 158
Leia see *Anoma* 100
leibmanni see *liebmanni* 25
leidyi Meek, 1873: *Holospira* 58
leonensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Liocallonia patruelis* (Arango, 1876) 138
leoni Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Nesocoptis* 151
Leptospira see *Macroceramus* 140
lermondi Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 85
lescaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Johaniceramus* 68
lescallei Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Brachypodella* 18
leucopleura (Menke, 1847): *Brachypodella* 18
leucostoma Pilsbry, 1903 = *Anoma nigrescens* (Adams, 1851) 105
leucostoma Thompson, 1971: *Coelostemma* 47
Levicoptis see *Gongylostomella* 130
levior Baker, 1935 = *Anoma nigrescens* (Adams, 1851) 105
levis (Adams, 1851): *Anoma* 102
Levistemma in UROCOPTINAE 134
Lia see *Anoma* 100
libanoensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Brachypodella* 18
lichenophora (Bartsch, 1906): *Coelostemma* 47
liebmanni (Pfeiffer, 1846): *Anisospira* 25
limonarensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 85
limonensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Tomelasmus torquatus* (Morelet, 1849) 182
limonesensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Liocallonia volubilis* (Morelet, 1849) 139

lineatistrigatus Pilsbry, 1903 = *Macroceramus richardi* Petit, 1850 148
lineatum (Pilsbry & Vanatta, 1898) = *Pleurostemma perplicatum* (Férussac, 1832) 160
lineatus (Bruguière, 1789): *Macroceramus* 145
Liocallonia in UROCOPTINAE 135
Liocentrum see *Coelocentrum* 29
Liostemma see *Holospira* 51
Liparotes in UROCOPTINAE 139
lirata (Pfeiffer, 1863): *Gongylostoma* 129
lissocentra Pilsbry, 1953: *Coelostemma* 47
lituus (Gould, 1842): *Poeycoptis* 163
livida (Torre, 1912) in part: *Torrecoptis* 94
livida (Torre, 1912) in part = *Torrecoptis concinna* Jaume & Torre, 1972 92
loeryi Jacobson, 1955 = *Macroceramus microdon* (Pfeiffer, 1853) 147
longa (Pilsbry & Henderson, 1913): *Torrecoptis* 94
longa Pilsbry, 1915 = *Holospira bilamellata* Dall, 1895 53
longus (Henderson, 1915): *Johaniceramus* 68
loricata (Vendryes, 1899): *Anoma* 103
lowei Torre, 1927: *Callonia* 115
lucens (Sowerby, 1875): *Pfeiffericoptis* 156
ludovici (Pfeiffer, 1853): *Macroceramus* 146
luedersi (Pfeiffer, 1859): *Coelocentrum* 33
lurida Thompson, 1976: *Epirobia* 49

mabuja (Weinland, 1880) = *Urocoptis guigouana* (Petit, 1859) 191
Maceo see *Idiostemma* 133
maceoi Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Tomelasmus irroratus* (Gundlach, 1856) 180
machoi (Arango, 1876): *Pfeiffericoptis* 157
macra (Pfeiffer, 1867): *Poecilocoptis* 162
Macroceramus Binney see *Microceramus* 69
Macroceramus Guilding in UROCOPTINAE 140
macrostoma (Pfeiffer, 1857) = *Anoma striata* (Adams, 1851) 107
maculatus (Pfeiffer, 1865): *Microceramus* 73
maculosa Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Torrecoptis occulta* (Torre, 1912) 95
madrugaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 85
magna (Adams, 1849) = *Urocoptis ambigua* (Adams, 1849) 186
magna Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Pycnoptychia humboldtii* (Pfeiffer, 1840) 165
magueroensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Torrecoptis bacillaris* (Torre, 1912) 91
maisense Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Pleurostemma perplicatum* (Férussac, 1832) 160
major (Adams, 1849) = *Urocoptis ambigua* (Adams, 1849) 186
major (Weinland, 1880) = *Autocoptis sericea* (Pfeiffer, 1849) 111
major Fischer & Crosse, 1873 = *Eucalodium mexicanum* (Pfeiffer, 1860) 41
majuscula Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Nesocoptis* 151
Malinchea see *Holospira* 51
malleata (Pfeiffer, 1853): *Urocoptis* 193
mameyensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 94
mameyensis see *mayensis* 131
mamillata Pilsbry & Vanatta, 1898 = *Cochlodinella illamellata* (Pfeiffer, 1864) 121
manchionealensis Pilsbry, 1903 = *Urocoptis lata* (Adams, 1850) 193
mandevillense Pilsbry & Brown, 1910: *Spirostemma* 172
manni Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Poeycoptis lituus* (Gould, 1842) 163
manzanillensis Torre, 1929: *Cochlodinella* 121

maraguanensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 94
mariae (Bartsch, 1942): *Holospira* 58
mariae (Bartsch, 1947): *Eucalodium* 40
marianum (Bartsch, 1943): *Eucalodium* 40
marmoratus (Shuttleworth, 1852): *Tetrentodon* 85
marrsi (Drake, 1951): *Coelostemma* 46
martensi (Pilsbry, 1902) = *Eucalodium mariae* (Bartsch, 1947) 40
martensi Strebel, 1879 = *Eucalodium hegewischi* (Bartsch, 1947) 39
martii Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 85
martinensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 94
martinezi Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Cochlodinella* 122
martinezi Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Centralia* 118
mathewsoni (Bartsch, 1942): *Coelostemma* 47
maugeri (Wood, 1828): *Anoma* 103
maxwelli (Pilsbry, 1938): *Autocoptis* 110
maxwelli Pilsbry, 1953: *Holospira* 58
mayajiguensis (Torre, 1911): *Centralis* 118
mayensis (Torre & Ramsden, 1914): *Gongylostomella* 132
mazatlantica Bartsch, 1943: *Holospira* 59
mearnsi Dall, 1895 = *Holospira bilamellata* Dall, 1895 53
media Pilsbry, 1915 = *Holospira bilamellata* Dall, 1895 53
mediana (Pilsbry, 1913): *Cochlodinella* 122
medinae Baker, 1935 = *Anoma maugeri* (Wood, 1828) 104
medinae Baker, 1935 = *Urocoptis ambigua* (Adams, 1849) 186
megacheila (Chitty, 1855): *Urocoptis* 193
Megaxis see *Coelostemma* 44
melea Bartsch, 1926: *Holospira* 59
mellacea Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Heterocoptis* 80
mellitus (Torre, 1932): *Tetrentodon* 85
menciae Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Brachypodella* 18
mendezi Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 85
mendoza Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Sagracoptis distincta* (Arango, 1876) 169
mendozana (Pilsbry, 1929): *Badiofaux* 112
menkeana (Pfeiffer, 1853): *Urocoptis* 194
mercedesensis (Pilsbry, 1930): *Torrecoptis* 94
meridionalis Pilsbry, 1902 = *Urocoptis sanguinea* (Pfeiffer, 1845) 197
mesolia Pilsbry, 1912: *Holospira* 59
Metastoma in HOLOSPIRINAE 66
metcalfi Thompson, 1974: *Holospira* 59
mexicanum (Pfeiffer, 1860): *Eucalodium* 41
mexicanus (Martens, 1897): *Microceramus* 73
michaeli Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Gongylostoma* 129
MICROCERAMINAE 69
Microceramus in MICROCERAMINAE 69
microdon (Pfeiffer, 1853): *Macroceramus* 146
microstoma (Pfeiffer, 1861): *Coelostemma* 47
Microstoma see *Brachypodella* 12
millestriata Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1915: *Holospira* 59
Mimiaxi see *Centralia* 116
minaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Liocallonia* 137
minaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Tomelasmus coloratus* (Arango, 1882) 178

minaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 94
minima (Martens, 1898): *Holospira* 59
minima (Pilsbry, 1903) = *Mychostoma album* (Adams, 1844) 9
minimum Martens, 1898 = *Eucalodium speciosum* (Dunker, 1844) 42
minor (Crosse, 1891) = *Amphicosmia salleana* (Pfeiffer, 1851) 99
minor (Pfeiffer, 1860) = *Spirostemma tenellum* (Adams, 1849) 173
minor (Pfeiffer, 1860) = *Metastoma roemeri* (Pfeiffer, 1848) 67
minor (Pfeiffer, 1860) = *Eucalodium mexicanum* (Pfeiffer, 1860) 41
minor (Pfeiffer, 1866): *Microceramus* 74
minor (Pfeiffer, 1868) = *Spiroceramus amplus* (Gundlach, 1858) 78
minor Crosse & Fischer, 1878 = *Eucalodium blandianum* Crosse & Fischer, 1868 37
minor Crosse & Fischer, 1892 = *Holospira pfeifferi* (Menke, 1847) 61
minor Fischer & Crosse, 1873 = *Eucalodium speciosum* (Dunker, 1844) 42
minor Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Tetrentodon acus* Jaume & Torre, 1972 81
minor Martens, 1898 = *Holospira minima* (Martens, 1898) 59
minor Martens, 1898 = *Holospira teres* (Menke, 1847) 64
minor Paetel, 1889 = *Brachypodella pallida* (Pfeiffer, 1845) 20
minor Pfeiffer, 1862 = *Macroceramus pazi* (Pfeiffer, 1858) 148
minor Pfeiffer, 1868 = *Pseudopineria viequensis* (Pfeiffer, 1856) 164
minorinum (Mabille, 1895): *Coelocentrum* 33
minuda (Rush, 1891) = *Geoscala seminuda* (Adams, 1845) 8
minuta (Pfeiffer, 1859): *Brachypodella* 19
mirabilis Pilsbry, 1903: *Epirobia* 49
miraderensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 85
mirandaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Gongylostomella turneri* Pilsbry, 1930 132
mirandum (Pilsbry, 1930): *Planostemma* 158
mitraensis Bartsch, 1926: *Holospira* 59
mixta (Pfeiffer, 1865): *Cochlodinella* 122
mochensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 86
modestus (Poey, 1858): *Tetrentodon* 86
mogotensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Badiofaux* 112
monelasma Pilsbry, 1929: *Badiofaux* 112
monilifera (Pfeiffer, 1851): *Autocoptis* 110
monoclavana Bartsch, 1925: *Holospira* 59
monoptyx Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1923 = *Holospira ferrissi* Pilsbry, 1905 56
montana (Adams, 1849) = *Urocoptis rosea* (Adams, 1849) 196
montanensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 86
montecristensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 86
montecristensis Pilsbry, 1933: *Urocoptis* 194
montetoronis Pilsbry, 1903 = *Arangia aequatoris* (Morelet, 1873) 109
monticola (Weinland, 1880): *Arangia* 109
montivaga Pilsbry, 1946: *Holospira* 59
moralesi (Arango, 1876): *Pfeiffericoptis* 157
moreleti (Pfeiffer, 1853) = *Liocallonia arthuri* Jaume & Torre, 1972 135
moreleti Deshayes, 1851 = *Coelocentrum tomacella* (Morelet, 1849) 35
morelosensis Bartsch, 1947: *Holospira* 59
morenoi Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Heterocoptis* 80
morini (Morelet, 1849): *Brachypodella* 19
morini Strebel & Pfeffer, 1869 = *Epirobia polygyrella* (Martens, 1863) 50
mortei Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Nesocoptis* 151
motus Pilsbry, 1930: *Microceramus* 74

moussonianum Crosse & Fischer, 1872: *Eucalodium* 41
mudoensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 86
mularis Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1915 = *Holospira arizonensis* Stearns, 1890 52
mulo Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Cochlodinella* 122
multispirale (Sowerby, 1875): *Tenuistemma* 176
multispirata see *multispiralis* 176
mustang Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1923 = *Holospira arizonensis* Stearns, 1890 52
Mychostoma in APOMINAE 8

najasiensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Heterocoptis* 80
nana Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Cochlodinella* 122
nana Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 86
nataliae Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 94
natensoni Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Liocallonia* 137
natensoni Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Organocoptis* 154
nazarena Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Pycnoptychia trina* Jaume & Torre, 1972 168
nazarenensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 86
nebrias Thompson & Franz, 1976: *Allocoptis* 98
neglectum Crosse & Fischer, 1872: *Eucalodium* 42
nelsoni Bartsch, 1906: *Propilsbrya* 67
nelsoni Dall, 1897: *Coelocentrum* 33
nelsoni Pilsbry, 1902: *Holospira* 60
Nesocoptis in UROCOPTINAE 151
newcombiana Gabb, 1868: *Urocoptis* 194
neyi Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Idiostemma interruptum* (Pilsbry, 1857) 133
nidicostata Spence, 1920: *Brachypodella* 19
nigrescens (Adams, 1851): *Anoma* 104
nigropictus (Pfeiffer, 1863): *Microceramus* 74
nipense Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Pleurostemma geminatum* (Pfeiffer, 1870) 159
nipensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Cochlodinella* 122
nitens (Chitty, 1853) = *Anoma maugeri* (Wood, 1828) 104
nitidulus Maltzan, 1888 = *Macroceramus klatteanus* (Binney, 1874) 145
nobilior (Adams, 1845): *Urocoptis* 194
nobilis (Pfeiffer, 1859) = *Gongylostoma elegans* (Pfeiffer, 1839 128
Nodulia in UROCOPTINAE 152
nodulifera (Torre, 1930): *Nodulia* 152
notata (Pfeiffer, 1863): *Liocallonia* 137
notatus Pfeiffer, 1859: *Macroceramus* 147
notogaster Thompson, 1971: *Coelostemma* 47
nubila (Poey, 1857): *Poecilocoptis* 162

oaxacana Bartsch, 1906: *Holospira* 60
obesa (Adams, 1845): *Urocoptis* 195
obesulus (Pilsbry, 1904): *Liparotes* 140
obesus (Weinland & Martens, 1859) = *Liparotes obesulus* (Pilsbry, 1904) 140
obliqua (Pfeiffer, 1863): *Centralia* 118
oblita Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Nodulia* 153
obscura Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Centralia* 118
obsoleta Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Torrecoptis guajenensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972 93
obtorta (Arango, 1879) = *Gongylostoma elegans* (Pfeiffer, 1839) 128
occidentalis (Pilsbry, 1903) = *Mychostoma album* (Adams, 1849) 9

occidentalis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Cochlodinella variegata* (Pfeiffer, 1842) 125
occulta (Torre, 1912): *Torrecoptis* 94
odontoplax Pilsbry, 1953: *Holospira* 60
oleacea Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 95
oligomesa Pilsbry, 1903: *Liocallonia* 137
Oligostylus see *Eucalodium* 36
olssoni Pilsbry, 1933: *Urocoptis* 195
optima Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1910 = *Holospira chiricahuana* Pilsbry, 1905 54
orcutti (Dall, 1910) = *Anisospira liebmanni* (Pfeiffer, 1846) 26
orcutti Bartsch, 1925: *Holospira* 60
Organocoptis in UROCOPTINAE 153
orientalis Arango, 1935: *Microceramus* 74
Orienticoptis see *Cochlodinella* 119
oritis Pilsbry & Cheatum, 1951: *Holospira* 60
ornata (Pfeiffer, 1859): *Sectilumen* 170
oropouchensis Spence, 1919: *Brachypodella* 19
otoides Thompson, 1968: *Eucalodium* 42
ottenwalderi Wetherbee & Clench, 1984: *Macroceramus* 147
ovata (Deshayes, 1851): *Urocoptis* 195
oviediana see *oviedoiana* 165
oviedoiana (Orbigny, 1841): *Pycnoptychia* 165
oviedoiana (Pfeiffer, 1853) = *Pycnoptychia peraffinis* (Pilsbry, 1903) 166
oweni Hanna, 1924: *Coelocentrum* 33

painteri Bartsch, 1906: *Holospira* 60
paivana (Pfeiffer, 1865) = *Anoma alboanfracta* (Chitty, 1853) 101
paivanus (Pfeiffer, 1866): *Microceramus* 74
Palenquecoptis see *Gongylostomella* 130
palenquensis (Pfeiffer, 1863): *Microceramus* 74
palenquensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Trilamellaxis parallela* Jaume & Torre, 1972 182
palenquensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 86
pallens Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Nodulia* 153
pallida (Pfeiffer, 1845): *Brachypodella* 20
pallidula (Torre, 1912): *Torrecoptis* 95
palmae (Arango, 1876): *Liocallonia* 138
palmeri (Dall, 1905): *Hendersoniella* 50
palmeri Bartsch, 1906: *Holospira* 60
palmeri Dall & Bartsch, 1908: *Coelocentrum* 34
palmeri Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 86
Paracallonia in UROCOPTINAE 155
paradoxa (Arango, 1881): *Brachypodella* 20
parallela (Torre, 1912): *Heterocoptis* 80
parallela Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Trilamellaxis* 182
parallela Pfeiffer, 1866: *Macroceramus* 147
parvula Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 95
pasonis Dall, 1895: *Holospira* 60
patruelis (Arango, 1876): *Liocallonia* 138
paucicostata Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 86
paucicostata Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 95
pazi (Pfeiffer, 1858): *Macroceramus* 147
pearmanaeanum (Chitty, 1853): *Mychostoma* 9

peasei Pilsbry, 1933: *Brachypodella* 20
peccatrix Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Gongylostoma* 129
Pectinistemma see *Propilsbrya* 67
peculiare Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Levistemma* 134
pedroana Bartsch, 1926: *Holospira* 61
pelecostata Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Cochlodinella* 122
peraffinis (Pilsbry, 1903): *Pycnoptychia* 166
perconicus Pilsbry, 1904 = *Microceramus petitianus* (Orbigny, 1841) 75
percostata Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 95
percostata Pilsbry, 1902 = *Holospira minima* (Martens, 1898) 59
perdidoensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 86
perditus Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 86
perezi Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Tomelasmus thomsoni* (Arango, 1884) 181
perfecta (Pilsbry, 1942): *Arangia* 109
perlatum (Pfeiffer, 1859): *Carcinostemma* 116
perlongus (Torre, 1932): *Tetrentodon* 86
perplexa (Vendryes, 1901) = *Urocoptis sanguinea* (Pfeiffer, 1845) 197
perplexa Thompson, 1964: *Holospira* 61
perplicata (Pfeiffer, 1840) = *Pfeiffericoptis sagraiana* (Pfeiffer, 1846) 157
perplicatum Férussac, 1832): *Pleurostemma* 160
perpunctata Pilsbry, 1933: *Urocoptis* 195
perpusilla (Wurtz, 1950): *Pineria* 77
petitianus (Orbigny, 1841): *Microceramus* 74
petiveriana (Férussac, 1821) = *Archegocoptis eximia* (Pfeiffer, 1857) 29
petri Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Cochlodinella* 122
petrophilla (Pilsbry, 1930) = *Torrecoptis bacillaris* (Torre, 1912) 91
pfeifferi (Dall, 1897): *Coelocentrum* 34
pfeifferi (Gabb, 1865) = *Holospira minima* (Martens, 1898) 59
pfeifferi (Menke, 1847): *Holospira* 61
pfeifferi Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Poeycoptis lituus* (Gould, 1842) 163
pfeifferi Martens, 1860 = *Anoma gossei* (Martens, 1860) 101
Pfeiffericoptis in UROCOPTINAE 155
philippianus (Pfeiffer, 1845): *Tetrentodon* 86
picta Bartsch, 1925: *Holospira* 61
pictus Pfeiffer, 1859: *Macroceramus* 148
piedrasensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Torrecoptis livida* (Torre, 1912) 94
pilocerei (Pfeiffer, 1841): *Holospira* 61
pilocerei Pfeiffer, 1848 = *Holospira tetrelasma* Pilsbry, 1902 64
pilocerei var. Crosse & Fischer, 1873 = *Holospira pilsbryi* Dall, 1895 62
piloceri see *pilocerei* 61
pilotense (Arango, 1876): *Planostemma* 158
pilotensis (Pfeiffer, 1862) = *Tomelasmus lavalleanus* (Orbigny, 1841) 180
pilsbryanum (Ramsden, 1914): *Amphistemma* 99
pilsbryi Clench, 1935: *Macroceramus* 148
pilsbryi Clench, 1967: *Spiroceramus* 78
pilsbryi Dall, 1895: *Holospira* 62
pilsbryi Sykes, 1904 = *Anoma fuscolabris* (Chitty, 1853) 101
Pineria in Microceraminae 77
pipianense Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Gongylostoma* 129
pipianensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 87
pittieri Bartsch, 1906: *Coelocentrum* 34

pitys Pilsbry & Cheatum, 1951: *Holospira* 62
planospira (Pfeiffer, 1856): *Gongylostoma* 129
Planostemma in UROCOPTINAE 158
planulata Martens, 1860 = *Urocoptis flammulata* (Pfeiffer, 1853) 190
Pleurostemma in UROCOPTINAE 159
plicatulum (Poey, 1853) = *Gongylostoma planospira* (Pfeiffer, 1856) 129
plicatus (Pfeiffer, 1856): *Tetrentodon* 87
plumbea (Pfeiffer, 1864): *Badiofaux* 112
Poecilocoptis in UROCOPTINAE 160
poeyana (Orbigny, 1841): *Cochlodinella* 122
Poeycoptis in UROCOPTINAE 162
poeyi Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 87
poeyi Pfeiffer, 1864 = *Microceramus pupoides* (Pfeiffer, 1863) 148
polita Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 95
politecnicae (Bartsch, 1945): *Holospira* 62
polygyra (Pfeiffer, 1856): *Epirobia* 49
polygyrella (Martens, 1863): *Epirobia* 50
polystreptus (Tristram, 1861) = *Microceramus concisus* (Morelet, 1849) 71
pontificus (Gould, 1848): *Microceramus* 75
pontificus (Strebel & Pfeffer, 1879) = *Microceramus mexicanus* (Martens, 1897) 74
porrectus (Gould, 1844): *Tetrentodon* 88
portalesensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Organocoptis* 154
portoricense (Pfeiffer, 1852): *Idiostemma* 133
portuondoi (Torre, 1932) = *Tetrentodon scalarina* (Shuttleworth, 1852) 89
portuondoi Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Gongylostomella* 132
potamia Pilsbry, 1953 = *Holospira dentaxis* Pilsbry, 1953 55
potosiana Pilsbry, 1953: *Propilsbrya* 67
praeclara Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 95
presasiana (Pfeiffer, 1866): *Cochlodinella* 124
presidioense (Bartsch, 1943): *Coelostemma* 47
prevali Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Brachypodella* 20
prima (Arango, 1882): *Nesocoptis* 151
princeps (Adams, 1851): *Spirostemma* 172
Prionoloplax see *Holospira* 51
procera (Adams, 1850): *Urocoptis* 195
procera (Sowerby, 1875) = *Urocoptis cylindrica* (Dillwyn, 1817) 190
producta (Adams, 1851) = *Urocoptis lata* (Adams, 1850) 193
producta (Pfeiffer, 1857) = *Gongylostomella creola* (Arango, 1934) 131
Propilsbrya in HOLOSPIRINAE 67
propinqua (Arango, 1882): *Liocallonia* 138
propinquum Vendryes, 1901 = *Spirostemma bellevuense* Pilsbry, 1903 170
proteus (Torre, 1911): *Trilamellaxis* 182
providentia Pilsbry, 1903 = *Gongylostoma bahamense* (Pfeiffer, 1860) 127
providentius (Pilsbry, 1904): *Microceramus* 76
proximum Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Gongylostoma* 130
pruinicolor see *prunicolor* 105
prunicolor (Chitty, 1853) = *Anoma nitens* (Chitty, 1853) 105
prunosa (Morelet, 1849): *Nesocoptis* 151
prusiana (Deshayes, 1863) = *Brachypodella brooksiana* (Pfeiffer, 1859) 14
Pseudopineria in UROCOPTINAE 164
Ptychocentrum see *Coelocentrum* 29

Ptychodonta see *Coelocentrum* 29
pudica Pilsbry & Jarvis, 1903 = *Urocoptis baquieana* (Chitty, 1855) 187
pulchella (Chitty, 1853): *Anoma* 105
pulchella (Martens, 1886) = *Brachypodella subtilis* (Morelet, 1849) 23
pulchella Martens, 1901 = *Brachypodella morini* (Morelet, 1849) 19
pulcherrima Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Capillacea* 116
pulchra Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Cochlodinella* 124
pulla (Chitty, 1853) = *Anoma pulchella* (Chitty, 1853) 105
puncturata (Pfeiffer, 1853) = *Urocoptis adamsiana* (Pfeiffer, 1851) 185
puntillensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Centralia concolor* Jaume & Torre, 1972 117
pupa Thompson, 1964: *Holospira* 62
pupaeformis (Adams, 1850): *Urocoptis* 195
pupiformis (Crosse, 1891) = *Macroceramus formosus* (Wood, 1828) 144
pupinus (Poey, 1857) = *Macroceramus jeannereti* (Pfeiffer, 1858) 145
pupoides Pfeiffer, 1863: *Macroceramus* 148
purialitoensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Gongylostomella hilleri* (Pfeiffer, 1862) 131
purioensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 95
purpurea (Pfeiffer, 1859) = *Urocoptis cylindrus* (Dillwyn, 1817) 190
pusillum (Adams, 1850): *Spirostemma* 172
Pycnoptychia in UROCOPTINAE 164
pyrogonasta Thompson, 1988: *Coelostema* 47

quadricolor (Chitty, 1853) = *Anoma nigrescens* (Adams, 1851) 105
quaretaroensis (Bartsch, 1945): *Holospira* 62

radiata (Chitty, 1853): *Anoma* 106
ramirezi Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Pycnoptychia amicora* Jaume & Torre, 1972 164
ramsdeni Torre, 1914: *Brachypodella* 21
raphianina see *raphinina* 108
raphinina (Chitty, 1853) = *Anoma tricolor* (Pfeiffer, 1847) 108
raveni (Crosse, 1872): *Brachypodella* 21
rectaxis Pilsbry, 1930: *Cochlodinella* 124
recticosta (Pfeiffer, 1845): *Brachypodella* 27
recticostata Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 95
regia Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Pleurostemma geminatum* (Pfeiffer, 1870) 159
regis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Gongylostomella* 132
regis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Cochlodinella* 124
regis Pilsbry & Cockerell, 1905: *Holospira* 62
regis Pilsbry, 1930: *Macroceramus* 148
rehderi Bartsch, 1947: *Holospira* 62
reiteri Drake, 1951: *Coelostemma* 47
remediensis (Torre, 1911): *Trilamellaxis* 183
remondii (Gabb, 1865): *Holospira* 62
remota (Arango, 1880): *Organocoptis* 154
remoticostata Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 95
Resupinata see *Eucalodium* 36
rex Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Gongylostomella hilleri* (Pfeiffer, 1862) 131
richardi Thompson, 1971: *Coelostemma* 47
richaudi Petit, 1850: *Macroceramus* 148
riisei (Pfeiffer, 1853): *Brachypodella* 21
rinconensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 95

rinconodensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Liocallonia canaletensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972 136
riograndensis Pilsbry, 1946: *Holospira* 63
rissei see *riisei* 21
ritae Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 88
ritana Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 88
riveroni Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 95
roberti Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Gongylostoma peccatrix* Jaume & Torre, 1972 129
robertsi (Adams, 1851): *Geoscala* 7
robertsoni (Clark, 1963): *Spiroceramus* 78
robusta Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Sagracoptis* 169
robustaxis (Torre, 1911) = *Trilamellaxis remediensis* (Torre, 1911) 183
rocai (Torre, 1930): *Geminicoptis* 125
roemeri (Pfeiffer, 1848): *Metastoma* 66
ronzoni Bartsch, 1943: *Holospira* 63
rosaperdita Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Acrocoptis* 97
rosariensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Cochlodinella variegata* (Pfeiffer, 1842) 125
rosea (Adams, 1846) = *Urocoptis sanguinea* (Pfeiffer, 1845) 197
rosea (Adams, 1851) = *Urocoptis ambigua* (Adams, 1849) 186
rosea (Pfeiffer, 1844): *Urocoptis* 196
rosealabris (Chitty, 1853) = *Anoma maugeri* (Wood, 1828) 104
rosei Bartsch, 1906: *Propilsbrya* 67
rotundibasis Pilsbry, 1913 = *Macroceramus canimensis* (Pfeiffer, 1839) 142
rubella (Adams, 1845) = *Urocoptis cylindrica* (Dillwyn, 1817) 190
rubiola Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Heterocoptis* 80
rubrum (Adams, 1849): *Spirostemma* 171
rudis (Weinland, 1880): *Urocoptis* 196
rufescens (Martens, 1898) = *Coelocentrum tomacella* (Morelet, 1849) 35
rufescens Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 95
rufilabris (Adams, 1851) = *Anoma nigrescens* (Adams, 1851) 105
rugeli (Shuttleworth, 1852): *Tetrentodon* 88
rugeliana (Poey, 1853) = *Tetrentodon rugeli* (Shuttleworth, 1852) 89
russelli Clench, 1937: *Microceramus* 75

saccharinus Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Tomelasmus irroratus* (Gundlach, 1856) 180
Sagracoptis in UROCOPTINAE 168
sagraiana (Pfeiffer, 1846): *Pfeiffericoptis* 157
sagrajana see *sagraiana* 157
saguaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Cochlodinella* 124
salina Clench, 1935 = *Urocoptis bencomoi* Clench, 1935 187
salleana (Pfeiffer, 1851): *Amphicosmia* 98
salleanus Pilsbry, 1903 = *Macroceramus signatus* Guilding, 1828 150
salpinx (Tristram, 1861) = *Brachypodella morini* (Morelet, 1849) 19
saltillense (Pilsbry, 1953): *Coelostemma* 47
salvatoris Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Heterocoptis* 80
samana Clench, 1966: *Brachypodella* 21
sanchezi Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Heterocoptis* 80
sanctaeannae Pilsbry, 1902 = *Urocoptis ovata* (Deshayes, 1851) 195
sanctaebarbarae Baker, 1924 = *Brachypodella raveni* (Crosse, 1872) 21
sanctaecrucis Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1915 = *Holospira ferrissi* Pilsbry, 1905 56
sancticola Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Uncinicoptis* 184
sanctispiritensis Pilsbry, 1913: *Microceramus* 76

sanguinea (Pfeiffer, 1845): *Urocoptis* 196
santacroixi (Schaufuss, 1889) = *Brachypodella chordata* (Pfeiffer, 1885) 14
santacruzensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Johaniceramus* 68
santacruzensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 89
santarosana Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Trilamellaxis* 182
santomennoi Wetherbee & Clench, 1984: *Macroceramus* 149
sardae Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 89
sargi (Martens, 1898) = *Brachypodella morini* (Morelet, 1849) 19
sauvalleanus (Gundlach, 1856): *Tomelasmus* 180
savlamari Baker, 1935 = *Geoscala costulata* (Adams, 1849) 7
saxosa (Poey, 1857): *Liocallonia* 138
scabrosum (Pfeiffer, 1859): *Idiostemma* 134
scaeva (Pfeiffer, 1863): *Pycnoptychia* 166
Scalaricoptis see *Tetrentodon* 80
scalarina (Shuttleworth, 1852): *Tetrentodon* 89
scaphopleuron Thompson 1988: *Coelostemma* 47
Schizopyle see *Coelocentrum* 29
scholapii Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Sagracoptis* 169
schrammi (Fischer, 1858) = *Pseudopineria viequensis* (Pfeiffer, 1856) 164
scobinata (Torre & Ramsden, 1915): *Arangia* 109
scopulora (Pfeiffer, 1877) = *Cochlodinella blainiana* (Pfeiffer, 1863) 120
scopulosa (Pilsbry, 1903) = *Cochlodinella blainiana* (Pfeiffer, 1863) 120
Scopulospica see *Tomelasmus* 176
sculpturata Pilsbry, 1930: *Cochlodinella* 124
Sectilumen in UROCOPTINAE 169
seibaboensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Centralia turgida* (Torre, 1912) 119
semicoloratus Spence, 1936: *Tomelasmus* 181
semicostata Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Gongylostomella* 132
seminuda (Adams, 1845): *Geoscala* 7
semisculpta Crosse & Fischer, 1892 = *Holospira coahuilensis* (Binney, 1865) 54
semisculpta Stearns, 1890: *Holospira* 63
semistriata Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 95
sericata (Pilsbry, 1903) = *Brachypodella gouldiana* (Pfeiffer, 1851) 17
sericea (Pfeiffer, 1849): *Autocoptis* 111
serrana Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 95
sexdecimalis (Pfeiffer, 1863): *Tetrentodon* 89
shuttleworthi Martens, 1877 = *Macroceramus microdon* (Pfeiffer, 1853) 147
shuttleworthiana (Pfeiffer, 1856): *Pycnoptychia* 166
sifontesi Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 96
signae Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Organocoptis integra* (Pfeiffer, 1856) 154
signatus Guilding, 1828: *Macroceramus* 149
silvicola Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Organocoptis integra* (Pfeiffer, 1856) 154
simile (Adams, 1849): *Spirostemma* 172
similimus Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Tomelasmus irroratus* (Gundlach, 1856) 180
simonis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Tomelasmus thomsoni* (Arango, 1884) 181
simplex (Adams, 1849): *Simplicervix* 11
simplex (Pfeiffer, 1863): *Microceramus* 76
simplex Pilsbry, 1953 = *Hendersoniella palmeri* (Dall, 1905) 51
Simplicervix in APOMINAE 10
simpsoni Pilsbry, 1903 = *Anoma prunicolor* (Chitty, 1853) 105
sinaloensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Torrecoptis costellaris* Jaume & Torre, 1972 92

sinistra Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Pfeiffericoptis* 157
sinistra Torre, 1928: *Urocoptis* 198
sinuata (Adams, 1851): *Anoma* 106
Siphonostoma see *Brachypodella* 12
smithiana (Pfeiffer, 1866): *Brachypodella* 21
solaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Torrecoptis livida* (Torre, 1912) 94
solatius Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Tomelasmus crenulatus* (Gundlach, 1857) 178
solida (Adams, 1851): *Anoma* 106
soluta (Pfeiffer, 1863): *Cochlodinella* 124
sordidula (Torre, 1912) = *Torrecoptis bacillaris* (Torre, 1912) 91
soroaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Liocallonia patruelis* (Arango, 1876) 138
sororcula Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 96
sosai Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Poeycoptis* 163
sotonensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Liocallonia patruelis* (Arango, 1876) 138
sowerbiana see *sowerbyana* 110
sowerbyana (Pfeiffer, 1846): *Arangia* 110
sparsicostata Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 90
sparsus Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Tomelasmus irroratus* (Gundlach, 1856) 180
Spartina see *Urocoptis* 185
Spartocentrum see *Coelocentrum* 29
spatiata Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 96
spatiosum Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Gongylostoma* 130
speciosum (Dunker, 1844): *Eucalodium* 42
speciosum (Pfeiffer, 1856) = *Eucalodium moussonianum* Crosse & Fischer, 1872 41
speciosum (Pfeiffer, 1859) = *Eucalodium blandianum* Crosse & Fischer, 1868 37
speluncae (Pfeiffer, 1853): *Brachypodella* 22
Spiraxilla see *Brachypodella* 12
spirifer (Pilsbry, 1930): *Torrecoptis* 96
Spiroceramus in MICROCERAMINAE 78
Spirocoptis see *Urocoptis* 185
Spirostemma in UROCOPTINAE 170
splendens (Pfeiffer, 1841) = *Anoma maugeri* (Wood, 1828) 104
splendidum (Pfeiffer, 1860): *Eucalodium* 43
Stalactella see *Propilsbrya* 67
stearnsi (Arango, 1879) = *Poeycoptis lituus* (Gould, 1842) 163
stearnsi (Bartsch, 1906): *Dissotropis* 36
Steatocoptis in UROCOPTINAE 173
stenegrus Thompson, 1987: *Microceramus* 76
stenocion Thompson, 1968: *Coelocentrum* 34
stenopylis Pilsbry, 1953: *Holospira* 63
stibe Thompson & Franz, 1976: *Autocoptis* 111
strangulata (Pfeiffer, 1856): *Pycnoptychia* 167
strebeli Dall, 1897 = *Anisospira dalli* (Martens, 1901) 25
strebeli Martens, 1898 = *Eucalodium speciosum* (Dunker, 1844) 43
strebeli Pfeiffer, 1887: *Anisospira* 27
strebelianum (Pilsbry, 1902): *Coelostemma* 48
striata (Adams, 1851): *Anoma* 107
striata (Chitty, 1853): *Urocoptis* 198
striata Henderson, 1894 = *Urocoptis hendersoni* Pilsbry, 1903 192
striatella (Pfeiffer, 1863): *Pycnoptychia* 167
striatella Pilsbry, 1953 = *Holospira dentaxis* Pilsbry, 1953 55

striatella see *striatulum* 9
striatissima Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Cochlodinella* 124
striatula (Adams, 1851) = *Anoma solida* (Adams, 1851) 106
striatulum (Adams, 1849) = *Mychostoma album* (Adams, 1849) 9
striatum (Pilsbry, 1903) = *Mychostoma album* (Adams, 1849) 9
stricta (Torre, 1912): *Torrecoptis* 96
strigis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Gongylostomella* 132
stringens Thompson, 1968 = *Anisospira dalli* (Martens, 1901) 25
striosus, Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 81
striosus Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 90
strohmi (Maltzan, 1888) = *Urocoptis guigouana* (Petit, 1859) 191
Strophina in UROCOPTINAE 174
strophina Pilsbry, 1903 = *Strophina laterradii* (Grateloup, 1840) 174
Styloptyx see *Coelostemma* 44
subcylindricus Pilsbry, 1903: *Macroceramus* 150
subelegans (Pilsbry, 1903) = *Gongylostoma elegans* (Pfeiffer, 1839) 128
subelegans Pilsbry & Torre, 1929 = *Microceramus sublatus* Pilsbry & Torre, 1929 76
subitum Pfeiffer, 1856 = *Gongylostoma planospira* (Pfeiffer, 1856) 129
sublapidea Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Heterocoptis* 80
sublatus Pilsbry & Torre, 1929: *Microceramus* 76
sublineatus Pilsbry, 1903 = *Macroceramus richardi* (Petit, 1850) 149
subtilis (Morelet, 1849): *Brachypodella* 22
subula (Pfeiffer, 1840) = *Mychostoma album* (Adams, 1849) 9
subula (Wiegmann, 1839) = *Cochlodinella poeyana* (Orbigny, 1841) 123
subula Férussac, 1832): *Brachypodella* 26
sumichrasti Crosse & Fischer, 1878: *Eucalodium* 43
suturalis (Weinland, 1862): *Liparotes* 140
swifti (Binney, 1874): *Microceramus* 76
swiftiana (Crosse, 1863): *Epirobia* 50
swiftianus Pilsbry, 1904 = *Macroceramus tenuiplicatus* (Pfeiffer, 1853) 150
Syphonolaemus see *Brachypodella* 12

tabacaria Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Heterocoptis* 80
tacoensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Tomelasmus irroratus* (Gundlach, 1956) 180
tacotacoensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Liocallonia* 138
tamaulipasensis Bartsch, 1906: *Holospira* 63
tanamensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Brachypodella* 23
tantala Bartsch, 1906: *Holospira* 63
tanydeira Thompson, 1968: *Coelocentrum* 34
tatei (Crosse, 1872): *Brachypodella* 23
temeroso Pilsbry, 1953: *Holospira* 63
tenella see *tenellum* 173
tenellum (Adams, 1849): *Spirostemma* 173
Teneria Jaume & Torre in UROCOPTINAE 175
tenericola Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Uncinicoptis* 184
teneriensis (Pfeiffer, 1865): *Teneria* 175
Teneritia Mabille see *Coelocentrum* 29
tenerum (Adams, 1849) = *Spirostemma tenellum* (Adams, 1849) 173
tenuicostata Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 90
tenuiplicatus (Pfeiffer, 1853): *Macroceramus* 150
tenuisculpta Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 96

Tenuistemma in UROCOPTINAE 175
tenuistriatus (Arango, 1932): *Tetrentodon* 90
tenuistriatus Pilsbry, 1913: *Microceramus* 76
tenuiter Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Centralia turgida* (Torre, 1912) 119
teotillana Bartsch, 1945: *Holospira* 64
terebella (Torre, 1930): *Geminicoptis* 126
terebra Poey, 1854: *Pineria* 77
teres (Menke, 1847): *Holospira* 64
termopilaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Brachypodella turcasiana* (Pfeiffer, 1859) 24
ternaria Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1910 = *Holospira chiricahuana* Pilsbry, 1905 54
Ternelasmus see *Tomelasmus* 176
terneroensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Gongylostomella* 132
tesselata (Adams, 1851): *Anoma* 107
tessellata see *tesselata* 107
tetrelasma Pilsbry, 1902: *Holospira* 64
Tetrentodon in TETRENTODONTINAE 80
TETRENTODONTINAE 79
texanus Pilsbry, 1898: *Microceramus* 76
texasianus Bartsch, 1906 = *Macroceramus texanus* Pilsbry, 1898 77
Thaumasia see *Urocoptis* 185
thomsoni (Arango, 1884): *Tomelasmus* 181
tiburonica Clench, 1935: *Archegocoptis* 29
tomacella (Morelet, 1849): *Coelocentrum* 34
tomasensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Badiofaux trilamellata* (Pfeiffer, 1864) 113
Tomelasmus in UROCOPTINAE 176
topochicoana Bartsch, 1926: *Holospira* 64
torquatus (Morelet, 1849): *Tomelasmus* 181
torreana (Pilsbry, 1930): *Centralia* 118
torreana Ramsden, 1914: *Brachypodella* 23
Torrecoptis in TETRENTODONTINAE 90
torrei (Arango, 1876): *Pycnoptychia* 167
torrei (Pilsbry, 1929) = *Centralia torreana* (Pilsbry, 1929) 118
torrei Pilsbry, 1930: *Macroceramus* 150
torrei Pilsbry, 1935: *Holospira* 64
torticollis (Crouch, 1827) = *Urocoptis brevis* (Pfeiffer, 1841) 189
townsendi (Bartsch, 1906): *Coelostemma* 48
townsendi Pilsbry & Cockerell, 1903 = *Anisospira recticosta* (Pfeiffer, 1845) 27
Trachelia see *Tetrentodon* 80
Trachycion see *Anisospira* 25
transapertum (Sowerby, 1875) = *Eucalodium hegewischi* (Bartsch, 1947) 39
transitorium Torre, 1911: *Gongylostoma* 130
transitorius Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Trilamellaxis* 183
transparens (Pfeiffer, 1866): *Urocoptis* 198
tricolor (Adams, 1851) = *Anoma maugeri* (Wood, 1828) 104
tricolor (Pfeiffer, 1847): *Anoma* 108
trilamellata (Pfeiffer, 1864): *Badiofaux* 112
Trilamellaxis in UROCOPTINAE 182
trina Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Pycnoptychia* 168
trincherasensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 96
trinidadensis Pilsbry, 1903 = *Nesocoptis prima* (Arango, 1882) 151
trinidadensis Pilsbry, 1913 = *Microceramus petitianus* (Orbigny, 1841) 75

trinitaria (Gibbons, 1879) = *Brachypodella leucopleura* (Menke, 1847) 18
trinitaria (Pfeiffer, 1860): *Brachypodella* 23
triplicata (Arango, 1882): *Liocallonia* 138
Tristemma see *Holospira* 51
trochaeformis (Sowerby, 1875) = *Anisospira liebmanni* (Pfeiffer, 1846) 26
truncata (Dillwyn, 1817) = *Archegocoptis decapitata* (Röding, 1798) 28
truncatula (Lamarck, 1822): *Amphicosmia* 99
truncatula (Sowerby, 1834) = *Brachypodella collaris* (Férussac, 1821) 15
truncatulum (Pfeiffer, 1848) = *Gongylostoma elegans* (Pfeiffer, 1839) 128
truncatum (Martens, 1898) = *Eucalodium mariae* Bartsch, 1947 40
truncatum (Pfeiffer, 1841) = *Eucalodium hegewischi* (Bartsch, 1947) 40
truncatum (Pfeiffr, 1841) = *Eucalodium hegewischi* (Bartsch, 1947) 40
tryoni (Pfeiffer, 1867): *Holospira* 64
tuba (Torre, 1912): *Centralia* 119
tumidiorus (Sowerby, 1875): *Tomelasmus* 182
tumidula (Weinland & Martens, 1859): *Urocoptis* 198
turcasiana (Pfeiffer, 1859): *Brachypodella* 24
turgens Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Trilamellaxis protea* (Torre, 1911) 183
turgida (Torre, 1912): *Centralia* 119
turiguanoensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Cochlodinella* 124
turkasiana see *turcasiana* 24
turneri Pilsbry, 1930: *Gongylostomella* 132
turriculus (Pfeiffer, 1840) = *Microceramus petitianus* (Orbigny, 1841) 75
turris (Pfeiffer, 1856): *Coelocentrum* 35
tyla Thompson, 1968: *Coelocentrum* 35

uberrimum Torre, 1912: *Gongylostoma* 130
uncatum (Pfeiffer, 1859): *Idiostemma* 134
Uncinicoptis in UROCOPTINAE 183
unctuella Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 96
unguicula see *unguiculata* 184
unguiculata (Arango, 1880): *Uncinicoptis* 184
unicarinatus (Lamarck, 1822): *Macroceramus* 150
unicarinatus Pfeiffer, 1848 = *Macroceramus canimensis* (Pfeiffer, 1839) 142
unicincta (Adams, 1851) = *Anoma levis* (Adams, 1851) 102
unicolor (Adams, 1851) = *Anoma solida* (Adams, 1851) 107
UROCOPTIDAE 3
UROCOPTINAE 97
Urocoptis in UROCOPTINAE 185
Urocoptola see *Autocoptis* 110
utowanae Clench, 1932: *Brachypodella* 24

vagans Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Liocallonia andresensis* Jaume & Torre, 1972 135
valida (Adams, 1851) = *Anoma solida* (Adams, 1851) 107
validus Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Tomelasmus decoloratus* (Pfeiffer, 1863) 179
vanattai Clench, 1967: *Spiroceramus* 78
vanattai Pilsbry, 1930: *Macroceramus* 150
vanduzeei Hanna, 1924: *Coelocentrum* 35
variabilis Pfeiffer, 1863: *Macroceramus* 150
variegata (Pfeiffer, 1842): *Cochlodinella* 124
velascora Breure, 1977: *Anisospira* 27

Vendryesia see *Anoma* 100
Vendrysia see *Anoma* 100
venezuelensis Forcart, 1948: *Brachypodella* 24
Ventricochlis see *Cochlodinella* 119
ventricosa (Pfeiffer, 1857): *Steatocoptis* 174
veracruziana Dall, 1895: *Holospira* 65
veracruzicola (Bartsch, 1943): *Holospira* 65
vermicularis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 96
vesperalis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Callocoptis* 114
vesperalis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 90
vicina Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Organocoptis vigilantes* Jaume & Torre, 1972 155
victoris Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Cochlodinella* 125
viequensis (Pfeiffer, 1856): *Pseudopineria* 164
vigilantes Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Organocoptis* 155
vignalensis (Pfeiffer, 1863): *Nodulia* 153
vignalensis var. Pilsbry, 1927 = *Badiofaux monelasma* Pilsbry, 1929 112
villarensis (Torre, 1911): *Centralia* 119
vincta (Pfeiffer, 1863): *Liocallonia* 139
violacea (Pfeiffer, 1864) = *Badiofaux trilamellata* (Pfeiffer, 1864) 113
violacea (Swainson, 1822): *Urocoptis* 198
violacea (Swainson, 1882): *Urocoptis* 198
virentialbida (Vendryes, 1899) = *Anoma maugeria* (wood, 1828) 104
virgiana Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Gongylostomella* 132
virginea (Weinland & Martens, 1859): *Anoma* 108
viruelaensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Tetrentodon* 90
vitulina Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 96
vivax (Pilsbry, 1930) = *Torrecoptis bacillaris* (Torre, 1912) 91
volubilis (Morelet, 1849): *Liocallonia* 139

walpoleanum Crosse & Fischer, 1872: *Eucalodium* 43
walpolei see *walpoleanum* 43
weinlandi (Pfeiffer, 1860): *Brachypodella* 24
welchi Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Acrocoptis* 98
welchi Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 96
whetstonensis Pilsbry & Ferriss, 1923: *Holospira* 65
wilmoti (Bartsch, 1948) = *Anisospira liebmanni* (Pfeiffer, 1846) 26
wilmoti Bartsch, 1947: *Holospira* 65
wittumi (Clench, 1966): *Heterocoptis* 80
wrighti (Pfeiffer, 1862) Gongylostomella 132

yaguajayensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Centralia* 119
yaguajayensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 96
yaquensis Pilsbry, 1953 = *Holospira remondii* (Gabb, 1865) 63
yaterasensis Roig, 1951 = *Macroceramus clerchi* Pfeiffer, 1866 142
yemenensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Brachypodella prevali* Jaume & Torre, 1972 20
yucatanensis Bartsch, 1906: *Holospira* 66
yunquense Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Pleurostemma perplicatum* (Férussac, 1832) 160

zanjonensis Jaume & Torre, 1972: *Torrecoptis* 96
zebrina (Pfeiffer, 1853) = *Anoma tesselata* (Adams, 1851) 108
zebrus Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Tomelasmus crenulatus* (Gundlach, 1857) 178

zonata (Adams, 1851): *Urocoptis* 198
zuluetensis Jaume & Torre, 1972 = *Trilamellaxis parallela* Jaume & Torre, 1972 182

QL
401
T875
Moll

TRYONIA

Miscellaneous Publications of the Department of Malacology
The Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia

No. 23

Catalog of the Types of Recent Mollusca of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia

Pt. 6. Gastropoda. Mesogastropoda: Viviparacea, Valvatacea, Littorinacea, Rissoacea (Pt. 1: Adeorbidae, Amnicolidae, Anabathridae, Assimineidae, Barleeidae, Bithyniidae, Caecidae, Cingulopsidae, Elachisinidae, Falsicingulidae)

by

C. Leonard Richardson
Robert Robertson
George M. Davis
Earle E. Spamer

Department of Malacology
Academy of Natural Sciences
Philadelphia, PA 19103-1195

SMITHSONIAN
LIBRARIES

November 1991, No. 23: ii, 243 pp.

TRYONIA

Editor-in-Chief	Dr. Arthur E. Bogan
Associate Editor	Dr. George M. Davis
Assistant Editor	Dr. Gary Rosenberg
Assistant Editor	Earle E. Spamer
Business Manager	M. Andria Garback

Department of Malacology
The Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia
1900 Benjamin Franklin Parkway
Philadelphia, PA 19103-1195
U.S.A.

All inquiries regarding the production and sale of ***TRYONIA*** should be directed to the Business Manager, M. Andria Garback.

INTRODUCTION

This is the sixth volume in the series of computer-generated catalogs of type specimens held in the Department of Malacology of The Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. These catalogs are being produced mostly in systematic order as represented in the ANSP collection.

To prepare these catalogs, we search all lots that are labeled as types or that could possibly be types. In every case, the specimens are compared with the original literature. The nomenclature of each species is brought up to date, as represented in the ANSP collection. If a species is placed in the collection under a different genus than as originally named, it is so indicated.

Previous catalogs are:

Davis, George M., Robert Robertson, and Melanie Miller. 1979. Catalog of the chiton types of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Tryonia, no. 1, 60 pp.

Robertson, Robert, Leonard Richardson, George M. Davis, and Arthur E. Bogan. 1981. Catalog of the types of neontological Mollusca of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Pt. 2. Gastropoda. Archaeogastropoda: Pleurotomariacea, Fissurellacea, Patellacea. Tryonia, no. 5, 48 pp.

Robertson, Robert, Leonard Richardson, George M. Davis, and Arthur E. Bogan. 1983. Catalog of the types of neontological Mollusca of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Pt. 3. Gastropoda. Archaeogastropoda: Trochacea: Trochidae, Stomatellidae. Tryonia, no. 7, 90 pp.

Robertson, Robert, Leonard Richardson, George M. Davis, and Arthur E. Bogan. 1986. Catalog of the types of Recent Mollusca of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Pt. 4. Gastropoda. Archaeogastropoda: Trochacea (concluded), Neritacea (sensu lato). Tryonia, no. 14, 153 pp.

Robertson, Robert, Leonard Richardson, George M. Davis, and Arthur E. Bogan. 1987. Catalog of the types of Recent Mollusca of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Pt. 5. Gastropoda. Archaeogastropoda: Cyclophoracea. Tryonia, no. 15, 140 pp.

All catalogs are still available through the Tryonia Business Manager, Department of Malacology, Academy of Natural Sciences, 1900 Benjamin Franklin Parkway, Philadelphia PA 19103-1195, U.S.A.

ORGANIZATION OF THE CATALOGS

These catalogs are arranged into eight computer-generated reports:

Report 1.
- Taxon named (listed alphabetically)
- Author
- Date of publication
- Genus (to which the nomen was assigned)
- Dry catalog number/Alcohol catalog number
- Status of type (holotype, paratype, etc.)

Report 2.
- Original name (full bi- or tri-nominal taxa as originally published; listed alphabetically, with author and date of publication)
- Family (as actually placed in ANSP collection)
- Superfamily

Report 3.
- Genus (in which nomen is placed in ANSP collection; listed alphabetically)
- Taxon named
- Original name (full bi- or tri-nominal taxa as originally published, with author and date of publication)
- Number of dry specimens/Number of alcohol-preserved specimens

Report 4. Taxon named (organized alphabetically by Superfamily, then alphabetically by Family, then alphabetically by Genus, then alphabetically by taxon)
Author
Date of publication
Dry catalog number/Alcohol catalog number
Status of type (holotype, paratype, etc.)

Report 5. Taxon named (listed alphabetically)
Author
Date of publication
Dry catalog number/Alcohol catalog number
Comments

Report 6. Taxon named (listed alphabetically)
Author
Date of publication
Locality
Additional data for lot:
- Latitude and longitude
- Collector
- Date of collection
- Journal of publication and page citation
- Serial number (for computerization)

Report 7. Locality (listed alphabetically first by country, then by state or province)
Original name (full bi- or tri-nominal taxa as originally published; listed alphabetically, with author and date of publication)
Taxon named
Family (as actually placed in ANSP collection)
Status of type (holotype, paratype, etc.)

Report 8. Author (listed alphabetically)
Date of publication
Taxon named
Original name (full bi- or tri-nominal taxa as originally published; listed alphabetically, with author and date of publication)

We wish to point out at this time that improvements in computer technology will allow us to greatly improve both the format and physical appearance of future catalogs in this series.

Acknowledgements

Rohm and Haas, Inc. (home office, Philadelphia) has generously donated computer time, technical assistance, and support in the production of these reports. FOCUS information processing language, maintained by Information Builders, Inc., New York, was used to generate these reports. The final formatted copies were produced on a Xerox 9700 laser printer at Rohm and Haas.

We also thank Dr. John A. Hendrickson, Director of Computer Services at the Academy of Natural Sciences for his consistent, timely help.

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	GENUS	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
ACERVATUM	ARANGO	1881	CHOANOPOMA	013686		HOLOTYPE
ACKLINSENSE	BARTSCH	1946	CHONDROPOMA	190944		PARATYPE
AESTUARII	JEFFREYS	1869	LITTORINA	018705		SYNTYPE
AFFINIS	PEASE	1865	REALIA	013346		LECTOTYPE
AFFINIS	PEASE	1865	REALIA	372681		PARALECTOTYPE
AGUAYOI	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	XENOPOMA	148815		PARATYPE
ALBICARINATA	MCLEAN	1970	LITTORINA	319139		PARATYPE
ALDRICHI	CALL + BEECHER	1886	BYTHINELLA	027802		SYNTYPE
ALDRICHI	CALL + BEECHER	1886	BYTHINELLA	199452		SYNTYPE
ALDRICHI	CALL + BEECHER	1886	BYTHINELLA	008262		SYNTYPE
ALTIOR	PILSBRY	1892	VIVIPARA	063288		SYNTYPE
ALVEARE	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	CHONDROPOMETES	209667		PARATYPE
AMPLIOR	PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	PILA	131963		PARATYPE
AMPLIOR	PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	PILA	131964		PARATYPE
ANDERSONI	COOKE + CLENCH	1943	RAPANELLA	180209		PARATYPE
ANDREWSI	WELCH	1929	OPISTHOSIPHON	148847		LECTOTYPE
ANDREWSI	WELCH	1929	OPISTHOSIPHON	374374		PARALECTOTYPE
ANDREWSI	WELCH	1929	OPISTHOSIPHON	152723		PARALECTOTYPE
ANDROSENSE	PILSBRY	1930	OPISTHOSIPHON	151789		HOLOTYPE
ANGUSTATA	PILSBRY	1901	ASSIMINEA	080957		LECTOTYPE
ANGUSTATA	PILSBRY	1901	ASSIMINEA	372697		PARALECTOTYPE
ANNULATA	HUTTON	1884	RISSOINA	019291		SYNTYPE
ANTONIENSE	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	CHONDROPOMETES	209666		PARATYPE
ANTROECETES	HUBRICHT	1940	AMNICOLA	175554		HOLOTYPE
ANTROECETES	HUBRICHT	1940	AMNICOLA	175555		PARATYPE
ANTROECETES	HUBRICHT	1940	AMNICOLA	328058		PARATYPE
ARUBANA	BAKER	1924	CISTULOPS	133606		PARATYPE
ARUBANA	BAKER	1924	TUDORA	133629		PARATYPE
ASYMMETRICUM	PILSBRY	1933	CHONDROPOMA	046656		LECTOTYPE
ASYMMETRICUM	PILSBRY	1933	CHONDROPOMA	373761		PARALECTOTYPE
ATACAMAE	MARINCOVICH	1973	EATONINA	330494		PARATYPE
ATTENUATA	HALDEMAN	1841	AMNICOLA	059472		LECTOTYPE
ATTENUATA	HALDEMAN	1841	AMNICOLA	368408		PARALECTOTYPE
AUGUSTINA	PILSBRY	1904	AMNICOLA	058088		LECTOTYPE
AUGUSTINA	PILSBRY	1904	AMNICOLA	368389		PARALECTOTYPE
AXIOTIMUS	MELVILL + STANDEN	1903	ADEORBIS	164804		SYNTYPE
BAERI	DAUTZENBERG	1901	AMPULLARIA	099328		PARATYPE
BAKERI	FLUCK	1932	VALVATA	371414		PARALECTOTYPE
BAKERI	FLUCK	1932	VALVATA	160125		LECTOTYPE
BAKERIANA	PILSBRY	1917	AMNICOLA	283870		LECTOTYPE
BAKERIANA	PILSBRY	1917	AMNICOLA	368395		PARALECTOTYPE
BASALIS	VANATTA	1915	VALVATA	011995		LECTOTYPE
BASALIS	VANATTA	1915	VALVATA	371406		PARALECTOTYPE
BEATENSIS	CLENCH	1932	CHONDROPOMA	157702		PARATYPE
BELLISIMUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	CHONDROPOMETES	167140		PARATYPE
BERMUDEZI	CLENCH + AGUAYO	1936	MECOLIOTIA	165969		PARATYPE
BERMUDEZI	PILSBRY + AGUAYO	1934	CAECUM	160200		HOLOTYPE
BERMUDEZI	PILSBRY + AGUAYO	1934	CAECUM	386398		PARATYPE
BERMUDEZI	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	ANNULARIA	147573		PARATYPE

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	GENUS	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
BIFASCIATA	CARPENTER	1857	JEFFREYSIA	018922		SYNTYPE
BIMINICOLA	PILSBRY	1951	CAECUM	187784		HOLOTYPE
BIMINICOLA	PILSBRY	1951	CAECUM	386397		PARATYPE
BIMONILIFERA	LEA	1834	PALUDINA	027750		SYNTYPE
BLANFORDI	ABBOTT	1958	ASSIMINEA	096044		PARATYPE
BLANFORDI	ABBOTT	1958	ASSIMINEA	193360		PARATYPE
BLANFORDI	ABBOTT	1958	ASSIMINEA	193361		PARATYPE
BLANFORDI	ABBOTT	1958	ASSIMINEA	193362		PARATYPE
BLANFORDI	ABBOTT	1958	ASSIMINEA	193363		PARATYPE
BODDENENSIS	PILSBRY	1930	COLOBOSTYLUS	150933		LECTOTYPE
BODDENENSIS	PILSBRY	1930	COLOBOSTYLUS	373759		PARALECTOTYPE
BODDENENSIS	PILSBRY	1930	COLOBOSTYLUS	150874		PARALECTOTYPE
BOETTGERI	"MOLLENDORFF" HEUDE	1890	PALUDINA	060435		PARATYPE
BOETTGERI	ABBOTT	1958	ASSIMINEA	193370		PARATYPE
BOETTGERI	ABBOTT	1958	ASSIMINEA	193371		PARATYPE
BOONEAE	WELCH	1934	CHONDROPOMA	150746		LECTOTYPE
BOONEAE	WELCH	1934	CHONDROPOMA	152724		PARALECTOTYPE
BOQUERONENSIS	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	ANNULARIA	167446		PARATYPE
BRONNII	C.B. ADAMS	1845	CYCLOSTOMA	014065		SYNTYPE
BROWNII	CARPENTER	1872	AMNICOLA	027816		LECTOTYPE
BROWNII	CARPENTER	1872	AMNICOLA	368403		PARALECTOTYPE
BRUNEOCINCTUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	CHONDROPOMETES	209662		PARATYPE
BRUNEOCINCTUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	CHONDROPOMETES	167135		PARATYPE
BRUNEOCINCTUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	CHONDROPOMETES	167135		PARATYPE
BULLENENSIS	BAKER	1924	TUDORA	133627	A057138	PARATYPE
BULUANENSIS	BARTSCH	1907	VIVIPARA	098668		PARATYPE
BYTHINELLAEFORMIS	GARRETT	1884	ATROPIS	014251		LECTOTYPE
BYTHINELLAEFORMIS	GARRETT	1884	ATROPIS	372677		PARALECTOTYPE
CABRERAI	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	ANNULARIA	167265		PARATYPE
CALA	SMITH	1890	RISSOA	067887		SYNTYPE
CALCIPHILA	COOKE + CLENCH	1943	FIJIANELLA	180210		PARATYPE
CALIFORNICA	COOPER	1872	ASSIMINEA	014186		LECTOTYPE
CALIFORNICA	COOPER	1872	ASSIMINEA	372696		PARALECTOTYPE
CALIFORNICA	PILSBRY	1908	VALVATA	012023		LECTOTYPE
CALIFORNICA	PILSBRY	1908	VALVATA	371408		PARALECTOTYPE
CALIFORNICA	TRYON	1865	HYDROBIA	014189		LECTOTYPE
CALIFORNICA	TRYON	1865	HYDROBIA	386768		PARALECTOTYPE
CALIGINOSA	GOULD	1849	LITTORINA	018718		PARATYPE
CAMOENSIS	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	ANNULARIA	167260		PARATYPE
CANASHITENSIS	BAKER	1924	TUDORA	133623		PARATYPE
CAPRICORNEUS	HEDLEY	1907	AMPHITHALAMUS	094823		PARATYPE
CAPRICORNEUS	HEDLEY	1907	AMPHITHALAMUS	094823		PARATYPE
CARENASENSE	PILSBRY + HENDERSON	1912	CHONDROPOMA	107456		LECTOTYPE
CARENASENSE	PILSBRY + HENDERSON	1912	CHONDROPOMA	373760		PARALECTOTYPE
CARIBBAEUM	CLAPP	1914	CHONDROPOMA	111410		PARATYPE
CARPATICA	WAGNER	1912	ACME	146317		SYNTYPE
CATEMACENSIS	BAKER	1922	AMPULLARIA	133680		PARATYPE
CAYMANBRACENSE	PILSBRY	1930	CHONDROPOMA	151796		HOLOTYPE
CAYMANICOLA	PILSBRY	1928	CHOANOPOMA	146014		LECTOTYPE

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	GENUS	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
CAYMANICOLA	PILSBRY	1928	CHOANOPOMA	374379		PARALECTOTYPE
CAYMENENSIS	PILSBRY	1891	CHOANOPOMA	105773		LECTOTYPE
CAYMENENSIS	PILSBRY	1891	CHOANOPOMA	373768		PARALECTOTYPE
CEREUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	CHONDROPOMETES	029660		PARATYPE
CHAMANA	HINKLEY	1920	AMPULLARIA	046231		LECTOTYPE
CHAMANA	HINKLEY	1920	AMPULLARIA	076238		PARALECTOTYPE
CHIRIQUIENSIS	OLSSON + MCGINTY	1958	ALVANIA	211875		HOLOTYPE
CHIRIQUIENSIS	OLSSON + MCGINTY	1958	ALVANIA	211876		PARATYPE
CHOCTAWHATCHENSIS	VANATTA	1935	LIOPLAX	162240		HOLOTYPE
CHOCTAWHATCHENSIS	VANATTA	1935	LIOPLAX	368248		PARATYPE
CINEREA	PEASE	1869	LITTORINA	018811		SYNTYPE
CINGULATUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	CHONDROPOMETES	209668		PARATYPE
CINGULATUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	CHONDROPOMETES	167136		PARATYPE
CISTERNINA	WALKER	1919	AMNICOLA	045629		PARATYPE
CLANDICANS	POEY	1852	CYCLOSTOMA	013954		SYNTYPE
CLARKEI	PILSBRY	1917	AMNICOLA	283939		LECTOTYPE
CLARKEI	PILSBRY	1917	AMNICOLA	368397		PARALECTOTYPE
CLATHRATUM	GOULD	1842	CYCLOSTOMA	157701		PARALECTOTYPE
CLATHRATUM	GOULD	1842	CYCLOSTOMA	346731		PARALECTOTYPE
CLENCHI	AGUAYO	1932	CHONDROPOMA	159523		PARATYPE
CLENCHI	OLSSON + MCGINTY	1958	CAECUM	211911		HOLOTYPE
CLENCHI	OLSSON + MCGINTY	1958	CAECUM	386396		PARATYPE
COLLUMELARE	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	CHONDROPOMETES	188726		PARATYPE
COMPACTUS	PILSBRY	1916	VIVIPARUS	027731		HOLOTYPE
COMPACTUS	PILSBRY	1916	VIVIPARUS	327081		PARATYPE
CONCHENSENSIS	WALKER	1919	AMNICOLA	045631		PARATYPE
CONGENITA	SMITH	1890	RISSOINA	099407		SYNTYPE
CONGENITA	SMITH	1890	RISSOINA	067918		SYNTYPE
CONGOENSIS	PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	PILA	131966		PARATYPE
CONGOENSIS	PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	PILA	131944	A11574F	PARATYPE
CONGOENSIS	PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	PILA	131972	A11579	PARATYPE
CONGOENSIS	PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	PILA	333436		PARATYPE
CONGOLENSIS	BEQUAERT + CLENCH	1941	SEPTARIELLINA	175123		PARATYPE
CONOIDALIS	PEASE	1868	TROCHUS	018868		LECTOTYPE
CONOIDALIS	PEASE	1868	TROCHUS	367209		PARALECTOTYPE
CONSTRICTUM	PILSBRY + AGUAYO	1933	CAECUM	160200		HOLOTYPE
CONSTRICTUM	PILSBRY + AGUAYO	1933	CAECUM	386398		PARATYPE
COOPERI	TRYON	1865	RISSOA	316715		SYNTYPE
COOPERI	TRYON	1865	RISSOA	019152		SYNTYPE
COOPERI	TRYON	1865	RISSOA	014191		SYNTYPE
CORAYI	LADD	1966	ALVANIAS	312086		PARATYPE
CORNEUM	LEITH	1853	OPTEDICEROS	014250		SYNTYPE
CORNUCOPIA	COOKE + CLENCH	1943	FIJIANELLA	180211		PARATYPE
CORONATUM	"POEY" PFEIFFER	1856	CTENOPOMA	013639		SYNTYPE
COSTATA	PEASE	1868	REALIA	013359		LECTOTYPE
COSTATA	PEASE	1868	REALIA	372686		PARALECTOTYPE
COZUMELENSIS	RICHARDS	1937	CHOANOPOMA	167639		PARATYPE
COZUMELENSIS	RICHARDS	1937	CHOANOPOMA	167749		HOLOTYPE
CRENULOSUM	C.B. ADAMS	1849	CYCLOSTOMA	332284		PARALECTOTYPE

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	GENUS	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
CROSSEANA	PILSBRY	1910	AMNICOLA	099502		LECTOTYPE
CROSSEANA	PILSBRY	1910	AMNICOLA	368410		PARALECTOTYPE
CROSSEI	PILSBRY	1933	CHOANOPOMA	007951		HOLOTYPE
CROSSEI	PILSBRY	1933	CHOANOPOMA	373769		PARATYPE
CRYPTOMENA	FOLIN + BERILLON	1877	ACME	146311		SYNTYPE
CUCULLATUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	OPISTHOSIPHON	167382		PARATYPE
CUNAGUAE	WELCH	1929	OPISTHOSIPHON	148844		LECTOTYPE
CUNAGUAE	WELCH	1929	OPISTHOSIPHON	374373		PARALECTOTYPE
CUNAGUAE	WELCH	1929	OPISTHOSIPHON	152721		PARALECTOTYPE
CYGNI	PILSBRY	1930	CHOANOPOMA	150938		HOLOTYPE
DALLII	"PILSBRY + BEECHER" P	1892	LYOGYRUS	064611		LECTOTYPE
DALLII	"PILSBRY + BEECHER" P	1892	LYOGYRUS	368390		PARALECTOTYPE
DANIELSI	WALKER	1906	VALVATA	091559		SYNTYPE
DECEPTOR	ARANGO	1882	CHONDROPOMA	013960		LECTOTYPE
DECEPTOR	ARANGO	1882	CHONDROPOMA	373204		PARALECTOTYPE
DECISA	HALDEMAN	1905	AMNICOLA	059470		LECTOTYPE
DECISA	HALDEMAN	1905	AMNICOLA	368406		PARALECTOTYPE
DECOLLATA	BOETTGER	1887	ASSIMINEA	060403		PARALECTOTYPE
DELPRETEI	PAULUCCI	1881	ACME	146318		SYNTYPE
DEPRESSA	SAY IN KEATING	1824	AMPULARIA	050580		HOLOTYPE
DEPRESSA	SAY IN KEATING	1824	AMPULARIA	365373		PARATYPE
DESCULPTA	BAKER	1924	TUOORA	133643		PARATYPE
DEWULFI	BEQUAERT + CLENCH	1933	PILA	161780		PARATYPE
DJERIMENSIS	BAKER	1924	TUOORA	133636	A05791A	PARATYPE
DOHERTYI	ALDRICH	1898	OMPHALOTROPIS	071549		LECTOTYPE
DOHERTYI	ALORICH	1898	OMPHALOTROPIS	383412		PARALECTOTYPE
DOHERTYI	ALORICH	1898	OMPHALOTROPIS	081700		PARALECTOTYPE
DUPONTI	DAUTZENBERG	1890	PSEUDOGIBBULA	133363		PARATYPE
EDOUARDI	AGUAYO	1934	CHONOROPOMA	165652		PARATYPE
ELONGATA	PEASE	1868	REALIA	013350		LECTOTYPE
ELONGATA	PEASE	1868	REALIA	372685		PARALECTOTYPE
ELONGATA	POWELL	1927	SCROBS	152924		PARATYPE
ENRIQUILLENSE	PILSBRY	1933	CHONDROPOMA	146715		HOLOTYPE
EPHAMILLA	SMITH	1890	RISSOA	067903		SYNTYPE
ERITIMA	SMITH	1890	RISSOA	067875		PARATYPE
EUGLYPTA	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	ANNULARIA	167266		PARATYPE
EUTYCHES	PILSBRY	1933	CHONDROPOMA	160981		HOLOTYPE
EXAEQUATA	CARPENTER	1864	LACUNA	018736		SYNTYPE
EXILIS	ANTHONY	1860	PALUOINA	122892		LECTOTYPE
EXILIS	ANTHONY	1860	PALUDINA	327235		PARALECTOTYPE
EXILIS	ANTHONY	1860	PALUOINA	028573		PARALECTOTYPE
EXQUISITUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	CHONDROPOMETES	209675		PARATYPE
EXQUISITUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	CHONDROPOMETES	209664		PARATYPE
EXQUISITUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	CHONDROPOMETES	209661		PARATYPE
EXQUISITUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	CHONDROPOMETES	209655		PARATYPE
EYRIESI	MORELET	1865	PALUDINA	028069		SYNTYPE
FAIRCHILDI	CLENCH	1933	ASOLENE	161782		PARATYPE
FLAGELLATA	SAY	1829	AMPULLARIA	050645		SYNTYPE
FLAMMEA	HEUDE	1882	ASSIMINEA	014246		SYNTYPE

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	GENUS	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
FLAMMEA	HEUDE	1882	ASSIMINEA	014247		SYNTYPE
FLAVA	M. SMITH	1945	POMACEA	188992		LECTOTYPE
FLAVA	M. SMITH	1945	POMACEA	365372		PARALECTOTYPE
FLORIDANUS	REHDER	1943	MICRODOCHUS	179252		PARATYPE
FLORIDANUS	REHDER	1943	MICRODOCHUS	220264		PARATYPE
FORSYTHI	PILSBRY	1930	AMNICOLA	151792		HOLOTYPE
FORSYTHI	PILSBRY	1930	AMNICOLA	151826		PARATYPE
FOSSOR	BAKER	1924	TUDORA	133634	A05788	PARATYPE
FRATERMINOR	PILSBRY + BROWN	1910	RHYTIDOPOMA	101503		SYNTYPE
FRATERNUS	PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	LANISTES	133878		LECTOTYPE
FRATERNUS	PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	LANISTES	365365		PARALECTOTYPE
FUSCUM	C.B. ADAMS	1851	CYCLOSTOMA	014055		SYNTYPE
GALBANA	HALDEMAN	1845	AMNICOLA	059461		LECTOTYPE
GALBANA	HALDEMAN	1845	AMNICOLA	368407		PARALECTOTYPE
GARCIAE	RICHARDS	1936	POMACEA	160873		HOLOTYPE
GARCIAE	RICHARDS	1936	POMACEA	365371		PARATYPE
GARCIANUM	"TORRE" PILSBRY	1913	CHONDROPOMA	013986		LECTOTYPE
GARCIANUM	"TORRE" PILSBRY	1913	CHONDROPOMA	373758		PARALECTOTYPE
GENICULA	CONRAD	1834	PALUDINA	029199		HOLOTYPE
GENICULIFORME	PILSBRY	1916	CAMPELOMA	122782		HOLOTYPE
GIBBA	CURRIER	1867	MELANTHO	060700		SYNTYPE
GNOTE	PILSBRY	1935	CHONDROPOMA	044344		HOLOTYPE
GNOTE	PILSBRY	1935	CHONDROPOMA	374552		PARATYPE
GNOTE	PILSBRY	1935	CHONDROPOMA	044385		PARATYPE
GOODRICHI	ARCHER	1933	VIVIPARUS	162838		PARATYPE
GOULDI	GARRETT	1884	ATROPIS	013351		LECTOTYPE
GOULDI	GARRETT	1884	ATROPIS	372678		PARALECTOTYPE
GRAMINOSA	BAKER	1941	LICINA	177657		HOLOTYPE
GRAMINOSA	BAKER	1941	LICINA	181228		PARATYPE
GRANA	SAY	1822	PALUDINA	027818		HOLOTYPE
GRANDIENSIS	BAKER	1924	TUDORA	133603		PARATYPE
GRATIOSA	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	ADAMSIELLA	167404		PARATYPE
GUAMENSIS	ABBOTT	1949	SYNCERA	193372		PARATYPE
GUNDLACHI	ARANGO	1862	CYCLOSTOMA	013821		SYNTYPE
HABEI	ABBOTT	1958	ASSIMINEA	193366		PARATYPE
HABEI	ABBOTT	1958	ASSIMINEA	193367		PARATYPE
HABEI	ABBOTT	1958	ASSIMINEA	193368		PARATYPE
HABEI	ABBOTT	1958	ASSIMINEA	193369		PARATYPE
HAEMATINA	HEUDE	1882	ASSIMINEA	014239		SYNTYPE
HAEMATINA	HEUDE	1882	ASSIMINEA	014240		SYNTYPE
HARPERI	DALL	1910	AMNICOLA	100517		SYNTYPE
HEMPHILLI	PILSBRY	1890	BYTHINELLA	031176		LECTOTYPE
HEMPHILLI	PILSBRY	1890	BYTHINELLA	368405		PARALECTOTYPE
HENDERSONI	TORRE	1909	CHONDROPOMA	219657		SYNTYPE
HENZADENSIS	PILSBRY	1901	VIVIPARA	076012		LECTOTYPE
HENZADENSIS	PILSBRY	1901	VIVIPARA	327154		PARALECTOTYPE
HESSEI	BOETTGER	1887	ASSIMINEA	146203		PARATYPE
HESSEI	BOETTGER	1912	LITTORINA	146126		PARATYPE
HINKLEYI	WALKER	1919	AMNICOLA	045630		SYNTYPE

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	GENUS	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
HIRADOENSIS	"PILSBRY" HABE	1942	ASSIMINEA	082975		SYNTYPE
HISSEYIANA	TENISON-WOODS	1876	LITTORINA	018719		SYNTYPE
HOLGUINENSE	AGUAYO	1932	OPISTHOSIPHON	156837		PARATYPE
HOLGUINENSE	AGUAYO	1932	OPISTHOSIPHON	159528		PARATYPE
HUMERALIS	SAY	1829	VALVATA	058064		HOLOTYPE
HUNGARICA	HAZAY	1881	BYTHINELLA	248564		SYNTYPE
HUNGARICA	HAZAY	1881	BYTHINELLA	062797		SYNTYPE
IHERINGI	PILSBRY	1933	ASOLENE	124615		HOLOTYPE
IHERINGI	PILSBRY	1933	ASOLENE	365363		PARATYPE
ILLINOISENSIS	BAKER	1930	VALVATA	147792		PARATYPE
IMPOLITUS	PILSBRY	1916	VIVIPARUS	066701		HOLOTYPE
IMPOLITUS	PILSBRY	1916	VIVIPARUS	327079		PARATYPE
INDIVISUM	WELCH	1929	CHOANOPOMA	147880		LECTOTYPE
INDIVISUM	WELCH	1929	CHOANOPOMA	148283		PARALECTOTYPE
INDIVISUM	WELCH	1929	CHOANOPOMA	148278		PARALECTOTYPE
INFRACARINATA	VANATTA	1915	VALVATA	012087		LECTOTYPE
INFRACARINATA	VANATTA	1915	VALVATA	371407		PARALECTOTYPE
INQUISITA	PILSBRY	1929	CHOANOPOMA	148845		LECTOTYPE
INQUISITA	PILSBRY	1929	CHOANOPOMA	374389		PARALECTOTYPE
INSOLITA	HUBRICHT	1940	AMNICOLA	175556		HOLOTYPE
INSOLITA	HUBRICHT	1940	AMNICOLA	175557		PARATYPE
INSULARUM	MOORE	1970	CAECUM	315477		PARATYPE
INTERRUPTA	PHILIPPI	1847	LITTORINA	224991		PARALECTOTYPE
INTERTEXTA	SAY	1829	PALUDINA	124545		LECTOTYPE
INTROSPECTA	HEDLEY	1907	MOERCHIA	094827		SYNTYPE
IWAKAWA	PILSBRY	1902	VIVIPARUS	080639		LECTOTYPE
IWAKAWA	PILSBRY	1902	VIVIPARUS	327172		PARALECTOTYPE
JAGUAENSE	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	CHONDROPOMETES	209665		PARATYPE
JAMAICENSIS	C.B. ADAMS	1850	LITTORINA	224992		PARALECTOTYPE
JAMAICENSIS	C.B. ADAMS	1850	LITTORINA	371834		PARALECTOTYPE
JAPONICUS	PILSBRY	1901	OMPHALOTROPIS	080966		LECTOTYPE
JAPONICUS	PILSBRY	1901	OMPHALOTROPIS	372689		PARALECTOTYPE
JOHNSONI	PILSBRY	1899	AMNICOLA	058089		LECTOTYPE
JOHNSONI	PILSBRY	1899	AMNICOLA	368391		PARALECTOTYPE
JOHNSONI	WINKLEY	1908	CAECUM	096634		SYNTYPE
KABRIETENSIS	BAKER	1924	TUDORA	133632		PARATYPE
KATANGANA	PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	LANISTES	133877		HOLOTYPE
KATANGANA	PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	LANISTES	365364		PARATYPE
KOBELTI	WAGNER	1910	ACME	146328		SYNTYPE
KURILENSIS	PILSBRY	1905	CINGULA	088303		SYNTYPE
LACTEA	PONDER + YOO	1981	EATONINA	278391		HOLOTYPE
LACTEA	PONDER + YOO	1981	EATONINA	344916		PARATYPE
LADDI	COOKE + CLENCH	1943	FIJIANELLA	180207		PARATYPE
LAEVIS	PEASE	1865	REALIA	013335		LECTOTYPE
LAEVIS	PEASE	1865	REALIA	372680		PARALECTOTYPE
LANGI	PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	LANISTES	131939	A11578	PARATYPE
LATINA	MARINCOVICH	1973	EATONIELLA	330500		PARATYPE
LEONI	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	CHONDROPOMA	151050		PARATYPE
LEPTOCHEILA	WAGNER	1915	ACME	146316		SYNTYPE

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	GENUS	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
LEPTUM	MATTOX	1940	CAMPELOMA	176688		PARATYPE
LEPTUM	MATTOX	1940	CAMPELOMA	176687		PARATYPE
LERMONDI	DALL	1924	CAECUM	142922		SYNTYPE
LEWISI	CURRIER	1868	VALVATA	057022		LECTOTYPE
LEWISI	CURRIER	1868	VALVATA	371411		PARALECTOTYPE
LIMA	ANTHONY	1860	PALUDINA	028195		LECTOTYPE
LIMA	ANTHONY	1860	PALUDINA	327231		PARALECTOTYPE
LIMBATA	HUTTON	1883	CINGULA	019068		PARALECTOTYPE
LIMI	PILSBRY	1918	VIVIPARUS	027731		HOLOTYPE
LIMI	PILSBRY	1918	VIVIPARUS	327081		PARATYPE
LIMNOTHAUMA	PILSBRY	1895	VIVIPARA	070052		SYNTYPE
LITTORINAEFORMIS	GARRETT	1873	RISSOA	019069		SYNTYPE
LUCHUANA	PILSBRY	1901	ECHINELLA	070962		LECTOTYPE
LUCHUANA	PILSBRY	1901	ECHINELLA	325391		PARALECTOTYPE
LUZONICA	ABBOTT	1958	ASSIMINEA	193356		HOLOTYPE
LUZONICA	ABBOTT	1958	ASSIMINEA	096035		PARATYPE
LUZONICA	ABBOTT	1958	ASSIMINEA	193355		PARATYPE
MACULATA	"BLAND" BAKER	1924	TUDORA	013761		PARATYPE
MACULATA	"BLAND" BAKER	1924	TUDORA	133605		PARATYPE
MAGNITESTA	BAKER	1934	CHOANOPOMA	139608		LECTOTYPE
MAGNITESTA	BAKER	1934	CHOANOPOMA	374375		PARALECTOTYPE
MAGNUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	CHONDROPOMETES	209658		PARATYPE
MAINITENSIS	BARTSCH	1907	VIVIPARA	098669		PARATYPE
MALLEATUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	CHONDROPOMETES	209663		PARATYPE
MARGINATUM	LEITH	1853	OPTEDICEROS	014238		SYNTYPE
MARIAE	TENISON-WOODS	1876	RISSOA	019064		SYNTYPE
MARSHALLENSIS	ABBOTT	1958	ASSIMINEA	193365		PARATYPE
MARSHALLENSIS	ABBOTT	1958	ASSIMINEA	193364		PARATYPE
MARTENSIANUM	PILSBRY	1900	CHONDROPOMA	063417		LECTOTYPE
MARTENSIANUM	PILSBRY	1900	CHONDROPOMA	252753		PARALECTOTYPE
MATANZENSIS	RICHARDS	1935	ECHINELLA	139736		PARATYPE
MAYENSIS	"TORRE + RAMSDEN" RAM	1914	ANNULARIA	110770		LECTOTYPE
MAYENSIS	"TORRE + RAMSDEN" RAM	1914	ANNULARIA	373766		PARALECTOTYPE
MAYNARDI	VANATTA	1920	OPISTHOSIPHON	044488		LECTOTYPE
MAYNARDI	VANATTA	1920	OPISTHOSIPHON	373207		PARALECTOTYPE
MEARNSI	BARTSCH	1907	VIVIPARA	098667		PARATYPE
MERIDIONALE	PILSBRY	1916	CAMPELOMA	122781		HOLOTYPE
MERIDIONALE	PILSBRY	1916	CAMPELOMA	327265		PARATYPE
MESSAGERI	BAVAY + DAUTZENBERG	1900	CREMNOCONCHUS	099412		PARATYPE
MIAMIENSIS	PILSBRY	1899	AMPULLARIA	077369	A11592	LECTOTYPE
MIAMIENSIS	PILSBRY	1899	AMPULLARIA	361441		PARALECTOTYPE
MICROCOCCUS	PILSBRY IN STEARNS	1893	AMNICOLA	067279		LECTOTYPE
MICROCOCCUS	PILSBRY IN STEARNS	1893	AMNICOLA	368399		PARALECTOTYPE
MICROGLYPTA	PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	PILA	131968		PARATYPE
MICRONEMA	SUTER	1898	RISSOA	019035		PARATYPE
MILLESTRIATUS	PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	LANISTES	120396		HOLOTYPE
MINAENSE	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	CHONDROPOMETES	209659		PARATYPE
MINUSCULA	BAKER	1930	POMACEA	147706		PARATYPE
MIRIFICUM	PRESTON	1913	CHOANOPOMA	146755		SYNTYPE

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	GENUS	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
MISSOURIENSIS	PILSBRY	1898	AMNICOLA	027790		LECTOTYPE
MISSOURIENSIS	PILSBRY	1898	AMNICOLA	368400		PARALECTOTYPE
MORELETIANUM	CROSSE	1873	CHOANOPOMA	014166		HOLOTYPE
MORRISONI	ABBOTT	1958	ASSIMINEA	193357		PARATYPE
MUSKUSI	BAKER	1924	TUDORA	133631		PARATYPE
NAVASSENSE	TRYON	1866	CHONDROPOMA	013783		LECTOTYPE
NAVASSENSE	TRYON	1866	CHONDROPOMA	373756		PARALECTOTYPE
NEBULOSUM	REHDER	1943	FARTULUM	179253		PARATYPE
NECOPIUM	BARTSCH	1946	CHONDROPOMA	190959		PARATYPE
NEGRILENSE	BAKER	1934	CHOANOPOMA	139609		LECTOTYPE
NEGRILENSE	BAKER	1934	CHOANOPOMA	374378		PARALECTOTYPE
NELSONI	CLAPP	1914	COLOBOSTYLUS	111411		PARATYPE
NEWCOMBIANA	HEMPHILL	1877	PALUDINELLA	059072		SYNTYPE
NEWCOMBIANA	HEMPHILL	1877	PALUDINELLA	014184		SYNTYPE
NEWPORTENSIS	BAKER	1924	TUDORA	133641		PARATYPE
NICKLINIANA	LEA	1839	PALUDINA	066110		LECTOTYPE
NICKLINIANA	LEA	1839	PALUDINA	368404		PARALECTOTYPE
NIMIA	PILSBRY	1917	AMNICOLA	283871		LECTOTYPE
NIMIA	PILSBRY	1917	AMNICOLA	368396		PARALECTOTYPE
NITIDA	PEASE	1864	HYDROCENA	014237		SYNTYPE
NITIDA	PEASE	1864	HYDROCENA	015258		SYNTYPE
NODIFERUM	ARANGO	1881	CTENOPOMA	013655		LECTOTYPE
NODIFERUM	ARANGO	1881	CTENOPOMA	373205		PARALECTOTYPE
NOLANI	TRYON	1870	VIVIPARA	028188		LECTOTYPE
NOLANI	TRYON	1870	VIVIPARA	327232		PARALECTOTYPE
NOTATA	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	TUDORA	159530		PARATYPE
NUTTII	PILSBRY	1903	COLOBOSTYLUS	085038		LECTOTYPE
NUTTII	PILSBRY	1903	COLOBOSTYLUS	374377		PARALECTOTYPE
OAHUENSE	PILSBRY	1921	CAECUM	127978		HOLOTYPE
OAHUENSE	PILSBRY	1921	CAECUM	386400		PARATYPE
OBESA	GARRETT	1884	ATROPIS	014234		LECTOTYPE
OBESA	GARRETT	1884	ATROPIS	372679		PARALECTOTYPE
OBLIGATUS	SAY	1822	TURBO	018387		SYNTYPE
OBSESA	BINNEY	1865	PALUDINA	122918		SYNTYPE
OBSESA	BINNEY	1865	PALUDINA	122920		SYNTYPE
OCCIDENTALIS	PILSBRY	1935	LIOPLAX	123539		HOLOTYPE
OCCIDENTALIS	PILSBRY	1935	LIOPLAX	327214		PARATYPE
OCHROSTOMA	PEASE	1865	REALIA	013322		LECTOTYPE
OCHROSTOMA	PEASE	1865	REALIA	372684		PARALECTOTYPE
OLIGISTA	PILSBRY + OLSSON	1953	POMACEA	189546		HOLOTYPE
OLIGISTA	PILSBRY + OLSSON	1953	POMACEA	365367		PARATYPE
OLIGISTA	PILSBRY + OLSSON	1953	POMACEA	189547		PARATYPE
OLIVACEA	HUTTON	1882	DARDANIA	019290		PARALECTOTYPE
OLSSONI	PILSBRY	1933	CHONDROPOMA	160978		LECTOTYPE
OLSSONI	PILSBRY	1933	CHONDROPOMA	373757		PARALECTOTYPE
OLSSONI	PILSBRY	1933	CHONDROPOMA	160868		PARALECTOTYPE
ONEIDA	PILSBRY	1917	AMNICOLA	283876		LECTOTYPE
ONEIDA	PILSBRY	1917	AMNICOLA	317030		PARALECTOTYPE
ONTARIENSIS	BAKER	1931	VALVATA	153471		PARATYPE

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	GENUS	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
ORCUTTI	DALL IN ORCUTT	1885	CAECUM	018317		SYNTYPE
ORCUTTI	PILSBRY	1928	AMNICOLA	144801		LECTOTYPE
ORCUTTI	PILSBRY	1928	AMNICOLA	368409		PARALECTOTYPE
ORISTES	COOKE + CLENCH	1943	ELECTRINA	180208		PARATYPE
OROLIBAS	HUBRICHT	1957	FONTIGENS	224662		PARATYPE
ORZESZKOI	CAZIOT	1910	BYTHINELLA	248571		SYNTYPE
OSCITANS	PILSBRY	1930	AMNICOLA	151793		LECTOTYPE
OSCITANS	PILSBRY	1930	AMNICOLA	368412		PARALECTOTYPE
OVATA	POWELL	1927	SCROBS	152925		PARATYPE
OXYBELES	PILSBRY	1950	FONTIGENS	186751		LECTOTYPE
OXYBELES	PILSBRY	1950	FONTIGENS	368394		PARALECTOTYPE
OXYTROPIS	PILSBRY	1895	LACUNA	056880		HOLOTYPE
PACIFICA	PONDER + YOO	1981	EATONINA	361695		PARATYPE
PALLIATUS	SAY	1822	TURBO	018420		HOLOTYPE
PALMERI	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	OPISTHOSIPHON	167275		PARATYPE
PANAMENSIS	TRYON	1863	AMNICOLA	058067		HOLOTYPE
PANZOSENSIS	WALKER	1919	AMNICOLA	045632		SYNTYPE
PANZOSENSIS	WALKER	1919	AMNICOLA	110484		SYNTYPE
PARTHENUM	VAIL	1979	CAMPELOMA	349282		PARATYPE
PARVA	PEASE	1865	PTEROCYCLOS	013406		LECTOTYPE
PARVA	PEASE	1865	PTEROCYCLOS	372687		PARALECTOTYPE
PARVICAYMANENSE	PILSBRY	1930	CHONDROPOMA	013590		HOLOTYPE
PASCUA	ROSEWATER	1970	NODILITTORINA	315563	A15238	PARATYPE
PATULA	SOWERBY	1894	ADEORBIS	069793		SYNTYPE
PATZCUARENSIS	PILSBRY	1899	VALVATA	077192		LECTOTYPE
PATZCUARENSIS	PILSBRY	1899	VALVATA	371409		PARALECTOTYPE
PEALIANA	LEA	1838	AMPULLARIA	192933		HOLOTYPE
PEASEI	PILSBRY	1933	PARACHONDRIA	160976		LECTOTYPE
PEASEI	PILSBRY	1933	PARACHONDRIA	374376		PARALECTOTYPE
PENCILLATA	CARPENTER	1864	LITTORINA	212152		PARATYPE
PERCRASSA	"WRIGHT" PFEIFFER	1864	LICINA	013684		SYNTYPE
PEROEPRESSA	BAKER	1906	VALVATA	147790		SYNTYPE
PEROEPRESSA	BAKER	1906	VALVATA	091560		SYNTYPE
PERLATUM	GUNDLACH	1857	CYCLOSTOMA	013798		SYNTYPE
PERLATUM	GUNDLACH	1857	CYCLOSTOMA	013800		SYNTYPE
PHIALENSIS	CONRAD	1852	PALUDINA	027199		LECTOTYPE
PHIALENSIS	CONRAD	1852	PALUDINA	375744		PARALECTOTYPE
PHILIPPIANA	BAKER	1930	POMACEA	070016		HOLOTYPE
PHILIPPIANA	BAKER	1930	POMACEA	365368		PARATYPE
PILSBRYI	BAILEY + BAILEY	1951	AMNICOLA	187691		HOLOTYPE
PILSBRYI	BAILEY + BAILEY	1951	AMNICOLA	368401		PARATYPE
PILSBRYI	BAKER	1924	TUDORA	133633	A05718	PARATYPE
PILSBRYI	BAKER	1924	TUDORA	133633	A05790	PARATYPE
PILSBRYI	MARTENS	1899	VALVATA	061444		LECTOTYPE
PILSBRYI	MARTENS	1899	VALVATA	371410		PARALECTOTYPE
PILSBRYI	WALKER	1905	LIOPLAX	044207		SYNTYPE
PILSBRYI	WALKER	1905	LIOPLAX	084099		SYNTYPE
PILSBRYI	WALKER	1906	AMNICOLA	105993		SYNTYPE
PILSBRYI	WALKER	1925	LANISTES	134963		PARATYPE

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	GENUS	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
PILSBRYI	WELCH	1929	CHOANOPOMA	374388		PARALECTOTYPE
PILSBRYI	WELCH	1929	CHOANOPOMA	148846		LECTOTYPE
PILSBRYI	WELCH	1929	CHOANOPOMA	374387		PARALECTOTYPE
PILSBRYI	WELCH	1929	CHOANOPOMA	157117		PARALECTOTYPE
PLACENS	MELVILL + STANDEN	1901	ADEORBIS	164805		SYNTYPE
PLANOGYRA	PILSBRY	1933	MARISA	158776		HOLOTYPE
PLANOGYRA	PILSBRY	1933	MARISA	365366		PARATYPE
PLANOGYRA	PILSBRY	1933	MARISA	158780		PARATYPE
PLANOGYRA	PILSBRY	1933	MARISA	158787		PARATYPE
PLENA	GOULD	1852	LITTORINA	018628		SYNTYPE
PLENA	GOULD	1852	LITTORINA	018626		SYNTYPE
PLURILIRATA	FULTON	1903	TROPIDOPHORA	089824		SYNTYPE
POENITENTE	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	CHONDROPOMETES	209657		PARATYPE
POEYANA	PILSBRY	1927	AMPULLARIA	050618		LECTOTYPE
POEYANA	PILSBRY	1927	AMPULLARIA	365370		PARALECTOTYPE
POLITA	PILSBRY	1924	OMPHALOTROPIS	082658		LECTOTYPE
POLITA	PILSBRY	1924	OMPHALOTROPIS	372693		PARALECTOTYPE
POLYZONATUM	MORELET	1885	OTOPOMA	013432		SYNTYPE
PONDEROSA	SAY	1821	PALUDINA	121251		LECTOTYPE
PONDEROSA	SAY	1821	PALUDINA	327239		PARALECTOTYPE
PORATA	SAY	1821	PALUDINA	283866		LECTOTYPE
PORATA	SAY	1821	PALUDINA	368398		PARALECTOTYPE
PORRECTA	CARPENTER	1864	LACUNA	212154		PARALECTOTYPE
PRECURSOR	BAKER	1929	VALVATA	144923		PARATYPE
PRESTONI	RAMSDEN	1914	ANNULARIA	110766		LECTOTYPE
PRESTONI	RAMSDEN	1914	ANNULARIA	373767		PARALECTOTYPE
PROMINULUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	OPISTHOSIPHON	147580		PARATYPE
PROSPERPINA	HUBRICHT	1940	AMNICOLA	175558		HOLOTYPE
PROSPERPINA	HUBRICHT	1940	AMNICOLA	175559		PARATYPE
PROSPERPINA	HUBRICHT	1940	AMNICOLA	328060		PARATYPE
PSEUDALATUM	"TORRE" PILSBRY + HEN	1912	ANNULARIA	010732		LECTOTYPE
PSEUDALATUM	"TORRE" PILSBRY + HEN	1912	ANNULARIA	373765		PARALECTOTYPE
PSEUDOQUADRASI	ABBOTT	1948	SYNCERA	193373		PARATYPE
PUERTECITENSE	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	CHONDROPOMETES	209656		PARATYPE
PULLATA	CARPENTER	1864	LITTORINA	018627		PARATYPE
PURPUREA	HUTTON	1873	RISSOA	019034		SYNTYPE
PYROSTOMA	PILSBRY	1930	PARACHONDRIA	150931		HOLOTYPE
PYROSTOMA	PILSBRY	1930	PARACHONDRIA	150932		PARATYPE
QUADRASI	MOLLENDORFF	1895	ASSIMINEA	193387		SYNTYPE
QUESADAI	AGUAYO	1932	OPISTHOSIPHON	167400		PARATYPE
RADIOSUM	MORELET	1849	CYCLOSTOMA	014097		SYNTYPE
RAMSDENI	PILSBRY + HENDERSON	1912	ANNULARIA	105990	A12704	LECTOTYPE
RAMSDENI	PILSBRY + HENDERSON	1912	ANNULARIA	373762	A12704	PARALECTOTYPE
RANGELINUM	POEY	1851	CYCLOSTOMA	014046		SYNTYPE
RAVENI	CROSSE	1872	CISTULA	013767		LECTOTYPE
RAVENI	CROSSE	1872	CISTULA	374382		PARALECTOTYPE
RAYENSIS	CAZIOT	1910	BYTHINELLA	248599		SYNTYPE
RETREATENSE	BAKER	1934	CHONDROPOMA	139610		HOLOTYPE
RETREATENSE	BAKER	1934	CHONDROPOMA	373764		PARATYPE

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	GENUS	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
RIGIDULUM	MORELET	1851	CYCLOSTOMA	014098		SYNTYPE
ROATANENSIS	RICHARDS	1938	CHOANOPOMA	170018		HOLOTYPE
ROATANENSIS	RICHARDS	1938	CHOANOPOMA	170403		PARATYPE
RONDEKLIPENSIS	BAKER	1924	TUDORA	133645		PARATYPE
ROSEA	HUTTON	1873	RISSOA	019311		PARATYPE
ROSEOLA	IREDALE	1915	ESTEA	019311		PARATYPE
ROTELLA	PEASE	1868	DIADEMA	013409		LECTOTYPE
ROTELLA	PEASE	1868	DIADEMA	372688		PARALECTOTYPE
ROTUNDA	"FAIRBANKS" BLANFORD	1867	ASSIMINEA	122350		SYNTYPE
ROUBIONENSIS	CAZIOT	1910	BYTHINELLA	248584		SYNTYPE
RUBICUNDUM	MORELET	1849	CYCLOSTOMA	014102		SYNTYPE
RUFA	HALDEMAN	1841	PALUDINA	008492		HOLOTYPE
RUFOSTRIGATA	HESSE	1916	ASSIMINEA	236596		LECTOTYPE
RUFOSTRIGATA	HESSE	1916	ASSIMINEA	372695		PARALECTOTYPE
RUPIS	BAKER	1924	TUDORA	133628	A05717B	PARATYPE
SABLENSIS	PILSBRY	1951	AMNICOLA	185190		LECTOTYPE
SABLENSIS	PILSBRY	1951	AMNICOLA	368393		PARALECTOTYPE
SAINZI	AGUAYO	1934	OPISTHOSIPHON	165653		PARATYPE
SALOMONENSIS	FRIEDRICH	1957	ASSIMINEA	204438		SYNTYPE
SANCTIJOHANNIS	PILSBRY	1899	AMNICOLA	069461		LECTOTYPE
SANCTIJOHANNIS	PILSBRY	1899	AMNICOLA	368392		PARALECTOTYPE
SANJOSENSIS	MORRISON	1946	POMACEA	215480		PARATYPE
SANJOSENSIS	MORRISON	1946	POMACEA	190947		PARATYPE
SCALARIFORMIS	PEASE	1865	REALIA	013362		LECTOTYPE
SCALARIFORMIS	PEASE	1865	REALIA	372862		PARALECTOTYPE
SCHALIEI	BAKER	1950	CHONDROPOMA	186175		HOLOTYPE
SCHALIEI	BAKER	1950	CHONDROPOMA	374386		PARATYPE
SCHALIEI	BAKER	1950	CHONDROPOMA	256002		PARATYPE
SCHALIEI	BAKER	1950	CHONDROPOMA	256003		PARATYPE
SCHALIEI	BAKER	1950	CHONDROPOMA	256004		PARATYPE
SCHALIEI	BAKER	1950	CHONDROPOMA	256005		PARATYPE
SCHALIEI	BAKER	1950	CHONDROPOMA	256006		PARATYPE
SCHALIEI	BAKER	1950	CHONDROPOMA	256007		PARATYPE
SCHALIEI	BAKER	1950	CHONDROPOMA	342177		PARATYPE
SCHEPMANNI	BOETTGER	1913	LANISTES	146197		PARATYPE
SECANA	BAKER	1923	TUDORA	140900		PARATYPE
SEIBABOENSE	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	OPISTHOSIPHON	167333		PARATYPE
SIGARETINUS	PILSBRY	1897	ADEORBIS	071159		SYNTYPE
SMITHII	PILSBRY	1895	LACUNA	056879		SYNTYPE
SOROR	PILSBRY	1930	CHONDROPOMA	044483		LECTOTYPE
SOROR	PILSBRY	1930	CHONDROPOMA	373755		PARALECTOTYPE
SOROR	PILSBRY	1933	CHONDROPOMA	044344		HOLOTYPE
SOROR	PILSBRY	1933	CHONDROPOMA	374552		PARATYPE
SOROR	PILSBRY	1933	CHONDROPOMA	044385		PARATYPE
STENOTOMORPHA	PILSBRY	1895	LACUNA	056878		HOLOTYPE
STEPHENSAE	BARTSCH	1927	AMPHITHALAMUS	209805		PARATYPE
STEWARDSONI	VANATTA	1909	RISSOA	099041		SYNTYPE
STUSSINERI	BOETTGER	1884	ACME	146344		PARALECTOTYPE
STYGIA	HUBRICHT	1971	AMNICOLA	332279		PARATYPE

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	GENUS	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
SUBCARINATA	SAY	1817	LYMNAEA	199858		PARALECTOTYPE
SUBLINEATA	CONRAD	1850	PALUDINA	028101		LECTOTYPE
SUBLINEATA	CONRAD	1850	PALUDINA	327157		PARALECTOTYPE
SUBPURPUREA	SAY	1829	PALUDINA	027710		LECTOTYPE
SUBPURPUREA	SAY	1829	PALUDINA	327129		PARALECTOTYPE
SULCOSUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	OPISTHOSIPHON	167281		PARATYPE
SULCOSUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	OPISTHOSIPHON	190946		PARATYPE
SUPRAFASCIATA	TRYON	1866	VIVIPARA	028105		LECTOTYPE
SUPRAFASCIATA	TRYON	1866	VIVIPARA	368249		PARALECTOTYPE
TAKANOSHIMANA	PILSBRY	1924	OMPHALOTROPIS	132864		LECTOTYPE
TAKANOSHIMANA	PILSBRY	1924	OMPHALOTROPIS	372692		PARALECTOTYPE
TALQUINENSIS	VAIL	1979	LIOPLAX	349283		PARATYPE
TALQUINENSIS	VAIL	1979	LIOPLAX	349284		PARATYPE
TANEGASHIMAE	PILSBRY	1924	OMPHALOTROPIS	082267		LECTOTYPE
TANEGASHIMAE	PILSBRY	1924	OMPHALOTROPIS	372691		PARALECTOTYPE
TANTILLUS	GOULD	1849	TROCHUS	018865		SYNTYPE
TANTILLUS	GOULD	1849	TROCHUS	018724		SYNTYPE
TARTAREA	HUBRICHT	1963	FONTIGENS	290087		PARATYPE
TEMPLI	CAZIOT	1910	BYTHINELLA	248554		SYNTYPE
TERECOSTATUM	THOMPSON	1966	CHOANOPOMA	305061		PARATYPE
TERMES	HEILPRIN	1889	CAECUM	018326		SYNTYPE
TEXANA	TRYON	1862	VIVIPARA	027714		LECTOTYPE
TEXANA	TRYON	1862	VIVIPARA	327132		PARALECTOTYPE
TEXTUM	"GUNDLACH" PFEIFFER	1858	CYCLOSTOMA	013873		SYNTYPE
THIELEI	ABBOTT	1958	ASSIMINEA	193358		PARATYPE
THIELEI	ABBOTT	1958	ASSIMINEA	193359		PARATYPE
TOLLINI	RAMSDEN	1915	RHYTIOOPOMA	111444		LECTOTYPE
TOLLINI	RAMSDEN	1915	RHYTIOOPOMA	374381		PARALECTOTYPE
TORREI	RAMSOEN	1915	DIPLOPOMA	111445		SYNTYPE
TORREI	WELCH	1929	OPISTHOSIPHON	148848		LECTOTYPE
TORREI	WELCH	1929	OPISTHOSIPHON	373206		PARALECTOTYPE
TRACHYDERMA	PILSBRY	1933	CHONDROPOMA	007872		HOLOTYPE
TRACHYDERMA	PILSBRY	1933	CHONDROPOMA	373754		PARATYPE
TRANSITORIA	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	ANNULARIA	167403		PARATYPE
TRANSVERSA	SAY	1829	PALUDINA	027716		SYNTYPE
TRICARINATA	SAY	1817	CYCLOSTOMA	058151		LECTOTYPE
TRICARINATA	SAY	1817	CYCLOSTOMA	371412		PARALECTOTYPE
TRIFASCIATA	HABE	1960	BARLEEIA	262651		PARATYPE
TRINITATENSIS	CAZIOT	1910	BYTHINELLA	248568		SYNTYPE
TRIPLOPOMA	BAKER	1934	CHOANOPOMA	139607		HOLOTYPE
TRIPLOPOMA	BAKER	1934	CHOANOPOMA	373763		PARATYPE
TRYONI	ARANGO	1879	CTENOPOMA	013716		PARATYPE
TRYONI	ARANGO	1879	CTENOPOMA	062996		PARATYPE
TRYONI	PILSBRY	1904	AMNICOLA	058066		LECTOTYPE
TRYONI	PILSBRY	1904	AMNICOLA	368411		PARALECTOTYPE
UMLAASIANA	SMITH	1902	ASSIMINEA	099393		PARATYPE
UNCINATUM	ARANGO	1884	CHOANOPOMA	013717		LECTOTYPE
UNCINATUM	ARANGO	1884	CHOANOPOMA	374380		PARALECTOTYPE
VANATTAE	PILSBRY	1933	CHONDROPOMA	160979		HOLOTYPE

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	GENUS	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
VANATTAE	PILSBRY	1933	CHONDROPOMA	374384		PARATYPE
VARIABILIS	PEASE	1865	REALIA	013341		LECTOTYPE
VARIABILIS	PEASE	1865	REALIA	372683		PARALECTOTYPE
VARIEGATA	CARPENTER	1864	LACUNA	018738		SYNTYPE
VARIEGATA	CARPENTER	1864	LACUNA	212155		SYNTYPE
VARIUS	HUTTON	1873	ADEORBIS	018872		PARATYPE
VAUGHANI	BARTSCH	1946	OPISTHOSIPHON	190957		PARATYPE
VENERABILE	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	CHONDROPOMETES	209654		PARATYPE
VESTITA	SAY	1822	TURBO	018403		HOLOTYPE
VIOLACEA	HEUDE	1882	ASSIMINEA	014226		SYNTYPE
VIOLACEA	HEUDE	1882	ASSIMINEA	014224		SYNTYPE
VIRENS	TRYON	1863	VALVATA	012024		LECTOTYPE
VIRENS	TRYON	1863	VALVATA	371413		PARALECTOTYPE
VITIANA	GARRETT	1872	PALUDINELLA	010163		LECTOTYPE
VITIANA	GARRETT	1872	PALUDINELLA	372690		PARALECTOTYPE
VITIANA	GARRETT	1872	PALUDINELLA	014222		PARALECTOTYPE
VITIANA	GARRETT	1872	PALUDINELLA	014223		PARALECTOTYPE
VITIANA	GARRETT	1872	PALUDINELLA	014225		PARALECTOTYPE
VITIENSIS	GARRETT	1872	ASSIMINEA	014219		LECTOTYPE
VITIENSIS	GARRETT	1872	ASSIMINEA	372694		PARALECTOTYPE
VITIENSIS	GARRETT	1872	ASSIMINEA	014218		PARALECTOTYPE
VIVIPARUS	ROSEWATER	1982	ECHININUS	355346		PARATYPE
WALKERI	PILSBRY	1898	AMNICOLA	068798		LECTOTYPE
WALKERI	PILSBRY	1898	AMNICOLA	368402		PARALECTOTYPE
WALKERI	PILSBRY + JOHNSON	1912	VIVIPARUS	070053		LECTOTYPE
WALKERI	PILSBRY + JOHNSON	1912	VIVIPARUS	327127		PARALECTOTYPE
WALKERI	PILSBRY + JOHNSON	1912	VIVIPARUS	327128		PARALECTOTYPE
WALTONII	TRYON	1866	VIVIPARA	027745		HOLOTYPE
WALTONII	TRYON	1866	VIVIPARA	327098		PARATYPE
WASSAUENSIS	BAKER	1924	TUDORA	133647		PARATYPE
WEBERI	PILSBRY	1950	FONTIGENS	186586		HOLOTYPE
WESTPUTENSIS	BAKER	1924	TUDORA	133625		PARATYPE
WILCOXI	HENDERSON + PILSBRY	1912	CHONDROPOMA	098823		LECTOTYPE
WILCOXI	HENDERSON + PILSBRY	1912	CHONDROPOMA	374383		PARALECTOTYPE
WILLIAMSONI	BAKER	1923	TUDORA	140902		PARATYPE
WINKLEYI	PILSBRY	1901	AMPULLARIA	076011		LECTOTYPE
WINKLEYI	PILSBRY	1901	AMPULLARIA	365369		PARALECTOTYPE
WRIGHTIANUM	"GUNDLACH" ARANGO	1881	CTENOPOMA	013666		SYNTYPE
XENICUM	PILSBRY	1933	CHONDROPOMA	160980		HOLOTYPE
XENICUM	PILSBRY	1933	CHONDROPOMA	374385		PARATYPE
YAUCOI	BAKER	1962	LICINA	256031		HOLOTYPE
YUNQUEI	BAKER	1941	CHONDROPOMA	177658		HOLOTYPE
YUNQUEI	BAKER	1941	CHONDROPOMA	181223		PARATYPE
ZAMBOANGENSIS	BARTSCH	1907	VIVIPARA	098670		PARATYPE
ZETEKI	MORRISON	1946	POMACEA	190941		PARATYPE
ZISCHKAI	BLUME + PAIN	1952	POMACEA	212117		PARATYPE

ORIGINAL NAME	FAMILY	SUPERFAMILY
ACME BANATICA LEPTOCHEILA WAGNER, 1915	ACICULIDAE	LITTORINACEA
ACME CARPATICA WAGNER, 1912	ACICULIDAE	LITTORINACEA
ACME CRYPTOMENA FOLIN + BERILLON, 1877	ACICULIDAE	LITTORINACEA
ACME DELPRETEI PAULUCCI, 1881	ACICULIDAE	LITTORINACEA
ACME KOBELTI WAGNER, 1910	ACICULIDAE	LITTORINACEA
ACME STUSSINERI BOETTGER, 1884	ACICULIDAE	LITTORINACEA
ADAMSIELLA (CUBADAMSIELLA) GRATIOSA TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
ADEORBIS AXIOTIMUS MELVILL + STANDEN, 1903	ADEORIBIDAE	RISSOACEA
ADEORBIS PAUTULA SOWERBY, 1894	ADEORIBIDAE	RISSOACEA
ADEORBIS PLACENS MELVILL + STANDEN, 1901	ADEORIBIDAE	RISSOACEA
ADEORBIS SIGARETINUS PILSBRY, 1897	ADEORIBIDAE	RISSOACEA
ADEORBIS VARIUS NUTTON, 1873	LITTORINIDAE	LITTORINACEA
ALVANIA (TARAMELLIA) CORAYI LADD, 1966	ADEORIBIDAE	RISSOACEA
ALVANIA CHIRIQUIENSIS OLSSON + MCGINTY, 1958	BARLEEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ALVANIA CHIRIQUIENSIS OLSSON + MCGINTY, 1958	BARLEEIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA ALDRICHI ANTROECETES HUBRICHT, 1940	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA ALDRICHI ANTROECETES HUBRICHT, 1940	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA ALDRICHI ANTROECETES HUBRICHT, 1940	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA ALDRICHI INSOLITA HUBRICHT, 1940	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA ALDRICHI INSOLITA HUBRICHT, 1940	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA ATTENUATA HALDEMAN, 1841	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA ATTENUATA HALDEMAN, 1841	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA AUGUSTINA PILSBRY, 1904	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA AUGUSTINA PILSBRY, 1904	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA BAKERIANA NIMIA PILSBRY, 1917	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA BAKERIANA NIMIA PILSBRY, 1917	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA BAKERIANA PILSBRY, 1917	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA BAKERIANA PILSBRY, 1917	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA BROWNII CARPENTER, 1872	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA BROWNII CARPENTER, 1872	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA CISTERNINA WALKER, 1919	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA CLARKEI PILSBRY, 1917	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA CLARKEI PILSBRY, 1917	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA CONCHENSENSIS WALKER, 1919	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA CROSSEANA PILSBRY, 1910	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA CROSSEANA PILSBRY, 1910	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA DECISA HALDEMAN, 1945	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA DECISA HALDEMAN, 1945	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA FORSYTHI PILSBRY, 1930	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA FORSYTHI PILSBRY, 1930	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA GALBANA HALDEMAN, 1845	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA GALBANA HALDEMAN, 1845	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA HARPERI DALL, 1910	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA HINKLEYI WALKER, 1919	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA JOHNSONI PILSBRY, 1899	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA JOHNSONI PILSBRY, 1899	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA MICROCOCCUS PILSBRY IN STEARNS, 1893	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA MICROCOCCUS PILSBRY IN STEARNS, 1893	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA MISSOURIENSIS PILSBRY, 1890	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA

ORIGINAL NAME	FAMILY	SUPERFAMILY
AMNICOLA MISSOURIENSIS PILSBRY, 1898	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA ONEIDA PILSBRY, 1917	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA ONEIDA PILSBRY, 1917	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA ORCUTTI PILSBRY, 1928	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA ORCUTTI PILSBRY, 1928	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA OSCITANS PILSBRY, 1930	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA OSCITANS PILSBRY, 1930	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA PANAMENSIS TRYON, 1863	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA PANZOSENSIS WALKER, 1919	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA PANZOSENSIS WALKER, 1919	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA PILSBRYI BAILEY + BAILEY, 1951	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA PILSBRYI BAILEY + BAILEY, 1951	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA PILSBRYI WALKER, 1906	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA PROSPERPINA HUBRICHT, 1940	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA PROSPERPINA HUBRICHT, 1940	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA PROSPERPINA HUBRICHT, 1940	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA SABLENSIS PILSBRY, 1951	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA SABLENSIS PILSBRY, 1951	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA SANCTIJOHANNIS PILSBRY, 1899	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA SANCTIJOHANNIS PILSBRY, 1899	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA STYGIA HUBRICHT, 1971	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA TRYONI PILSBRY, 1904	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA TRYONI PILSBRY, 1904	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA WALKERI PILSBRY, 1898	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMNICOLA WALKERI PILSBRY, 1898	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMPHITHALAMUS CAPRICORNEUS HADLEY, 1907	CINGULOPSIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMPHITHALAMUS CAPRICORNEUS HEDLEY, 1907	CINGULOPSIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMPHITHALAMUS STEPHENSAE BARTSCH, 1927	ANABATHRIDAE	RISSOACEA
AMPULLARIA BAERI DAUTZENBERG, 1901	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
AMPULLARIA DEPRESSA SAY, 1824	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
AMPULLARIA DEPRESSA SAY, 1824	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
AMPULLARIA FLAGELLATA SAY, 1829	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
AMPULLARIA LATTREI CHAMANA HINKLEY, 1920	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
AMPULLARIA LATTREI CHAMANA HINKLEY, 1920	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
AMPULLARIA MIAMIENSIS PILSBRY, 1899	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
AMPULLARIA MIAMIENSIS PILSBRY, 1899	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
AMPULLARIA PATULA CATEMCENSIS BAKER, 1922	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
AMPULLARIA PEALIANA I. LEA, 1838	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
AMPULLARIA POEYANA PILSBRY, 1927	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
AMPULLARIA POEYANA PILSBRY, 1927	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
AMPULLARIA WINKLEYI PILSBRY, 1901	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
AMPULLARIA WINKLEYI PILSBRY, 1901	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
ANNULARIA (BERMUDEZIA) BERMUDEZI TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
ANNULARIA (BERMUDEZIA) EUGLYPTA TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
ANNULARIA (EUTODORISCA) CAMOENSIS TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
ANNULARIA (EUTUDORA) CABRERAI TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
ANNULARIA (FASSULARIA) BOQUERONENSIS TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
ANNULARIA EBURNEA PRESTONI RAMSDEN, 1914	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
ANNULARIA EBURNEA PRESTONI RAMSDEN, 1914	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA

ORIGINAL NAME	FAMILY	SUPERFAMILY
ANNULARIA MAYENSIS "TORRE + RAMSDEN" RAMSDEN, 1914	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
ANNULARIA MAYENSIS "TORRE + RAMSDEN" RAMSDEN, 1914	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
ANNULARIA PSEUDALATUM "TORRE" PILSBRY + HENDERSON, 1912	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
ANNULARIA PSEUDALATUM "TORRE" PILSBRY + HENDERSON, 1912	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
ANNULARIA RAMSDENI PILSBRY + HENDERSON, 1912	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
ANNULARIA RAMSDENI PILSBRY + HENDERSON, 1912	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
ANNULARIA TRANSITORIA TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
ASOLENE (SURINAMIA) FAIRCHILDI CLENCH, 1933	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
ASOLENE IHERINGI PILSBRY, 1933	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
ASOLENE IHERINGI PILSBRY, 1933	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
ASSIMINEA (CROSSILLA) SALOMONENSIS FRIEDRICH, 1957	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA (PSEUDOMPHALAE) HAEMATINA HEUDE, 1882	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA (PSEUDOMPHALAE) HAEMATINA HEUDE, 1882	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA ANGUSTATA PILSBRY, 1901	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA ANGUSTATA PILSBRY, 1901	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA BLANFORDI ABBOTT, 1958	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA BLANFORDI ABBOTT, 1958	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA BLANFORDI ABBOTT, 1958	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA BLANFORDI ABBOTT, 1958	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA BLANFORDI ABBOTT, 1958	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA BOETTGERI ABBOTT, 1958	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA BOETTGERI ABBOTT, 1958	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA CALIFORNICA COOPER, 1872	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA CALIFORNICA COOPER, 1872	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA FLAMMEA HEUDE, 1882	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA FLAMMEA HEUDE, 1882	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA HABEI ABBOTT, 1958	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA HABEI ABBOTT, 1958	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA HABEI ABBOTT, 1958	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA HABEI ABBOTT, 1958	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA HABEI LUZONICA ABBOTT, 1958	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA HABEI LUZONICA ABBOTT, 1958	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA HABEI LUZONICA ABBOTT, 1958	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA HESSEI BOETTGER, 1887	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA JAPONICA HIRADOENSIS "PILSBRY" HABE, 1942	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA LUTEA DECOLLATA BOETTGER, 1887	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA MORRISONI ABBOTT, 1958	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA NITIDA MARSHALLENSIS ABBOTT, 1958	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA NITIDA MARSHALLENSIS ABBOTT, 1958	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA QUADRASI MOLLENDORFF, 1895	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA ROTUNDA "FAIRBANKS" BLANFORD, 1867	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA THIELEI ABBOTT, 1958	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA THIELEI ABBOTT, 1958	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA UMLAASIANA SMITH, 1902	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA VIOLACEA HEUDE, 1882	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA VIOLACEA HEUDE, 1882	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA VITIENSIS GARRETT, 1872	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA VITIENSIS GARRETT, 1872	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINEA VITIENSIS GARRETT, 1872	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA

ORIGINAL NAME	FAMILY	SUPERFAMILY
ASSIMINIA RUFOSTRIGATA HESSE, 1916	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ASSIMINIA RUFOSTRIGATA HESSE, 1916	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ATROPIS BYTHINELLAEFORMIS GARRETT, 1884	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ATROPIS BYTHINELLAEFORMIS GARRETT, 1884	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ATROPIS GOULDI GARRETT, 1884	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ATROPIS GOULDI GARRETT, 1884	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ATROPIS OBESA GARRETT, 1884	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ATROPIS OBESA GARRETT, 1884	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
BARLEEIA TRIFASCIATA HABE, 1960	BARLEEIDAE	RISSOACEA
BYTHINELLA ALDRICHI CALL + BEECHER, 1886	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
BYTHINELLA ALDRICHI CALL + BEECHER, 1886	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
BYTHINELLA ALDRICHI CALL + BEECHER, 1886	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
BYTHINELLA HEMPHILLI PILSBRY, 1890	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
BYTHINELLA HEMPHILLI PILSBRY, 1890	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
BYTHINELLA HUNGARICA HAZAY, 1881	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
BYTHINELLA HUNGARICA HAZAY, 1881	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
BYTHINELLA ORZESKOI CAZIOT, 1910	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
BYTHINELLA ROUBIONENSIS CAZIOT, 1910	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
BYTHINELLA TEMPLI CAZIOT, 1910	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
BYTHINELLA TRINITATENSIS CAZIOT, 1910	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
BYTHINELLA TRINITATIS VAR. RAYENSIS CAZIOT, 1910	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
CAECUM (BAMBUSUM) CLENCHI OLSSON + MCGINTY, 1958	CAECIDAE	RISSOACEA
CAECUM (BAMBUSUM) CLENCHI OLSSON + MCGINTY, 1958	CAECIDAE	RISSOACEA
CAECUM (MEIOCERAS) LERMONDI DALL, 1924	CAECIDAE	RISSOACEA
CAECUM BERMUDEZI PILSBRY + AGUAYO, 1934	CAECIDAE	RISSOACEA
CAECUM BERMUDEZI PILSBRY + AGUAYO, 1934	CAECIDAE	RISSOACEA
CAECUM BIMINICOLA PILSBRY, 1951	CAECIDAE	RISSOACEA
CAECUM BIMINICOLA PILSBRY, 1951	CAECIDAE	RISSOACEA
CAECUM CONSTRICTUM PILSBRY + AGUAYO, 1933	CAECIDAE	RISSOACEA
CAECUM CONSTRICTUM PILSBRY + AGUAYO, 1933	CAECIDAE	RISSOACEA
CAECUM INSULARUM MOORE, 1970	CAECIDAE	RISSOACEA
CAECUM JOHNSONI WINKLEY, 1908	CAECIDAE	RISSOACEA
CAECUM OAHUENSE PILSBRY, 1921	CAECIDAE	RISSOACEA
CAECUM OAHUENSE PILSBRY, 1921	CAECIDAE	RISSOACEA
CAECUM ORCUTTI DALL IN ORCUTT, 1885	CAECIDAE	RISSOACEA
CAECUM TERMES HEILPRIN, 1889	CAECIDAE	RISSOACEA
CAMPELOMA LEPTUM MATTOX, 1940	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
CAMPELOMA LEPTUM MATTOX, 1940	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
CAMPELOMA PARTHENUM VAIL, 1979	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
CAMPELOMA RUFRUM GENICULIFORME PILSBRY, 1916	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
CAMPELOMA RUFUM MERIDIONALE PILSBRY, 1916	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
CAMPELOMA RUFUM MERIDIONALE PILSBRY, 1916	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
CHOANOPOMA (COBOSTYLUS) NEGRILENSE BAKER, 1934	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHOANOPOMA (COBOSTYLUS) NEGRILENSE BAKER, 1934	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHOANOPOMA (RAMSDENIA) MIRIFICUM PRESTON, 1913	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHOANOPOMA (TUDOROPS) REDFIELDIANUM MAGNITESTA BAKER, 1934	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHOANOPOMA (TUDOROPS) REDFIELDIANUM MAGNITESTA BAKER, 1934	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHOANOPOMA ACERVATUM ARANGO, 1881	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHOANOPOMA ANDREWSAE ROATANENSIS RICHARDS, 1938	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA

ORIGINAL NAME	FAMILY	SUPERFAMILY
CHOANOPOMA ANDREWSAE ROATANENSIS RICHARDS, 1938	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHOANOPOMA CAYMANICOLA PILSBRY, 1928	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHOANOPOMA CAYMANICOLA PILSBRY, 1928	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHOANOPOMA CAYMENENSIS PILSBRY, 1891	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHOANOPOMA CAYMENENSIS PILSBRY, 1891	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHOANOPOMA COZUMELENSIS RICHARDS, 1937	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHOANOPOMA COZUMELENSIS RICHARDS, 1937	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHOANOPOMA CROSSEI PILSBRY, 1933	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHOANOPOMA CROSSEI PILSBRY, 1933	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHOANOPOMA CYGNI PILSBRY, 1930	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHOANOPOMA INQUISITA PILSBRY, 1929	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHOANOPOMA INQUISITA PILSBRY, 1929	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHOANOPOMA MORELETIANUM CROSSE, 1873	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHOANOPOMA PILSBRYI WELCH, 1929	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHOANOPOMA PILSBRYI WELCH, 1929	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHOANOPOMA PILSBRYI WELCH, 1929	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHOANOPOMA PILSBRYI WELCH, 1929	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHOANOPOMA TERECOSTATUM THOMPSON, 1966	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHOANOPOMA TRIPLOPOMA BAKER, 1934	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHOANOPOMA TRIPLOPOMA BAKER, 1934	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHOANOPOMA UNCIATUM INDIVISUM WELCH, 1929	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHOANOPOMA UNCINATUM ARANGO, 1884	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
'CHOANOPOMA UNCINATUM ARANGO, 1884	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHOANOPOMA UNCINATUM INDIVISUM WELCH, 1929	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHOANOPOMA UNCINATUM INDIVISUM WELCH, 1929	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA (CHONDROPOMA) GLABRATUM ACKLINSENSE BARTSCH, 1946	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA (CHONDROPOMELLA) ASYMMETRICUM PILSBRY, 1933	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA (CHONDROPOMELLA) ASYMMETRICUM PILSBRY, 1933	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA (CHONDROPOMIUM) BEATENSIS CLENCH, 1932	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA (CHONDROPOMORUS) TEXTUM BOONEAE WELCH, 1934	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA (CHONDROPOMORUS) TEXTUM BOONEAE WELCH, 1934	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA (CHONDROPOMORUS) YUNQUEI BAKER, 1941	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA (CHONDROPOMORUS) YUNQUEI BAKER, 1941	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA (PARACHONDRELLA) SERICINUM RETREATENSE BAKER, 1934	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA (PARACHONDRELLA) SERICINUM RETREATENSE BAKER, 1934	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA CARENASENSE PILSBRY + HENDERSON, 1912	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA CARENASENSE PILSBRY + HENDERSON, 1912	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA CARIBBAEUM CLAPP, 1914	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA CAYMANBRACHENSE PILSBRY, 1930	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA DECEPTOR ARRANGO, 1882	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA DECEPTOR ARRANGO, 1882	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA EDOUARDI AGUAYO, 1934	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA ENRIQUILLENSE PILSBRY, 1933	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA ERNESTI CLENCHI AGUAYO, 1932	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA EUTYCHES PILSBRY, 1933	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA GARCIANUM "TORRE" PILSBRY, 1913	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA GARCIANUM "TORRE" PILSBRY, 1913	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA GNOTE PILSBRY, 1935.	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA GNOTE PILSBRY, 1935.	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA

ORIGINAL NAME	FAMILY	SUPERFAMILY
CHONDROPOMA GNOTE PILSBRY, 1935.	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA HENDERSONI TORRE, 1909	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA LEONI TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA MARTENSIANUM PILSBRY, 1900	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA MARTENSIANUM PILSBRY, 1900	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA NAVASSENSE TRYON, 1866	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA NAVASSENSE TRYON, 1866	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA NECOPIUM BARTSCH, 1946	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA OLSSONI PILSBRY, 1933	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA OLSSONI PILSBRY, 1933	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA OLSSONI PILSBRY, 1933	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA PARVICAYMANENSE PILSBRY, 1930	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA SCHALIEI BAKER, 1950	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA SCHALIEI BAKER, 1950	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA SCHALIEI BAKER, 1950	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA SCHALIEI BAKER, 1950	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA SCHALIEI BAKER, 1950	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA SCHALIEI BAKER, 1950	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA SCHALIEI BAKER, 1950	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA SCHALIEI BAKER, 1950	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA SOROR PILSBRY, 1930	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA SOROR PILSBRY, 1930	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA SOROR PILSBRY, 1933 (NON PILSBRY, 1930)	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA SOROR PILSBRY, 1933 (NON PILSBRY, 1930)	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA SOROR PILSBRY, 1933 (NON PILSBRY, 1930)	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONOROPOMA TRACHYDERMA PILSBRY, 1933	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA TRACHYDERMA PILSBRY, 1933	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONOROPOMA VANATTAE PILSBRY, 1933	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA VANATTAE PILSBRY, 1933	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA WILCOXI PILSBRY + HENDERSON, 1912	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA WILCOXI PILSBRY + HENDERSON, 1912	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA XENICUM PILSBRY, 1933	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMA XENICUM PILSBRY, 1933	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROTHYRA) BELLISIMUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROTHYROMA) EXQUISITUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROTHYROMA) EXQUISITUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROTHYROMA) EXQUISITUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROTHYROMA) EXQUISITUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROTHYROMA) MAGNUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMETES EXIMIUM MALLEATUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMETES EXQUISITUM CEREUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMETES TORREI ALVEARE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMETES TORREI ANTONIENSE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMETES TORREI CINGULATUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMETES TORREI CINGULATUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMETES TORREI COLLUMELARE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMETES TORREI JAGUAENSE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMETES TORREI MINAENSE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA

ORIGINAL NAME	FAMILY	SUPERFAMILY
CHONDROPOMETES VIGNALENSE BRUNEOCINCTUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMETES VIGNALENSE BRUNEOCINCTUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1 938	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMETES VIGNALENSE BRUNEOCINCTUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMETES VIGNALENSE POENITENTE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMETES VIGNALENSE PUERTECITENSE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CHONDROPOMETES VIGNALENSE VENERABILE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CINGULA KURILENSIS PILSBRY, 1905	FALSICINGULIDAE	RISSOACEA
CINGULA LIMBATA HUTTON, 1883.	EATONIELLIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CISTULA RAVENI CROSSE, 1872	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CISTULA RAVENI CROSSE, 1872	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CISTULOPS RAVENI ARUBANA BAKER, 1924	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
COLOBOSTYLUS NELSONI CLAPP, 1914	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
COLOBOSTYLUS NUTTII PILSBRY, 1903	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
COLOBOSTYLUS NUTTII PILSBRY, 1903	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
COLOBOSTYLUS ROSENBERGIANUS FORM BODDENENSIS PILSBRY, 1930	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
COLOBOSTYLUS ROSENBERGIANUS FORM BODDENENSIS PILSBRY, 1930	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
COLOBOSTYLUS ROSENBERGIANUS FORM BODDENENSIS PILSBRY, 1930	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CREMNOCHONCHUS MESSAGERI BAVAY + DAUTZENBERG, 1900	LITTORINIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CTENOPOMA CORONATUM "POEY" PFEIFFER, 1856	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CTENOPOMA NODIFERUM ARANGO, 1881	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CTENOPOMA NODIFERUM ARANGO, 1881	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CTENOPOMA TRYONI ARANGO, 1879	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CTENOPOMA TRYONI ARANGO, 1879	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CTENOPOMA WRIGHTIANUM "GUNDLACH" ARANGO, 1881	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CYCLOSTOMA (CHONDROPOMA) CLATHRATUM GOULD, 1842	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CYCLOSTOMA (CHONDROPOMA) CLATHRATUM GOULD, 1842	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CYCLOSTOMA (CHONDROPOMA) GUNDLACHI ARANGO, 1862	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CYCLOSTOMA ALBUM FUSCUM C.B. ADAMS, 1851	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CYCLOSTOMA BRONNII C.B. ADAMS, 1845	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CYCLOSTOMA CLANDICANS POEY, 1852	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CYCLOSTOMA CRENULOSUM ADAMS, 1849	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CYCLOSTOMA PERLATUM GUNDLACH, 1857	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CYCLOSTOMA PERLATUM GUNDLACH, 1857	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CYCLOSTOMA RADIOSUM MORELET, 1849	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CYCLOSTOMA RANGELINUM POEY, 1851	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CYCLOSTOMA RIGIDULUM MORELET, 1851	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CYCLOSTOMA RUBICUNDUM MORELET, 1849	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CYCLOSTOMA TEXTUM "GUNDLACH" PFEIFFER, 1858	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
CYCLOSTOMA TRICARINATA SAY, 1817	VALVATIDAE	VALVATACEA
CYCLOSTOMA TRICARINATA SAY, 1817	VALVATIDAE	VALVATACEA
DARDANIA OLIVACEA HUTTON, 1882	EATONIELLIDAE	LITTORINACEA
DIADEMA ROTELLA PEASE, 1868	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
DIADEMA ROTELLA PEASE, 1868	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
DIPLOPOMA TORREI RAMSDEN, 1915	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
EATONIELLA (EATONIELLA) LATINA MARINCOVICH, 1973	EATONIELLIDAE	LITTORINACEA
EATONINA ATACAMAE MARINCOVICH, 1973	CINGULOPSIDAE	RISSOACEA
EATONINA LACTEA PONDER + YOO, 1981	CINGULOPSIDAE	RISSOACEA
EATONINA LACTEA PONDER + YOO, 1981	CINGULOPSIDAE	RISSOACEA
EATONINA PULICARIA PACIFICA PONDER, 1981	CINGULOPSIDAE	RISSOACEA

ORIGINAL NAME	FAMILY	SUPERFAMILY
ECHINELLA CUMINGI LUCHUANA PILSBRY, 1901	LITTORINIDAE	LITTORINACEA
ECHINELLA CUMINGI LUCHUANA PILSBRY, 1901	LITTORINIDAE	LITTORINACEA
ECHINELLA NODULOSA VAR. MATANZENSIS RICHARDS, 1935	LITTORINIDAE	LITTORINACEA
ECHININUS VIVIPARUS ROSEWATER, 1982	LITTORINIDAE	LITTORINACEA
ELECTRINA SUCCINEA ORITES COOKE + CLENCH, 1943	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
ESTEA ROSEOLA IREDALE, 1915, NOM. NOV.	EATONIELLIDAE	LITTORINACEA
FARTULUM NEBULOSUM REHDER, 1943	CAECIDAE	RISSOACEA
FIJIANELLA CALCIPHILA COOKE + CLENCH, 1943	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
FIJIANELLA CORNUCOPIA COOKE + CLENCH, 1943	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
FIJIANELLA LADDI COOKE + CLENCH, 1943	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
FONTIGENS OROLIBAS HUBRICHT, 1957	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
FONTIGENS OXYBELES PILSBRY, 1950	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
FONTIGENS OXYBELES PILSBRY, 1950	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
FONTIGENS TARTAREA HUBRICHT, 1963	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
FONTIGENS WEBERI PILSBRY, 1950	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
HYDROBIA CALIFORNICA TRYON, 1865	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
HYDROBIA CALIFORNICA TRYON, 1865	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
HYDROCENA NITIDA PEASE, 1864	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
HYDROCENA NITIDA PEASE, 1864	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
JEFFREYSIA BIFASCIATA CARPENTER, 1857	BARLEEIDAE	RISSOACEA
LACUNA OXYTROPIS PILSBRY, 1895	LACUNIDAE	LITTORINACEA
LACUNA PORRECTA ? VAR. EXAEQUATA CARPENTER, 1864	LACUNIDAE	LITTORINACEA
LACUNA PORRECTA CARPENTER, 1864	LACUNIDAE	LITTORINACEA
LACUNA SMITHII PILSBRY, 1895	LACUNIDAE	LITTORINACEA
LACUNA STENOMORPHA PILSBRY, 1895	LACUNIDAE	LITTORINACEA
LACUNA VARIEGATA CARPENTER, 1864	LACUNIDAE	LITTORINACEA
LACUNA VARIEGATA CARPENTER, 1864	LACUNIDAE	LITTORINACEA
LANISTES (MELADOMUS) PROCERUS LANGI PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
LANISTES CONGICUS FRATERNUS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
LANISTES CONGICUS FRATERNUS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
LANISTES CONGICUS SCHEPMANNI BOETTGER, 1913	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
LANISTES MILLESTRIATUS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
LANISTES NSENDWEENSIS KATANGANUS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
LANISTES NSENDWEENSIS KATANGANUS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
LANISTES PILSBRYI WALKER, 1925	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
LICINA (CHOANOPOMOPS) DECUSSATA YAUCOI BAKER, 1962	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
LICINA (CHOANOPOMOPS) GRAMINOSA BAKER, 1941	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
LICINA (CHOANOPOMOPS) GRAMINOSA BAKER, 1941	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
LICINA PERCRASSA "WRIGHT" PFEIFFER, 1864	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
LIOPLAX PILSBRYI CHOCTAWHATCHENSIS VANATTA, 1936	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
LIOPLAX PILSBRYI CHOCTAWHATCHENSIS VANATTA, 1936	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
LIOPLAX PILSBRYI WALKER, 1905	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
LIOPLAX PILSBRYI WALKER, 1905	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
LIOPLAX SUBCARINATA OCCIDENTALIS PILSBRY, 1935	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
LIOPLAX SUBCARINATA OCCIDENTALIS PILSBRY, 1935	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
LIOPLAX TALQUINENSIS VAIL, 1979	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
LIOPLAX TALQUINENSIS VAIL, 1979	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
LITTORINA (MELARAPHE) ANGULIFERA VAR. HESSEI BOETTGER, 1912	LITTORINIDAE	LITTORINACEA
LITTORINA ALBICARINATA MCLEAN, 1970	LITTORINIDAE	LITTORINACEA

ORIGINAL NAME	FAMILY	SUPERFAMILY
LITTORINA ASPERA PENCILLATA CARPENTER, 1864	LITTORINIDAE	LITTORINACEA
LITTORINA CALIGINOSA GOULD, 1849	LITTORINIDAE	LITTORINACEA
LITTORINA CINEREA PEASE, 1869	LITTORINIDAE	LITTORINACEA
LITTORINA HISSEYIANA TENISON-WOODS, 1876	LITTORINIDAE	LITTORINACEA
LITTORINA HISSEYIANA TENISON-WOODS, 1876	LITTORINIDAE	LITTORINACEA
LITTORINA JAMAICENSIS C.B. ADAMS, 1850	LITTORINIDAE	LITTORINACEA
LITTORINA JAMAICENSIS C.B. ADAMS, 1850	LITTORINIDAE	LITTORINACEA
LITTORINA OBTUSATA VAR. AESTUARII JEFFREYS, 1869	LITTORINIDAE	LITTORINACEA
LITTORINA PULLATA CARPENTER, 1864	LITTORINIDAE	LITTORINACEA
LITTORINA SCUTULATA VAR. PLENA GOULD, 1852	LITTORINIDAE	LITTORINACEA
LITTORINA SCUTULATA VAR. PLENA GOULD, 1852	LITTORINIDAE	LITTORINACEA
LITTORINA ZICZAC VAR. INTERRUPTA PHILIPPI, 1847	LITTORINIDAE	LITTORINACEA
LYMNAEA SUBCARINATA SAY, 1817	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
LYOGYRUS DALLII "PILSBRY + BEECHER" PILSBRY, 1892	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
LYOGYRUS DALLII "PILSBRY + BEECHER" PILSBRY, 1892	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
MARISA PLANOGYRA PILSBRY, 1933	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
MARISA PLANOGYRA PILSBRY, 1933	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
MARISA PLANOGYRA PILSBRY, 1933	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
MARISA PLANOGYRA PILSBRY, 1933	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
MECOLIOTIA BERMUDEZI CLENCH + AGUAYO, 1936	ADEORIBIDAE	RISSOACEA
MELANTHO GIBBA CURRIER, 1867	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
MICRODOCHUS FLORIDANUS REHDER, 1943	ELACHISINIDAE	RISSOACEA
MICRODOCHUS FLORIDANUS REHDER, 1943	ELACHISINIDAE	RISSOACEA
MOERCHIA INTROSPECTA HEDLEY, 1907	ADEORIBIDAE	RISSOACEA
NODILITTORINA PASCUA ROSEWATER, 1970	LITTORINIDAE	LITTORINACEA
OMPHALOTROPIS DOHERTYI ALDRICH, 1898	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
OMPHALOTROPIS DOHERTYI ALDRICH, 1898	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
OMPHALOTROPIS DOHERTYI ALDRICH, 1898	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
OMPHALOTROPIS JAPONICA POLITA PILSBRY, 1924	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
OMPHALOTROPIS JAPONICA POLITA PILSBRY, 1924	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
OMPHALOTROPIS JAPONICA TAKANOSHIMANA PILSBRY, 1924	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
OMPHALOTROPIS JAPONICA TAKANOSHIMANA PILSBRY, 1924	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
OMPHALOTROPIS JAPONICUS PILSBRY, 1901	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
OMPHALOTROPIS JAPONICUS PILSBRY, 1901	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
OMPHALOTROPIS STRICTUS TANEGASHIMAE PILSBRY, 1924	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
OMPHALOTROPIS STRICTUS TANEGASHIMAE PILSBRY, 1924	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
OPISTHOSIPHON (BERMUDEZSIPHONA) CUCULLATUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
OPISTHOSIPHON (BERMUDEZSIPHONA) PALMERI TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
OPISTHOSIPHON (BERMUDEZSIPHONA) PROMINULUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
OPISTHOSIPHON AGUILERIANUM HOLGUINENSE AGUAYO, 1932	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
OPISTHOSIPHON AGUILERIANUM HOLGUINENSE AGUAYO, 1932	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
OPISTHOSIPHON ANDREWSI WELCH, 1929	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
OPISTHOSIPHON ANDREWSI WELCH, 1929	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
OPISTHOSIPHON ANDREWSI WELCH, 1929	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
OPISTHOSIPHON ANDROSENSE PILSBRY, 1930	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
OPISTHOSIPHON CUNAGUAE WELCH, 1929	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
OPISTHOSIPHON CUNAGUAE WELCH, 1929	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
OPISTHOSIPHON CUNAGUAE WELCH, 1929	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
OPISTHOSIPHON MAYNARDI VANATTA, 1920	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA

ORIGINAL NAME	FAMILY	SUPERFAMILY
OPISTHOSIPHON MAYNARDI VANATTA, 1920	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
OPISTHOSIPHON OBTECTUM SEIBABOENSE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
OPISTHOSIPHON OBTURATUM SULCOSUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
OPISTHOSIPHON OBTURATUM SULCOSUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
OPISTHOSIPHON QUESADAI AGUAYO, 1932	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
OPISTHOSIPHON SAINZI AGUAYO, 1934	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
OPISTHOSIPHON TORREI WELCH, 1929	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
OPISTHOSIPHON TORREI WELCH, 1929	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
OPISTHOSIPHON VAUGHANI BARTSCH, 1946	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
OPTEDICEROS CORNEUM LEITH, 1853	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
OPTEDICEROS MARGINATUM LEITH, 1853	POMATIASIDAE	LITTORINACEA
OTOPOMA POLYZONATUM MORELET, 1885	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
PALUDINA BIMONILIFERA LEA, 1834	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
PALUDINA BOETTGERI "MOLLENDORFF" HEUDE, 1890	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
PALUDINA EXILIS ANTHONY, 1860	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
PALUDINA EXILIS ANTHONY, 1860	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
PALUDINA EXILIS ANTHONY, 1860	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
PALUDINA EYRIESI MORELET, 1865	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
PALUDINA GENICULA CONRAD, 1834	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
PALUDINA GRANA SAY, 1922	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
PALUDINA INTERTEXTA SAY, 1829	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
PALUDINA LIMA ANTHONY, 1860	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
PALUDINA LIMA ANTHONY, 1860	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
PALUDINA NICKLINIANA LEA, 1839	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
PALUDINA NICKLINIANA LEA, 1839	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
PALUDINA OBESA "LEWIS" BINNEY, 1865	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
PALUDINA OBESA "LEWIS" BINNEY, 1865	BITHYNIIDAE	RISSOACEA
PALUDINA PHIALENSIS CONRAD, 1852	BITHYNIIDAE	RISSOACEA
PALUDINA PHIALENSIS CONRAD, 1852	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
PALUDINA PONDEROSA SAY, 1821	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
PALUDINA PONDEROSA SAY, 1821	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
PALUDINA PORATA SAY, 1821	AMNICOLIDAE	RISSOACEA
PALUDINA PORATA SAY, 1821	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
PALUDINA RUFA HALDEMAN, 1841	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
PALUDINA SUBLINEATA CONRAD, 1850	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
PALUDINA SUBLINEATA CONRAD, 1850	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
PALUDINA SUBPURPUREA SAY, 1829	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
PALUDINA SUBPURPUREA SAY, 1829	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
PALUDINA TRANSVERSA SAY, 1829	LITTORINIDAE	LITTORINACEA
PALUDINELLA NEWCOMBIANA HEMPHILL, 1877	LITTORINIDAE	LITTORINACEA
PALUDINELLA NEWCOMBIANA HEMPHILL, 1877	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
PALUDINELLA VITIANA GARRETT, 1872	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
PALUDINELLA VITIANA GARRETT, 1872	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
PALUDINELLA VITIANA GARRETT, 1872	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
PALUDINELLA VITIANA GARRETT, 1872	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
PARACHONDRIA (ECCRITOPOMA) PEASEI PILSBRY, 1933	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
PARACHONDRIA (ECCRITOPOMA) PEASEI PILSBRY, 1933	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
PARACHONDRIA PYROSTOMA PILSBRY, 1930	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA

ORIGINAL NAME	FAMILY	SUPERFAMILY
PARACHONDRIA PYROSTOMA PILSBRY, 1930	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
PILA CONGOENSIS AMPLIOR PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
PILA CONGOENSIS AMPLIOR PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
PILA CONGOENSIS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
PILA CONGOENSIS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
PILA CONGOENSIS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
PILA CONGOENSIS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
PILA DEWULFI BEQUAERT + CLENCH, 1933	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
PILA MICROGLYPTA PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
POMACEA (EFFUSA) GLAUCA MINUSCULA BAKER, 1930	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
POMACEA (EFFUSA) OLIGISTA PILSBRY + OLSSON, 1953	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
POMACEA (EFFUSA) OLIGISTA PILSBRY + OLSSON, 1953	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
POMACEA (EFFUSA) OLIGISTA PILSBRY + OLSSON, 1953	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
POMACEA CUMINGI SANJOSENSIS MORRISON, 1946	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
POMACEA CUMINGI SANJOSENSIS MORRISON, 1946	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
POMACEA GLAUCA PHILIPPIANA BAKER, 1930	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
POMACEA GLAUCA PHILIPPIANA BAKER, 1930	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
POMACEA PALUDOSA FLAVA "PILSBRY" M. SMITH, 1945	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
POMACEA PALUDOSA FLAVA "PILSBRY" M. SMITH, 1945	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
POMACEA PALUDOSA GARCIAE RICHARDS, 1936	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
POMACEA PALUDOSA GARCIAE RICHAROS, 1936	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
POMACEA ZETEKI MORRISON, 1946	AMPULLARIIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
POMACEA ZISCHKAI BLUME + PAIN, 1952	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
PSEUDOGIBBULA DUPONTI DAUTZENBERG, 1890	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
PTEROCYCLOS ? PARVA PEASE, 1865	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
PTEROCYCLOS ? PARVA PEASE, 1865	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
RAPANELLA ANDERSONI COOKE + CLENCH, 1943	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
REALIA AFFINIS PEASE, 1865	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
REALIA AFFINIS PEASE, 1865	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
REALIA COSTATA PEASE, 1868	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
REALIA COSTATA PEASE, 1868	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
REALIA ELONGATA PEASE, 1868	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
REALIA ELONGATA PEASE, 1868	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
REALIA LAEVIS PEASE, 1865	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
REALIA LAEVIS PEASE, 1865	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
REALIA OCHROSTOMA PEASE, 1868	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
REALIA OCHROSTOMA PEASE, 1868	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
REALIA SCALIFORMIS PEASE, 1865	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
REALIA SCALIFORMIS PEASE, 1865	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
REALIA VARIABILIS PEASE, 1865	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
REALIA VARIABILIS PEASE, 1865	BARLEEIDAE	RISSOACEA
RHYTIDOPOMA FRATERMINOR PILSBRY + BROWN, 1910	BARLEEIDAE	RISSOACEA
RHYTIDOPOMA TOLLINI RAMSDEN, 1915	BARLEEIDAE	RISSOACEA
RHYTIDOPOMA TOLLINI RAMSDEN, 1915	BARLEEIDAE	RISSOACEA
RISSOA (NODULUS) STEWARDSONI VANATTA, 1909	BARLEEIDAE	RISSOACEA
RISSOA CALA SMITH, 1890		
RISSOA COOPERI TRYON, 1865		
RISSOA COOPERI TRYON, 1865		
RISSOA COOPERI TRYON, 1865		

ORIGINAL NAME	FAMILY	SUPERFAMILY
RISSOA EPHAMILLA SMITH, 1890	BARLEEIDAE	RISSOACEA
RISSOA ERITIMA SMITH, 1890	ELACHISINIDAE	RISSOACEA
RISSOA PURPUREA HUTTON, 1873	ANABATHRIDAE	RISSOACEA
RISSOA ROSEA HUTTON, 1873	EATONIELLIDAE	LITTORINACEA
RISSOA SUBFUSCA VAR. MICRONEMA SUTER, 1898	ANABATHRIDAE	RISSOACEA
RISSOA? LITTORINAEFORMIS GARRETT, 1873	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
RISSOINA ANNULATA HUTTON, 1884	EATONIELLIDAE	LITTORINACEA
RISSDINA CONGENITA SMITH, 1890	BARLEEIDAE	RISSOACEA
RISSOINA CONGENITA SMITH, 1890	BARLEEIDAE	RISSOACEA
SCROBS ELONGATA POWELL, 1927	ANABATHRIDAE	RISSOACEA
SCROBS OVATA POWELL, 1927	ANABATHRIDAE	RISSOACEA
SEPTARIELLINA CONGOLENSIS BEQUAERT + CLENCH, 1941	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
SYNCERA NITIDA GUAMENSIS ABBOTT, 1949	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
SYNCERA PSEUDOQUADRISI ABBOTT, 1948	ASSIMINEIDAE	RISSOACEA
TROCHUS CONOIDALIS PEASE, 1868	LITTORINIDAE	LITTORINACEA
TROCHUS CONOIDALIS PEASE, 1868	LITTORINIDAE	LITTORINACEA
TROCHUS TANTILLUS GOULD, 1849	LITTORINIDAE	LITTORINACEA
TROCHUS TANTILLUS GOULD, 1849	LITTORINIDAE	LITTORINACEA
TROPIDOPHORA PLURILIRATA FULTON, 1903	POMATIASIDAE	LITTORINACEA
TUDORA (RAMSDENIA) NOTATA TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
TUDORA AURANTIA WASSAUENSIS BAKER, 1924	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
TUDORA FOSSOR ARUBANA BAKER, 1924	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
TUDORA FOSSOR BAKER, 1924	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
TUDORA FOSSOR CANASHITENSIS BAKER, 1924	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
TUDORA FOSSOR DJERIMENSIS BAKER, 1924	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
TUDORA FOSSOR WESTPUNTENSIS BAKER, 1924	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
TUDORA MACULATA "BLAND" BAKER, 1924	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
TUDORA MACULATA "BLAND" BAKER, 1924	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
TUDORA MEGACHEILOS KABRIETENSIS BAKER, 1924	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
TUDORA MEGACHEILOS RONDEKLIPENSIS BAKER, 1924	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
TUDORA MEGACHEILOS VAR. DESCULPTA BAKER, 1924	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
TUDORA MUSKUSI BAKER, 1924	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
TUDORA MUSKUSI BULLENENSIS BAKER, 1924	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
TUDORA MUSKUSI GRANDIENSIS BAKER, 1924	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
TUDORA PILSBRYI BAKER, 1924	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
TUDORA PILSBRYI BAKER, 1924	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
TUDORA RUPIS BAKER, 1924	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
TUDORA RUPIS NEWPORTENSIS BAKER, 1924	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
TUDORA WILLIAMSONI H.B. BAKER, 1923	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
TUDORA WILLIAMSONI SECANA H.B. BAKER, 1923	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA
TURBO OBLIGATUS SAY, 1822	LITTORINIDAE	LITTORINACEA
TURBO PALLIATUS SAY, 1822	LITTORINIDAE	LITTORINACEA
TURBO VESTITA SAY, 1822	LITTORINIDAE	LITTORINACEA
VALVATA BICARINATA PERDEPRESSA BAKER, 1906	VALVATIDAE	VALVATACEA
VALVATA BICARINATA PERDEPRESSA BAKER, 1906	VALVATIDAE	VALVATACEA
VALVATA HUMERALIS CALIFORNICA PILSBRY, 1908	VALVATIDAE	VALVATACEA
VALVATA HUMERALIS CALIFORNICA PILSBRY, 1908	VALVATIDAE	VALVATACEA
VALVATA HUMERALIS PATZCUARENSIS PILSBRY, 1899	VALVATIDAE	VALVATACEA
VALVATA HUMERALIS PATZCUARENSIS PILSBRY, 1899	VALVATIDAE	VALVATACEA

ORIGINAL NAME	FAMILY	SUPERFAMILY
VALVATA HUMERALIS PILSBRYI MARTENS, 1899	VALVATIDAE	VALVATACEA
VALVATA HUMERALIS PILSBRYI MARTENS, 1899	VALVATIDAE	VALVATACEA
VALVATA HUMERALIS SAY, 1829	VALVATIDAE	VALVATACEA
VALVATA LEWISI CURRIER, 1868	VALVATIDAE	VALVATACEA
VALVATA LEWISI CURRIER, 1868	VALVATIDAE	VALVATACEA
VALVATA LEWISI ONTARIENSIS BAKER, 1906	VALVATIDAE	VALVATACEA
VALVATA LEWISII PRECURSOR BAKER, 1929	VALVATIDAE	VALVATACEA
VALVATA SIMPLEX BAKERI FLUCK, 1932	VALVATIDAE	VALVATACEA
VALVATA SIMPLEX BAKERI FLUCK, 1932	VALVATIDAE	VALVATACEA
VALVATA SINCERA DANIELSI WALKER, 1906	VALVATIDAE	VALVATACEA
VALVATA SINCERA ILLINOISENSIS BAKER, 1930	VALVATIDAE	VALVATACEA
VALVATA TRICARINATA BASALIS VANATTA, 1915	VALVATIDAE	VALVATACEA
VALVATA TRICARINATA BASALIS VANATTA, 1915	VALVATIDAE	VALVATACEA
VALVATA TRICARINATA INFRACARINATA VANATTA, 1915	VALVATIDAE	VALVATACEA
VALVATA TRICARINATA INFRACARINATA VANATTA, 1915	VALVATIDAE	VALVATACEA
VALVATA VIRENS TRYON, 1863	VALVATIDAE	VALVATACEA
VALVATA VIRENS TRYON, 1863	VALVATIDAE	VALVATACEA
VIVIAPRUS CONTECTOIDES GOODRICHI ARCHER, 1933	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
VIVIPARA BULUANENSIS BARTSCH, 1907	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
VIVIPARA GEORGIANA VAR. ALTIOR PILSBRY, 1892	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
VIVIPARA GEORGIANA VAR. LIMNOTHAUMA PILSBRY, 1895	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
VIVIPARA HENZADENSIS PILSBRY, 1901	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
VIVIPARA HENZADENSIS PILSBRY, 1901	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
VIVIPARA MAINITENSIS BARTSCH, 1907	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
VIVIPARA MEARNSI BARTSCH, 1907	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
VIVIPARA NOLANI TRYON, 1870	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
VIVIPARA NOLANI TRYON, 1870	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
VIVIPARA SUPRAFASCIATA TRYON, 1866	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
VIVIPARA SUPRAFASCIATA TRYON, 1866	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
VIVIPARA TEXANA TRYON, 1862	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
VIVIPARA TEXANA TRYON, 1862	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
VIVIPARA WALTONII TRYON, 1866	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
VIVIPARA WALTONII TRYON, 1866	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
VIVIPARA ZAMBOANGENSIS BARTSCH, 1907	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
VIVIPARUS CONTECTOIDES COMPACTUS PILSBRY, 1916	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
VIVIPARUS CONTECTOIDES COMPACTUS PILSBRY, 1916	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
VIVIPARUS CONTECTOIDES IMPOLITUS PILSBRY, 1916	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
VIVIPARUS CONTECTOIDES IMPOLITUS PILSBRY, 1916	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
VIVIPARUS CONTECTOIDES LIMI PILSBRY, 1918.	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
VIVIPARUS CONTECTOIDES LIMI PILSBRY, 1918.	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
VIVIPARUS JAPONICUS VAR. IWAKAWA PILSBRY, 1902	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
VIVIPARUS JAPONICUS VAR. IWAKAWA PILSBRY, 1902	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
VIVIPARUS WALKERI PILSBRY + JOHNSON, 1912	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
VIVIPARUS WALKERI PILSBRY + JOHNSON, 1912	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
VIVIPARUS WALKERI PILSBRY + JOHNSON, 1912	VIVIPARIDAE	VIVIPARACEA
XENOPOMA AGUAYOI TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	ANNULARIIDAE	LITTORINACEA

GENUS	TAXON NAMED	ORIGINAL NAME	NO. DRY SPEC.	NO. ALC. SPEC.
ACME	CARPATICA	ACME CARPATICA WAGNER, 1912	0003	
ACME	CRYPTOMENA	ACME CRYPTOMENA FOLIN + BERILLON, 1877	0005	
ACME	DELPRETEI	ACME DELPRETEI PAULUCCI, 1881	0002	
ACME	KOBELTI	ACME KOBELTI WAGNER, 1910	0001	
ACME	LEPTOCHEILA	ACME BANATICA LEPTOCHEILA WAGNER, 1915	0002	
ACME	STUSSINERI	ACME STUSSINERI BOETTGER, 1884	0001	
ADAMSIELLA	GRATIOSA	ADAMSIELLA (CUBADAMSIELLA) GRATIOSA TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	0006	
ADEORBIS	AXIOTIMUS	ADEORBIS AXIOTIMUS MELVILL + STANDEN, 1903	0002	
ADEORBIS	PATULA	ADEORBIS PAUTULA SOWERBY, 1894	0001	
ADEORBIS	PLACENS	ADEORBIS PLACENS MELVILL + STANDEN, 1901	0002	
ADEORBIS	SIGARETINUS	ADEORBIS SIGARETINUS PILSBRY, 1897	0002	
ADEORBIS	VARIUS	ADEORBIS VARIUS NUTTON, 1873	0014	
ALVANIA	CHIRIQUIENSIS	ALVANIA CHIRIQUIENSIS OLSSON + MCGINTY, 1958	0001	
ALVANIA	CHIRIQUIENSIS	ALVANIA CHIRIQUIENSIS OLSSON + MCGINTY, 1958	0008	
ALVANIAS	CORAYI	ALVANIA (TARAMELLIA) CORAYI LADD, 1966	0001	
AMNICOLA	ANTROECETES	AMNICOLA ALORICHI ANTROECETES HUBRICHT, 1940	0001	
AMNICOLA	ANTROECETES	AMNICOLA ALDRICHI ANTROECETES HUBRICHT, 1940	0006	
AMNICOLA	ANTROECETES	AMNICOLA ALDRICHI ANTROECETES HUBRICHT, 1940	0005	
AMNICOLA	ATTENUATA	AMNICOLA ATTENUATA HALDEMAN, 1841	0001	
AMNICOLA	ATTENUATA	AMNICOLA ATTENUATA HALDEMAN, 1841	0004	
AMNICOLA	AUGUSTINA	AMNICOLA AUGUSTINA PILSBRY, 1904	0001	
AMNICOLA	AUGUSTINA	AMNICOLA AUGUSTINA PILSBRY, 1904	0048	
AMNICOLA	BAKERIANA	AMNICOLA BAKERIANA PILSBRY, 1917	0001	
AMNICOLA	BAKERIANA	AMNICOLA BAKERIANA PILSBRY, 1917	0015	
AMNICOLA	BROWNII	AMNICOLA BROWNII CARPENTER, 1872	0001	
AMNICOLA	BROWNII	AMNICOLA BROWNII CARPENTER, 1872	0011	
AMNICOLA	CISTERNINA	AMNICOLA CISTERNINA WALKER, 1919	0005	
AMNICOLA	CLARKEI	AMNICOLA CLARKEI PILSBRY, 1917	0001	
AMNICOLA	CLARKEI	AMNICOLA CLARKEI PILSBRY, 1917	0002	
AMNICOLA	CONCHENSENSIS	AMNICOLA CONCHENSENSIS WALKER, 1919	0005	
AMNICOLA	CROSSEANA	AMNICOLA CROSSEANA PILSBRY, 1910	0001	
AMNICOLA	CROSSEANA	AMNICOLA CROSSEANA PILSBRY, 1910	0008	
AMNICOLA	DECISA	AMNICOLA DECISA HALDEMAN, 1945	0001	
AMNICOLA	DECISA	AMNICOLA DECISA HALDEMAN, 1945	0003	
AMNICOLA	FORSYTHI	AMNICOLA FORSYTHI PILSBRY, 1930	0001	
AMNICOLA	FORSYTHI	AMNICOLA FORSYTHI PILSBRY, 1930	0020	
AMNICOLA	GALBANA	AMNICOLA GALBANA HALDEMAN, 1845	0001	
AMNICOLA	GALBANA	AMNICOLA GALBANA HALDEMAN, 1845	0004	
AMNICOLA	HARPERI	AMNICOLA HARPERI DALL, 1910	0002	
AMNICOLA	HINKLEYI	AMNICOLA HINKLEYI WALKER, 1919	0006	
AMNICOLA	INSOLITA	AMNICOLA ALDRICHI INSOLITA HUBRICHT, 1940	0001	
AMNICOLA	INSOLITA	AMNICOLA ALORICHI INSOLITA HUBRICHT, 1940	0020	
AMNICOLA	JOHNSONI	AMNICOLA JOHNSONI PILSBRY, 1899	0001	
AMNICOLA	JOHNSONI	AMNICOLA JOHNSONI PILSBRY, 1899	0020	
AMNICOLA	MICROCOCCUS	AMNICOLA MICROCOCCUS PILSBRY IN STEARNS, 1893	0001	
AMNICOLA	MICROCOCCUS	AMNICOLA MICROCOCCUS PILSBRY IN STEARNS, 1893	0004	
AMNICOLA	MISSOURIENSIS	AMNICOLA MISSOURIENSIS PILSBRY, 1898	0001	
AMNICOLA	MISSOURIENSIS	AMNICOLA MISSOURIENSIS PILSBRY, 1898	0007	
AMNICOLA	NIMIA	AMNICOLA BAKERIANA NIMIA PILSBRY, 1917	0001	

GENUS	TAXON NAMED	ORIGINAL NAME	NO. DRY SPEC.	NO. ALC. SPEC.
AMNICOLA	NIMIA	AMNICOLA BAKERIANA NIMIA PILSBRY, 1917	0012	
AMNICOLA	ONEIDA	AMNICOLA ONEIDA PILSBRY, 1917	0001	
AMNICOLA	ONEIDA	AMNICOLA ONEIDA PILSBRY, 1917	0002	
AMNICOLA	ORCUTTI	AMNICOLA ORCUTTI PILSBRY, 1928	0001	
AMNICOLA	ORCUTTI	AMNICOLA ORCUTTI PILSBRY, 1928	0005	
AMNICOLA	OSCITANS	AMNICOLA OSCITANS PILSBRY, 1930	0001	
AMNICOLA	OSCITANS	AMNICOLA OSCITANS PILSBRY, 1930	0001	
AMNICOLA	PANAMENSIS	AMNICOLA PANAMENSIS TRYON, 1863	0001	
AMNICOLA	PANZOSENSIS	AMNICOLA PANZOSENSIS WALKER, 1919	0006	
AMNICOLA	PANZOSENSIS	AMNICOLA PANZOSENSIS WALKER, 1919	0075	
AMNICOLA	PILSBRYI	AMNICOLA PILSBRYI WALKER, 1906	0011	
AMNICOLA	PILSBRYI	AMNICOLA PILSBRYI BAILEY + BAILEY, 1951	0001	
AMNICOLA	PILSBRYI	AMNICOLA PILSBRYI BAILEY + BAILEY, 1951	0002	
AMNICOLA	PROSPERPINA	AMNICOLA PROSPERPINA HUBRICHT, 1940	0001	
AMNICOLA	PROSPERPINA	AMNICOLA PROSPERPINA HUBRICHT, 1940	0002	
AMNICOLA	PROSPERPINA	AMNICOLA PROSPERPINA HUBRICHT, 1940	0005	
AMNICOLA	SABLENSIS	AMNICOLA SABLENSIS PILSBRY, 1951	0001	
AMNICOLA	SABLENSIS	AMNICOLA SABLENSIS PILSBRY, 1951	0003	
AMNICOLA	SANCTIJOHANNIS	AMNICOLA SANCTIJOHANNIS PILSBRY, 1899	0001	
AMNICOLA	SANCTIJOHANNIS	AMNICOLA SANCTIJOHANNIS PILSBRY, 1899	0037	
AMNICOLA	STYGIA	AMNICOLA STYGIA HUBRICHT, 1971	0003	
AMNICOLA	TRYONI	AMNICOLA TRYONI PILSBRY, 1904	0001	
AMNICOLA	TRYONI	AMNICOLA TRYONI PILSBRY, 1904	0002	
AMNICOLA	WALKERI	AMNICOLA WALKERI PILSBRY, 1898	0001	
AMNICOLA	WALKERI	AMNICOLA WALKERI PILSBRY, 1898	0080	
AMPHITHALAMUS	CAPRICORNEUS	AMPHITHALAMUS CAPRICORNEUS HADLEY, 1907	0005	
AMPHITHALAMUS	CAPRICORNEUS	AMPHITHALAMUS CAPRICORNEUS HEDLEY, 1907	0006	
AMPHITHALAMUS	STEPHENSAE	AMPHITHALAMUS STEPHENSAE BARTSCH, 1927	0003	
AMPULARIA	DEPRESSA	AMPULLARIA DEPRESSA SAY, 1824	0001	
AMPULARIA	DEPRESSA	AMPULLARIA DEPRESSA SAY, 1824	0001	
AMPULLARIA	BAERI	AMPULLARIA BAERI DAUTZENBERG, 1901	0001	
AMPULLARIA	CATEMACENSIS	AMPULLARIA PATULA CATEMCENSIS BAKER, 1922	0004	
AMPULLARIA	CHAMANA	AMPULLARIA LATTREI CHAMANA HINKLEY, 1920	0001	
AMPULLARIA	CHAMANA	AMPULLARIA LATTREI CHAMANA HINKLEY, 1920	0002	
AMPULLARIA	FLAGELLATA	AMPULLARIA FLAGELLATA SAY, 1829	0002	
AMPULLARIA	MIAMIENSIS	AMPULLARIA MIAMIENSIS PILSBRY, 1899	0001	
AMPULLARIA	MIAMIENSIS	AMPULLARIA MIAMIENSIS PILSBRY, 1899	0059	
AMPULLARIA	PEALIANA	AMPULLARIA PEALIANA I. LEA, 1838	0001	
AMPULLARIA	POEYANA	AMPULLARIA POEYANA PILSBRY, 1927	0001	
AMPULLARIA	POEYANA	AMPULLARIA POEYANA PILSBRY, 1927	0002	
AMPULLARIA	WINKLEYI	AMPULLARIA WINKLEYI PILSBRY, 1901	0001	
AMPULLARIA	WINKLEYI	AMPULLARIA WINKLEYI PILSBRY, 1901	0013	
ANNULARIA	BERMUDEZI	ANNULARIA (BERMUDEZIA) BERMUDEZI TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	0006	
ANNULARIA	BOQUERONENSIS	ANNULARIA (FASSULARIA) BOQUERONENSIS TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	0002	
ANNULARIA	CABRERAI	ANNULARIA (EUTUDORA) CABRERAI TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	0006	
ANNULARIA	CAMOENSIS	ANNULARIA (EUTODORISCA) CAMOENSIS TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	0006	
ANNULARIA	EUGLYPTA	ANNULARIA (BERMUDEZIA) EUGLYPTA TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	0002	
ANNULARIA	MAYENSIS	ANNULARIA MAYENSIS "TORRE + RAMSDEN" RAMSDEN, 1914	0001	
ANNULARIA	MAYENSIS	ANNULARIA MAYENSIS "TORRE + RAMSDEN" RAMSDEN, 1914	0007	

GENUS	TAXON NAMED	ORIGINAL NAME	NO. DRY SPEC.	NO. ALC. SPEC.
ANNULARIA	PRESTONI	ANNULARIA EBURNEA PRESTONI RAMSDEN, 1914	0001	
ANNULARIA	PRESTONI	ANNULARIA EBURNEA PRESTONI RAMSDEN, 1914	0003	
ANNULARIA	PSEUDALATUM	ANNULARIA PSEUDALATUM "TORRE" PILSBRY + HENDERSON, 1912	0001	
ANNULARIA	PSEUDALATUM	ANNULARIA PSEUDALATUM "TORRE" PILSBRY + HENDERSON, 1912	0001	
ANNULARIA	RAMSDENI	ANNULARIA RAMSDENI PILSBRY + HENDERSON, 1912	0001	
ANNULARIA	RAMSDENI	ANNULARIA RAMSDENI PILSBRY + HENDERSON, 1912	0001	
ANNULARIA	TRANSITORIA	ANNULARIA TRANSITORIA TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	0006	
ASOLENE	FAIRCHILDI	ASOLENE (SURINAMIA) FAIRCHILDI CLENCH, 1933	0001	
ASOLENE	IHERINGI	ASOLENE IHERINGI PILSBRY, 1933	0001	
ASOLENE	IHERINGI	ASOLENE IHERINGI PILSBRY, 1933	0004	
ASSIMINEA	ANGUSTATA	ASSIMINEA ANGUSTATA PILSBRY, 1901	0001	
ASSIMINEA	ANGUSTATA	ASSIMINEA ANGUSTATA PILSBRY, 1901	0005	
ASSIMINEA	BLANFORDI	ASSIMINEA BLANFORDI ABBOTT, 1958	0005	
ASSIMINEA	BLANFORDI	ASSIMINEA BLANFORDI ABBOTT, 1958	0005	
ASSIMINEA	BLANFORDI	ASSIMINEA BLANFORDI ABBOTT, 1958	0003	
ASSIMINEA	BLANFORDI	ASSIMINEA BLANFORDI ABBOTT, 1958	0003	
ASSIMINEA	BLANFORDI	ASSIMINEA BLANFORDI ABBOTT, 1958	0004	
ASSIMINEA	BOETTGERI	ASSIMINEA BOETTGERI ABBOTT, 1958	0004	
ASSIMINEA	BOETTGERI	ASSIMINEA BOETTGERI ABBOTT, 1958	0002	
ASSIMINEA	CALIFORNICA	ASSIMINEA CALIFORNICA COOPER, 1872	0001	
ASSIMINEA	CALIFORNICA	ASSIMINEA CALIFORNICA COOPER, 1872	0030	
ASSIMINEA	DECOLLATA	ASSIMINEA LUTEA DECOLLATA BOETTGER, 1887	0008	
ASSIMINEA	FLAMMEA	ASSIMINEA FLAMMEA HEUDE, 1882	0002	
ASSIMINEA	FLAMMEA	ASSIMINEA FLAMMEA HEUDE, 1882	0001	
ASSIMINEA	HABEI	ASSIMINEA HABEI ABBOTT, 1958	0006	
ASSIMINEA	HABEI	ASSIMINEA HABEI ABBOTT, 1958	0010	
ASSIMINEA	HABEI	ASSIMINEA HABEI ABBOTT, 1958	0006	
ASSIMINEA	HABEI	ASSIMINEA HABEI ABBOTT, 1958	0003	
ASSIMINEA	HAEMATINA	ASSIMINEA (PSEUDOMPHALAE) HAEMATINA HEUDE, 1882	0002	
ASSIMINEA	HAEMATINA	ASSIMINEA (PSEUDOMPHALAE) HAEMATINA HEUDE, 1882	0001	
ASSIMINEA	HESSEI	ASSIMINEA HESSEI BOETTGER, 1887	0030	
ASSIMINEA	HIRADOENSIS	ASSIMINEA JAPONICA HIRADOENSIS "PILSBRY" HABE, 1942	0005	
ASSIMINEA	LUZONICA	ASSIMINEA HABEI LUZONICA ABBOTT, 1958	0001	
ASSIMINEA	LUZONICA	ASSIMINEA HABEI LUZONICA ABBOTT, 1958	0007	
ASSIMINEA	LUZONICA	ASSIMINEA HABEI LUZONICA ABBOTT, 1958	0003	
ASSIMINEA	MARSHALLENSIS	ASSIMINEA NITIDA MARSHALLENSIS ABBOTT, 1958	0003	
ASSIMINEA	MARSHALLENSIS	ASSIMINEA NITIDA MARSHALLENSIS ABBOTT, 1958	0007	
ASSIMINEA	MORRISONI	ASSIMINEA MORRISONI ABBOTT, 1958	0004	
ASSIMINEA	QUADRASI	ASSIMINEA QUADRASI MOLLENDORFF, 1895	0002	
ASSIMINEA	ROTUNDA	ASSIMINEA ROTUNDA "FAIRBANKS" BLANFORD, 1867	0009	
ASSIMINEA	RUFOSTRIGATA	ASSIMINIA RUFOSTRIGATA HESSE, 1916	0001	
ASSIMINEA	RUFOSTRIGATA	ASSIMINIA RUFOSTRIGATA HESSE, 1916	0010	
ASSIMINEA	SALOMONENSIS	ASSIMINEA (CROSSILLA) SALOMONENSIS FRIEDRICH, 1957	0001	
ASSIMINEA	THIELEI	ASSIMINEA THIELEI ABBOTT, 1958	0004	
ASSIMINEA	THIELEI	ASSIMINEA THIELEI ABBOTT, 1958	0010	
ASSIMINEA	UMLAASIANA	ASSIMINEA UMLAASIANA SMITH, 1902	0002	
ASSIMINEA	VIOLACEA	ASSIMINEA VIOLACEA HEUDE, 1882	0001	
ASSIMINEA	VIOLACEA	ASSIMINEA VIOLACEA HEUDE, 1882	0002	
ASSIMINEA	VITIENSIS	ASSIMINEA VITIENSIS GARRETT, 1872	0001	

GENUS	TAXON NAMED	ORIGINAL NAME	NO. DRY SPEC.	NO. ALC. SPEC.
ASSIMINEA	VITIENSIS	ASSIMINEA VITIENSIS GARRETT, 1872	0006	
ASSIMINEA	VITIENSIS	ASSIMINEA VITIENSIS GARRETT, 1872	0006	
ATROPIS	BYTHINELLAEFORMIS	ATROPIS BYTHINELLAEFORMIS GARRETT, 1884	0001	
ATROPIS	BYTHINELLAEFORMIS	ATROPIS BYTHINELLAEFORMIS GARRETT, 1884	0001	
ATROPIS	GOULDI	ATROPIS GOULDI GARRETT, 1884	0001	
ATROPIS	GOULDI	ATROPIS GOULDI GARRETT, 1884	0004	
ATROPIS	OBESA	ATROPIS OBESA GARRETT, 1884	0001	
ATROPIS	OBESA	ATROPIS OBESA GARRETT, 1884	0001	
BARLEEIA	TRIFASCIATA	BARLEEIA TRIFASCIATA HABE, 1960	0003	
BYTHINELLA	ALDRICHI	BYTHINELLA ALDRICHI CALL + BEECHER, 1886	0050	
BYTHINELLA	ALDRICHI	BYTHINELLA ALDRICHI CALL + BEECHER, 1886	0050	
BYTHINELLA	ALDRICHI	BYTHINELLA ALDRICHI CALL + BEECHER, 1886	0050	
BYTHINELLA	HEMPHILLI	BYTHINELLA HEMPHILLI PILSBRY, 1890	0001	
BYTHINELLA	HEMPHILLI	BYTHINELLA HEMPHILLI PILSBRY, 1890	0004	
BYTHINELLA	HUNGARICA	BYTHINELLA HUNGARICA HAZAY, 1881	0015	
BYTHINELLA	HUNGARICA	BYTHINELLA HUNGARICA HAZAY, 1881	0007	
BYTHINELLA	ORZESZKOI	BYTHINELLA ORZESKOI CAZIOT, 1910	0017	
BYTHINELLA	RAYENSIS	BYTHINELLA TRINITATIS VAR. RAYENSIS CAZIOT, 1910	0004	
BYTHINELLA	ROUBIONENSIS	BYTHINELLA ROUBIONENSIS CAZIOT, 1910	0004	
BYTHINELLA	TEMPLI	BYTHINELLA TEMPLI CAZIOT, 1910	0100	
BYTHINELLA	TRINITATENSIS	BYTHINELLA TRINITATENSIS CAZIOT, 1910	0012	
CAECUM	BERMUDEZI	CAECUM BERMUDEZI PILSBRY + AGUAYO, 1934	0001	
CAECUM	BERMUDEZI	CAECUM BERMUDEZI PILSBRY + AGUAYO, 1934	0001	
CAECUM	BIMINICOLA	CAECUM BIMINICOLA PILSBRY, 1951	0001	
CAECUM	BIMINICOLA	CAECUM BIMINICOLA PILSBRY, 1951	0001	
CAECUM	CLENCHI	CAECUM (BAMBUSUM) CLENCHI OLSSON + MCGINTY, 1958	0001	
CAECUM	CLENCHI	CAECUM (BAMBUSUM) CLENCHI OLSSON + MCGINTY, 1958	0002	
CAECUM	CONSTRICTUM	CAECUM CONSTRICTUM PILSBRY + AGUAYO, 1933	0001	
CAECUM	CONSTRICTUM	CAECUM CONSTRICTUM PILSBRY + AGUAYO, 1933	0001	
CAECUM	INSULARUM	CAECUM INSULARUM MOORE, 1970	0010	
CAECUM	JOHNSONI	CAECUM JOHNSONI WINKLEY, 1908	0004	
CAECUM	LERMONDI	CAECUM (MEIOCERAS) LERMONDI DALL, 1924	0006	
CAECUM	OAHUENSE	CAECUM OAHUENSE PILSBRY, 1921	0001	
CAECUM	OAHUENSE	CAECUM OAHUENSE PILSBRY, 1921	0002	
CAECUM	ORCUTTI	CAECUM ORCUTTI DALL IN ORCUTT, 1885	0003	
CAECUM	TERMES	CAECUM TERMES HEILPRIN, 1889	0003	
CAMPELOMA	GENICULIFORME	CAMPELOMA RUFRUM GENICULIFORME PILSBRY, 1916	0001	
CAMPELOMA	LEPTUM	CAMPELOMA LEPTUM MATTOX, 1940	0009	
CAMPELOMA	LEPTUM	CAMPELOMA LEPTUM MATTOX, 1940	0006	
CAMPELOMA	MERIDIONALE	CAMPELOMA RUFUM MERIDIONALE PILSBRY, 1916	0001	
CAMPELOMA	MERIDIONALE	CAMPELOMA RUFUM MERIDIONALE PILSBRY, 1916	0003	
CAMPELOMA	PARTHENUM	CAMPELOMA PARTHENUM VAIL, 1979	0015	
CHOANOPOMA	ACERVATUM	CHOANOPOMA ACERVATUM ARANGO, 1881	0001	
CHOANOPOMA	CAYMANICOLA	CHOANOPOMA CAYMANICOLA PILSBRY, 1928	0001	
CHOANOPOMA	CAYMANICOLA	CHOANOPOMA CAYMANICOLA PILSBRY, 1928	0001	
CHOANOPOMA	CAYMENENSIS	CHOANOPOMA CAYMENENSIS PILSBRY, 1891	0001	
CHOANOPOMA	CAYMENENSIS	CHOANOPOMA CAYMENENSIS PILSBRY, 1891	0001	
CHOANOPOMA	COZUMELENSIS	CHOANOPOMA COZUMELENSIS RICHARDS, 1937	0025	
CHOANOPOMA	COZUMELENSIS	CHOANOPOMA COZUMELENSIS RICHARDS, 1937	0001	

GENUS	TAXON NAMED	ORIGINAL NAME	NO. DRY SPEC.	NO. ALC. SPEC.
CHOANOPOMA	CROSSEI	CHOANOPOMA CROSSEI PILSBRY, 1933	0001	
CHOANOPOMA	CROSSEI	CHOANOPOMA CROSSEI PILSBRY, 1933	0001	
CHOANOPOMA	CYGNI	CHOANOPOMA CYGNI PILSBRY, 1930	0001	
CHOANOPOMA	INDIVISUM	CHOANOPOMA UNCIATUM INDIVISUM WELCH, 1929	0001	
CHOANOPOMA	INDIVISUM	CHOANOPOMA UNCINATUM INDIVISUM WELCH, 1929	0250	
CHOANOPOMA	INDIVISUM	CHOANOPOMA UNCINATUM INDIVISUM WELCH, 1929	0084	
CHOANOPOMA	INQUISITA	CHOANOPOMA INQUISITA PILSBRY, 1929	0001	
CHOANOPOMA	INQUISITA	CHOANOPOMA INQUISITA PILSBRY, 1929	0010	
CHOANOPOMA	MAGNITESTA	CHOANOPOMA (TUDOROPS) REDFIELDIANUM MAGNITESTA BAKER, 1934	0001	
CHOANOPOMA	MAGNITESTA	CHOANOPOMA (TUDOROPS) REDFIELDIANUM MAGNITESTA BAKER, 1934	0005	
CHOANOPOMA	MIRIFICUM	CHOANOPOMA (RAMSDENIA) MIRIFICUM PRESTON, 1913	0003	
CHOANOPOMA	MORELETIANUM	CHOANOPOMA MORELETIANUM CROSSE, 1873	0001	
CHOANOPOMA	NEGRILENSE	CHOANOPOMA (COBOSTYLUS) NEGRILENSE BAKER, 1934	0001	
CHOANOPOMA	NEGRILENSE	CHOANOPOMA (COBOSTYLUS) NEGRILENSE BAKER, 1934	0006	
CHOANOPOMA	PILSBRYI	CHOANOPOMA PILSBRYI WELCH, 1929	0100	
CHOANOPOMA	PILSBRYI	CHOANOPOMA PILSBRYI WELCH, 1929	0001	
CHOANOPOMA	PILSBRYI	CHOANOPOMA PILSBRYI WELCH, 1929	0004	
CHOANOPOMA	PILSBRYI	CHOANOPOMA PILSBRYI WELCH, 1929	0013	
CHOANOPOMA	ROATANENSIS	CHOANOPOMA ANDREWSAE ROATANENSIS RICHARDS, 1938	0001	
CHOANOPOMA	ROATANENSIS	CHOANOPOMA ANDREWSAE ROATANENSIS RICHARDS, 1938	0025	
CHOANOPOMA	TERECOSTATUM	CHOANOPOMA TERECOSTATUM THOMPSON, 1966	0001	
CHOANOPOMA	TRIPLOPOMA	CHOANOPOMA TRIPLOPOMA BAKER, 1934	0001	
CHOANOPOMA	TRIPLOPOMA	CHOANOPOMA TRIPLOPOMA BAKER, 1934	0003	
CHOANOPOMA	UNCINATUM	CHOANOPOMA UNCINATUM ARANGO, 1884	0001	
CHOANOPOMA	UNCINATUM	CHOANOPOMA UNCINATUM ARANGO, 1884	0001	
CHONDROPOMA	ACKLINSENSE	CHONDROPOMA (CHONDROPOMA) GLABRATUM ACKLINSENSE BARTSCH, 1946	0014	
CHONDROPOMA	ASYMMETRICUM	CHONDROPOMA (CHONDROPOMELLA) ASYMMETRICUM PILSBRY, 1933	0001	
CHONDROPOMA	ASYMMETRICUM	CHONDROPOMA (CHONDROPOMELLA) ASYMMETRICUM PILSBRY, 1933	0004	
CHONDROPOMA	BEATENSIS	CHONDROPOMA (CHONDROPOMIUM) BEATENSIS CLENCH, 1932	0002	
CHONDROPOMA	BOONEAE	CHONDROPOMA (CHONDROPOMORUS) TEXTUM BOONEAE WELCH, 1934	0001	
CHONDROPOMA	BOONEAE	CHONDROPOMA (CHONDROPOMORUS) TEXTUM BOONEAE WELCH, 1934	0011	
CHONDROPOMA	CARENASENSE	CHONDROPOMA CARENASENSE PILSBRY + HENDERSON, 1912	0001	
CHONDROPOMA	CARENASENSE	CHONDROPOMA CARENASENSE PILSBRY + HENDERSON, 1912	0250	
CHONDROPOMA	CARIBBAEUM	CHONDROPOMA CARIBBAEUM CLAPP, 1914	0020	
CHONDROPOMA	CAYMANBRACENSE	CHONDROPOMA CAYMANBRACHENSE PILSBRY, 1930	0001	
CHONDROPOMA	CLENCHI	CHONDROPOMA ERNESTI CLENCHI AGUAYO, 1932	0002	
CHONDROPOMA	DECEPTOR	CHONDROPOMA OECEPTOR ARRANGO, 1882	0001	
CHONDROPOMA	DECEPTOR	CHONDROPOMA OECEPTOR ARRANGO, 1882	0001	
CHONDROPOMA	EDOUARDI	CHONDROPOMA EDOUARDI AGUAYO, 1934	0005	
CHONDROPOMA	ENRIQUILLENSE	CHONDROPOMA ENRIQUILLENSE PILSBRY, 1933	0001	
CHONDROPOMA	EUTYCHES	CHONDROPOMA EUTYCHES PILSBRY, 1933	0001	
CHONDROPOMA	GARCIANUM	CHONDROPOMA GARCIANUM "TORRE" PILSBRY, 1913	0001	
CHONDROPOMA	GARCIANUM	CHONDROPOMA GARCIANUM "TORRE" PILSBRY, 1913	0002	
CHONDROPOMA	GNOTE	CHONDROPOMA GNOTE PILSBRY, 1935.	0001	
CHONDROPOMA	GNOTE	CHONDROPOMA GNOTE PILSBRY, 1935.	0009	
CHONDROPOMA	GNOTE	CHONDROPOMA GNOTE PILSBRY, 1935.	0010	
CHONDROPOMA	HENDERSONI	CHONDROPOMA HENDERSONI TORRE, 1909	0003	
CHONDROPOMA	LEONI	CHONDROPOMA LEONI TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	0006	
CHONDROPOMA	MARTENSIANUM	CHONDROPOMA MARTENSIANUM PILSBRY, 1900	0001	

GENUS	TAXON NAMEO	ORIGINAL NAME	NO. DRY SPEC.	NO. ALC. SPEC.
CHONDROPOMA	MARTENSIANUM	CHONDROPOMA MARTENSIANUM PILSBRY, 1900	0003	
CHONDROPOMA	NAVASSENSE	CHONDROPOMA NAVASSENSE TRYON, 1866	0001	
CHONDROPOMA	NAVASSENSE	CHONDROPOMA NAVASSENSE TRYON, 1866	0003	
CHONDROPOMA	NECOPIUM	CHONDROPOMA NECOPIUM BARTSCH, 1946	0012	
CHONDROPOMA	OLSSONI	CHONDROPOMA OLSSONI PILSBRY, 1933	0001	
CHONDROPOMA	OLSSONI	CHONDROPOMA OLSSONI PILSBRY, 1933	0003	
CHONDROPOMA	OLSSONI	CHONDROPOMA OLSSONI PILSBRY, 1933	0004	
CHONDROPOMA	PARVICAYMANENSE	CHONDROPOMA PARVICAYMANENSE PILSBRY, 1930	0001	
CHONDROPOMA	RETREATENSE	CHONOROPOMA (PARACHONDRELLA) SERICINUM RETREATENSE BAKER, 1934	0001	
CHONOROPOMA	RETREATENSE	CHONDROPOMA (PARACHONORELLA) SERICINUM RETREATENSE BAKER, 1934	0003	
CHONDROPOMA	SCHALIEI	CHONDROPOMA SCHALIEI BAKER, 1950	0001	
CHONDROPOMA	SCHALIEI	CHONDROPOMA SCHALIEI BAKER, 1950	0002	
CHONDROPOMA	SCHALIEI	CHONDROPOMA SCHALIEI BAKER, 1950	0100	
CHONDROPOMA	SCHALIEI	CHONDROPOMA SCHALIEI BAKER, 1950	0020	
CHONDROPOMA	SCHALIEI	CHONDROPOMA SCHALIEI BAKER, 1950	0050	
CHONDROPOMA	SCHALIEI	CHONDROPOMA SCHALIEI BAKER, 1950	0006	
CHONDROPOMA	SCHALIEI	CHONDROPOMA SCHALIEI BAKER, 1950	0008	
CHONDROPOMA	SCHALIEI	CHONOROPOMA SCHALIEI BAKER, 1950	0003	
CHONDROPOMA	SCHALIEI	CHONDROPOMA SCHALIEI BAKER, 1950	0005	
CHONDROPOMA	SOROR	CHONOROPOMA SOROR PILSBRY, 1930	0001	
CHONDROPOMA	SOROR	CHONDROPOMA SOROR PILSBRY, 1930	0003	
CHONDROPOMA	SOROR	CHONDROPOMA SOROR PILSBRY, 1933 (NON PILSBRY, 1930)	0001	
CHONDROPOMA	SOROR	CHONDROPOMA SOROR PILSBRY, 1933 (NON PILSBRY, 1930)	0009	
CHONDROPOMA	SOROR	CHONDROPOMA SOROR PILSBRY, 1933 (NON PILSBRY, 1930)	0010	
CHONDROPOMA	TRACHYOERMA	CHONDROPOMA TRACHYDERMA PILSBRY, 1933	0001	
CHONDROPOMA	TRACHYDERMA	CHONDROPOMA TRACHYDERMA PILSBRY, 1933	0001	
CHONDROPOMA	VANATTAE	CHONOROPOMA VANATTAE PILSBRY, 1933	0001	
CHONDROPOMA	VANATTAE	CHONDROPOMA VANATTAE PILSBRY, 1933	0004	
CHONOROPOMA	WILCOXI	CHONDROPOMA WILCOXI PILSBRY + HENDERSON, 1912	0001	
CHONDROPOMA	WILCOXI	CHONDROPOMA WILCOXI PILSBRY + HENDERSON, 1912	0009	
CHONDROPOMA	XENICUM	CHONDROPOMA XENICUM PILSBRY, 1933	0001	
CHONDROPOMA	XENICUM	CHONDROPOMA XENICUM PILSBRY, 1933	0004	
CHONDROPOMA	YUNQUEI	CHONDROPOMA (CHONDROPOMORUS) YUNQUEI BAKER, 1941	0001	
CHONDROPOMA	YUNQUEI	CHONDROPOMA (CHONDROPOMORUS) YUNQUEI BAKER, 1941	0006	
CHONDROPOMETES	ALVEARE	CHONDROPOMETES TORREI ALVEARE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	0006	
CHONDROPOMETES	ANTONIENSE	CHONDROPOMETES TORREI ANTONIENSE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	0001	
CHONDROPOMETES	BELLISIMUM	CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROTHYRA) BELLISIMUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	0002	
CHONDROPOMETES	BRUNEOCINCTUM	CHONDROPOMETES VIGNALENSE BRUNEOCINCTUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	0006	
CHONDROPOMETES	BRUNEOCINCTUM	CHONDROPOMETES VIGNALENSE BRUNEOCINCTUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	0004	
CHONDROPOMETES	BRUNEOCINCTUM	CHONDROPOMETES VIGNALENSE BRUNEOCINCTUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1 938	0004	
CHONDROPOMETES	CEREUM	CHONDROPOMETES EXQUISITUM CEREUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	0002	
CHONDROPOMETES	CINGULATUM	CHONDROPOMETES TORREI CINGULATUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	0006	
CHONDROPOMETES	CINGULATUM	CHONDROPOMETES TORREI CINGULATUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	0004	
CHONDROPOMETES	COLLUMELARE	CHONDROPOMETES TORREI COLLUMELARE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	0002	
CHONDROPOMETES	EXQUISITUM	CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROTHYROMA) EXQUISITUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	0004	
CHONDROPOMETES	EXQUISITUM	CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROTHYROMA) EXQUISITUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	0002	
CHONDROPOMETES	EXQUISITUM	CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROTHYROMA) EXQUISITUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	0002	
CHONDROPOMETES	EXQUISITUM	CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROTHYROMA) EXQUISITUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	0002	
CHONDROPOMETES	JAGUAENSE	CHONDROPOMETES TORREI JAGUAENSE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	0003	

GENUS	TAXON NAMED	ORIGINAL NAME	NO. DRY SPEC.	NO. ALC. SPEC.
CHONDROPOMETES	MAGNUM	CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROTHYROMA) MAGNUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	0001	
CHONDROPOMETES	MALLEATUM	CHONDROPOMETES EXIMIUM MALLEATUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	0002	
CHONDROPOMETES	MINAENSE	CHONDROPOMETES TORREI MINAENSE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	0001	
CHONDROPOMETES	POENITENTE	CHONDROPOMETES VIGNALENSE POENITENTE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	0003	
CHONDROPOMETES	PUERTECITENSE	CHONDROPOMETES VIGNALENSE PUERTECITENSE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	0003	
CHONDROPOMETES	VENERABILE	CHONDROPOMETES VIGNALENSE VENERABILE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	0002	
CINGULA	KURILENSIS	CINGULA KURILENSIS PILSBRY, 1905	0004	
CINGULA	LIMBATA	CINGULA LIMBATA HUTTON, 1883.	0003	
CISTULA	RAVENI	CISTULA RAVENI CROSSE, 1872	0001	
CISTULA	RAVENI	CISTULA RAVENI CROSSE, 1872	0001	
CISTULOPS	ARUBANA	CISTULOPS RAVENI ARUBANA BAKER, 1924	0012	
COLOBOSTYLUS	BODDENENSIS	COLOBOSTYLUS ROSENBERGIANUS FORM BODDENENSIS PILSBRY, 1930	0001	
COLOBOSTYLUS	BODDENENSIS	COLOBOSTYLUS ROSENBERGIANUS FORM BODDENENSIS PILSBRY, 1930	0004	
COLOBOSTYLUS	BODDENENSIS	COLOBOSTYLUS ROSENBERGIANUS FORM BODDENENSIS PILSBRY, 1930	0024	
COLOBOSTYLUS	NELSONI	COLOBOSTYLUS NELSONI CLAPP, 1914	0003	
COLOBOSTYLUS	NUTTII	COLOBOSTYLUS NUTTII PILSBRY, 1903	0001	
COLOBOSTYLUS	NUTTII	COLOBOSTYLUS NUTTII PILSBRY, 1903	0006	
CREMNOCONCHUS	MESSAGERI	CREMNOCHONCHUS MESSAGERI BAVAY + DAUTZENBERG, 1900	0001	
CTENOPOMA	CORONATUM	CTENOPOMA CORONATUM "POEY" PFEIFFER, 1856	0003	
CTENOPOMA	NODIFERUM	CTENOPOMA NODIFERUM ARANGO, 1881	0001	
CTENOPOMA	NODIFERUM	CTENOPOMA NODIFERUM ARANGO, 1881	0001	
CTENOPOMA	TRYONI	CTENOPOMA TRYONI ARANGO, 1879	0008	
CTENOPOMA	TRYONI	CTENOPOMA TRYONI ARANGO, 1879	0003	
CTENOPOMA	WRIGHTIANUM	CTENOPOMA WRIGHTIANUM "GUNDLACH" ARANGO, 1881	0014	
CYCLOSTOMA	BRONNII	CYCLOSTOMA BRONNII C.B. ADAMS, 1845	0003	
CYCLOSTOMA	CLANDICANS	CYCLOSTOMA CLANDICANS POEY, 1852	0003	
CYCLOSTOMA	CLATHRATUM	CYCLOSTOMA (CHONDROPOMA) CLATHRATUM GOULD, 1842	0017	
CYCLOSTOMA	CLATHRATUM	CYCLOSTOMA (CHONDROPOMA) CLATHRATUM GOULD, 1842	0007	
CYCLOSTOMA	CRENULOSUM	CYCLOSTOMA CRENULOSUM ADAMS, 1849	0005	
CYCLOSTOMA	FUSCUM	CYCLOSTOMA ALBUM FUSCUM C.B. ADAMS, 1851	0005	
CYCLOSTOMA	GUNDLACHI	CYCLOSTOMA (CHONDROPOMA) GUNDLACHI ARANGO, 1862	0003	
CYCLOSTOMA	PERLATUM	CYCLOSTOMA PERLATUM GUNDLACH, 1857	0005	
CYCLOSTOMA	PERLATUM	CYCLOSTOMA PERLATUM GUNDLACH, 1857	0001	
CYCLOSTOMA	RADIOSUM	CYCLOSTOMA RADIOSUM MORELET, 1849	0001	
CYCLOSTOMA	RANGELINUM	CYCLOSTOMA RANGELINUM POEY, 1851	0004	
CYCLOSTOMA	RIGIDULUM	CYCLOSTOMA RIGIDULUM MORELET, 1851	0003	
CYCLOSTOMA	RUBICUNDUM	CYCLOSTOMA RUBICUNDUM MORELET, 1849	0003	
CYCLOSTOMA	TEXTUM	CYCLOSTOMA TEXTUM "GUNDLACH" PFEIFFER, 1858	0002	
CYCLOSTOMA	TRICARINATA	CYCLOSTOMA TRICARINATA SAY, 1817	0001	
CYCLOSTOMA	TRICARINATA	CYCLOSTOMA TRICARINATA SAY, 1817	0006	
DARDANIA	OLIVACEA	DARDANIA OLIVACEA HUTTON, 1882	0022	
DIADEMA	ROTELLA	DIADEMA ROTELLA PEASE, 1868	0001	
DIADEMA	ROTELLA	DIADEMA ROTELLA PEASE, 1868	0005	
DIPLOPOMA	TORREI	DIPLOPOMA TORREI RAMSDEN, 1915	0006	
EATONIELLA	LATINA	EATONIELLA (EATONIELLA) LATINA MARINCOVICH, 1973	0005	
EATONINA	ATACAMAE	EATONINA ATACAMAE MARINCOVICH, 1973	0020	
EATONINA	LACTEA	EATONINA LACTEA PONDER + YOO, 1981	0001	
EATONINA	LACTEA	EATONINA LACTEA PONDER + YOO, 1981	0012	
EATONINA	PACIFICA	EATONINA PULICARIA PACIFICA PONDER, 1981	0002	

GENUS	TAXON NAMED	ORIGINAL NAME	NO. DRY SPEC.	NO. ALC. SPEC.
ECHINELLA	LUCHUANA	ECHINELLA CUMINGI LUCHUANA PILSBRY, 1901	0001	
ECHINELLA	LUCHUANA	ECHINELLA CUMINGI LUCHUANA PILSBRY, 1901	0013	
ECHINELLA	MATANZENSIS	ECHINELLA NODULOSA VAR. MATANZENSIS RICHARDS, 1935	0002	
ECHININUS	VIVIPARUS	ECHININUS VIVIPARUS ROSEWATER, 1982	0001	
ELECTRINA	ORISTES	ELECTRINA SUCCINEA ORITES COOKE + CLENCH, 1943	0002	
ESTEA	ROSEOLA	ESTEA ROSEOLA IREDALE, 1915, NOM. NOV.	0005	
FARTULUM	NEBULOSUM	FARTULUM NEBULOSUM REHDER, 1943	0002	
FIJIANELLA	CALCIPHILA	FIJIANELLA CALCIPHILA COOKE + CLENCH, 1943	0008	
FIJIANELLA	CORNUCOPIA	FIJIANELLA CORNUCOPIA COOKE + CLENCH, 1943	0007	
FIJIANELLA	LADDI	FIJIANELLA LADDI COOKE + CLENCH, 1943	0002	
FONTIGENS	OROLIBAS	FONTIGENS OROLIBAS HUBRICHT, 1957	0050	
FONTIGENS	OXYBELES	FONTIGENS OXYBELES PILSBRY, 1950	0001	
FONTIGENS	OXYBELES	FONTIGENS OXYBELES PILSBRY, 1950	0002	
FONTIGENS	TARTAREA	FONTIGENS TARTAREA HUBRICHT, 1963	0005	
FONTIGENS	WEBERI	FONTIGENS WEBERI PILSBRY, 1950	0001	
HYDROBIA	CALIFORNICA	HYDROBIA CALIFORNICA TRYON, 1865	0001	
HYDROBIA	CALIFORNICA	HYDROBIA CALIFORNICA TRYON, 1865	0009	
HYDROCENA	NITIDA	HYDROCENA NITIDA PEASE, 1864	0004	
HYDROCENA	NITIDA	HYDROCENA NITIDA PEASE, 1864	0002	
JEFFREYSIA	BIFASCIATA	JEFFREYSIA BIFASCIATA CARPENTER, 1857	0002	
LACUNA	EXAEQUATA	LACUNA PORRECTA ? VAR. EXAEQUATA CARPENTER, 1864	0001	
LACUNA	OXYTROPIS	LACUNA OXYTROPIS PILSBRY, 1895	0001	
LACUNA	PORRECTA	LACUNA PORRECTA CARPENTER, 1864	0001	
LACUNA	SMITHII	LACUNA SMITHII PILSBRY, 1895	0002	
LACUNA	STENOTOMORPHA	LACUNA STENOMORPHA PILSBRY, 1895	0001	
LACUNA	VARIEGATA	LACUNA VARIEGATA CARPENTER, 1864	0003	
LACUNA	VARIEGATA	LACUNA VARIEGATA CARPENTER, 1864	0001	
LANISTES	FRATERNUS	LANISTES CONGICUS FRATERNUS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	0001	
LANISTES	FRATERNUS	LANISTES CONGICUS FRATERNUS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	0003	
LANISTES	KATANGANA	LANISTES NSENDWEENSIS KATANGANUS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	0001	
LANISTES	KATANGANA	LANISTES NSENDWEENSIS KATANGANUS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	0002	
LANISTES	LANGI	LANISTES (MELADOMUS) PROCERUS LANGI PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	0030	0008
LANISTES	MILLESTRIATUS	LANISTES MILLESTRIATUS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	0001	
LANISTES	PILSBRYI	LANISTES PILSBRYI WALKER, 1925	0001	
LANISTES	SCHEPMANNI	LANISTES CONGICUS SCHEPMANNI BOETTGER, 1913	0004	
LICINA	GRAMINOSA	LICINA (CHOANOPOMOPS) GRAMINOSA BAKER, 1941	0001	
LICINA	GRAMINOSA	LICINA (CHOANOPOMOPS) GRAMINOSA BAKER, 1941	0005	
LICINA	PERCRASSA	LICINA PERCRASSA "WRIGHT" PFEIFFER, 1864	0002	
LICINA	YAUCOI	LICINA (CHOANOPOMOPS) DECUSSATA YAUCOI BAKER, 1962	0001	
LIOPLAX	CHOCTAWHATCHENSIS	LIOPLAX PILSBRYI CHOCTAWHATCHENSIS VANATTA, 1936	0001	
LIOPLAX	CHOCTAWHATCHENSIS	LIOPLAX PILSBRYI CHOCTAWHATCHENSIS VANATTA, 1936	0017	
LIOPLAX	OCCIDENTALIS	LIOPLAX SUBCARINATA OCCIDENTALIS PILSBRY, 1935	0001	
LIOPLAX	OCCIDENTALIS	LIOPLAX SUBCARINATA OCCIDENTALIS PILSBRY, 1935	0005	
LIOPLAX	PILSBRYI	LIOPLAX PILSBRYI WALKER, 1905	0008	
LIOPLAX	PILSBRYI	LIOPLAX PILSBRYI WALKER, 1905	0004	
LIOPLAX	TALQUINENSIS	LIOPLAX TALQUINENSIS VAIL, 1979	0013	
LIOPLAX	TALQUINENSIS	LIOPLAX TALQUINENSIS VAIL, 1979	0020	
LITTORINA	AESTUARII	LITTORINA OBTUSATA VAR. AESTUARII JEFFREYS, 1869	0006	
LITTORINA	ALBICARINATA	LITTORINA ALBICARINATA MCLEAN, 1970	0003	

GENUS	TAXON NAMED	ORIGINAL NAME	NO. DRY SPEC.	NO. ALC. SPEC.
LITTORINA	CALIGINOSA	LITTORINA CALIGINOSA GOULD, 1849	0001	
LITTORINA	CINEREA	LITTORINA CINEREA PEASE, 1869	0003	
LITTORINA	HESSEI	LITTORINA (MELARAPHE) ANGULIFERA VAR. HESSEI BOETTGER, 1912	0010	
LITTORINA	HISSEYIANA	LITTORINA HISSEYIANA TENISON-WOODS, 1876	0007	
LITTORINA	INTERRUPTA	LITTORINA ZICZAC VAR. INTERRUPTA PHILIPPI, 1847	0004	
LITTORINA	JAMAICENSIS	LITTORINA JAMAICENSIS C.B. ADAMS, 1850	0001	
LITTORINA	JAMAICENSIS	LITTORINA JAMAICENSIS C.B. ADAMS, 1850	0001	
LITTORINA	PENCILLATA	LITTORINA ASPERA PENCILLATA CARPENTER, 1864	0001	
LITTORINA	PLENA	LITTORINA SCUTULATA VAR. PLENA GOULD, 1852	0004	
LITTORINA	PLENA	LITTORINA SCUTULATA VAR. PLENA GOULD, 1852	0004	
LITTORINA	PULLATA	LITTORINA PULLATA CARPENTER, 1864	0003	
LYMNAEA	SUBCARINATA	LYMNAEA SUBCARINATA SAY, 1817	0001	
LYOGYRUS	DALLII	LYOGYRUS DALLII "PILSBRY + BEECHER" PILSBRY, 1892	0001	
LYOGYRUS	DALLII	LYOGYRUS DALLII "PILSBRY + BEECHER" PILSBRY, 1892	0058	
MARISA	PLANOGYRA	MARISA PLANOGYRA PILSBRY, 1933	0001	
MARISA	PLANOGYRA	MARISA PLANOGYRA PILSBRY, 1933	0003	
MARISA	PLANOGYRA	MARISA PLANOGYRA PILSBRY, 1933	0016	
MARISA	PLANOGYRA	MARISA PLANOGYRA PILSBRY, 1933	0019	
MECOLIOTIA	BERMUDEZI	MECOLIOTIA BERMUDEZI CLENCH + AGUAYO, 1936	0001	
MELANTHO	GIBBA	MELANTHO GIBBA CURRIER, 1867	0002	
MICRODOCHUS	FLORIDANUS	MICRODOCHUS FLORIDANUS REHDER, 1943	0100	
MICRODOCHUS	FLORIDANUS	MICRODOCHUS FLORIDANUS REHDER, 1943	0100	
MOERCHIA	INTROSPECTA	MOERCHIA INTROSPECTA HEDLEY, 1907	0003	
NODILITTORINA	PASCUA	NODILITTORINA PASCUA ROSEWATER, 1970	0007	0023
OMPHALOTROPIS	DOHERTYI	OMPHALOTROPIS DOHERTYI ALDRICH, 1898	0001	
OMPHALOTROPIS	DOHERTYI	OMPHALOTROPIS DOHERTYI ALDRICH, 1898	0005	
OMPHALOTROPIS	DOHERTYI	OMPHALOTROPIS DOHERTYI ALDRICH, 1898	0002	
OMPHALOTROPIS	JAPONICUS	OMPHALOTROPIS JAPONICUS PILSBRY, 1901	0001	
OMPHALOTROPIS	JAPONICUS	OMPHALOTROPIS JAPONICUS PILSBRY, 1901	0004	
OMPHALOTROPIS	POLITA	OMPHALOTROPIS JAPONICA POLITA PILSBRY, 1924	0001	
OMPHALOTROPIS	POLITA	OMPHALOTROPIS JAPONICA POLITA PILSBRY, 1924	0005	
OMPHALOTROPIS	TAKANOSHIMANA	OMPHALOTROPIS JAPONICA TAKANOSHIMANA PILSBRY, 1924	0001	
OMPHALOTROPIS	TAKANOSHIMANA	OMPHALOTROPIS JAPONICA TAKANOSHIMANA PILSBRY, 1924	0013	
OMPHALOTROPIS	TANEGASHIMAE	OMPHALOTROPIS STRICTUS TANEGASHIMAE PILSBRY, 1924	0001	
OMPHALOTROPIS	TANEGASHIMAE	OMPHALOTROPIS STRICTUS TANEGASHIMAE PILSBRY, 1924	0003	
OPISTHOSIPHON	ANDREWSI	OPISTHOSIPHON ANDREWSI WELCH, 1929	0001	
OPISTHOSIPHON	ANDREWSI	OPISTHOSIPHON ANDREWSI WELCH, 1929	0008	
OPISTHOSIPHON	ANDREWSI	OPISTHOSIPHON ANDREWSI WELCH, 1929	0004	
OPISTHOSIPHON	ANDROSENSE	OPISTHOSIPHON ANDROSENSE PILSBRY, 1930	0001	
OPISTHOSIPHON	CUCULLATUM	OPISTHOSIPHON (BERMUDEZSIPHONA) CUCULLATUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	0003	
OPISTHOSIPHON	CUNAGUAE	OPISTHOSIPHON CUNAGUAE WELCH, 1929	0001	
OPISTHOSIPHON	CUNAGUAE	OPISTHOSIPHON CUNAGUAE WELCH, 1929	0200	
OPISTHOSIPHON	CUNAGUAE	OPISTHOSIPHON CUNAGUAE WELCH, 1929	0011	
OPISTHOSIPHON	HOLGUINENSE	OPISTHOSIPHON AGUILERIANUM HOLGUINENSE AGUAYO, 1932	0004	
OPISTHOSIPHON	HOLGUINENSE	OPISTHOSIPHON AGUILERIANUM HOLGUINENSE AGUAYO, 1932	0006	
OPISTHOSIPHON	MAYNARDI	OPISTHOSIPHON MAYNARDI VANATTA, 1920	0001	
OPISTHOSIPHON	MAYNARDI	OPISTHOSIPHON MAYNARDI VANATTA, 1920	0027	
OPISTHOSIPHON	PALMERI	OPISTHOSIPHON (BERMUDEZSIPHONA) PALMERI TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	0005	
OPISTHOSIPHON	PROMINULUM	OPISTHOSIPHON (BERMUDEZSIPHONA) PROMINULUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	0002	

GENUS	TAXON NAMED	ORIGINAL NAME	NO. DRY SPEC.	NO. ALC. SPEC.
OPISTHOSIPHON	QUESADAI	OPISTHOSIPHON QUESADAI AGUAYO, 1932	0006	
OPISTHOSIPHON	SAINZI	OPISTHOSIPHON SAINZI AGUAYO, 1934	0001	
OPISTHOSIPHON	SEIBABOENSE	OPISTHOSIPHON OBTECTUM SEIBABOENSE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	0004	
OPISTHOSIPHON	SULCOSUM	OPISTHOSIPHON OBTURATUM SULCOSUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	0002	
OPISTHOSIPHON	SULCOSUM	OPISTHOSIPHON OBTURATUM SULCOSUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	0008	
OPISTHOSIPHON	TORREI	OPISTHOSIPHON TORREI WELCH, 1929	0001	
OPISTHOSIPHON	TORREI	OPISTHOSIPHON TORREI WELCH, 1929	0041	
OPISTHOSIPHON	VAUGHANI	OPISTHOSIPHON VAUGHANI BARTSCH, 1946	0025	
OPTEDICEROS	CORNEUM	OPTEDICEROS CORNEUM LEITH, 1853	0002	
OPTEDICEROS	MARGINATUM	OPTEDICEROS MARGINATUM LEITH, 1853	0002	
OTOPOMA	POLYZONATUM	OTOPOMA POLYZONATUM MORELET, 1885	0001	
PALUDINA	BIMONILIFERA	PALUDINA BIMONILIFERA LEA, 1834	0004	
PALUDINA	BOETTGERI	PALUDINA BOETTGERI "MOLLENDORFF" HEUDE, 1890	0003	
PALUDINA	EXILIS	PALUDINA EXILIS ANTHONY, 1860	0001	
PALUDINA	EXILIS	PALUDINA EXILIS ANTHONY, 1860	0002	
PALUDINA	EXILIS	PALUDINA EXILIS ANTHONY, 1860	0004	
PALUDINA	EYRIESI	PALUDINA EYRIESI MORELET, 1865	0001	
PALUDINA	GENICULA	PALUDINA GENICULA CONRAD, 1834	0001	
PALUDINA	GRANA	PALUDINA GRANA SAY, 1922	0001	
PALUDINA	INTERTEXTA	PALUDINA INTERTEXTA SAY, 1829	0001	
PALUDINA	LIMA	PALUDINA LIMA ANTHONY, 1860	0001	
PALUDINA	LIMA	PALUDINA LIMA ANTHONY, 1860	0003	
PALUDINA	NICKLINIANA	PALUDINA NICKLINIANA LEA, 1839	0001	
PALUDINA	NICKLINIANA	PALUDINA NICKLINIANA LEA, 1839	0072	
PALUDINA	OBSESA	PALUDINA OBESA "LEWIS" BINNEY, 1865	0001	
PALUDINA	OBSESA	PALUDINA OBESA "LEWIS" BINNEY, 1865	0003	
PALUDINA	PHIALENSIS	PALUDINA PHIALENSIS CONRAD, 1852	0001	
PALUDINA	PHIALENSIS	PALUDINA PHIALENSIS CONRAD, 1852	0001	
PALUDINA	PONDEROSA	PALUDINA PONDEROSA SAY, 1821	0001	
PALUDINA	PONDEROSA	PALUDINA PONDEROSA SAY, 1821	0004	
PALUDINA	PORATA	PALUDINA PORATA SAY, 1821	0001	
PALUDINA	PORATA	PALUDINA PORATA SAY, 1821	0001	
PALUDINA	RUFA	PALUDINA RUFA HALDEMAN, 1841	0001	
PALUDINA	SUBLINEATA	PALUDINA SUBLINEATA CONRAD, 1850	0001	
PALUDINA	SUBLINEATA	PALUDINA SUBLINEATA CONRAD, 1850	0003	
PALUDINA	SUBPURPUREA	PALUDINA SUBPURPUREA SAY, 1829	0001	
PALUDINA	SUBPURPUREA	PALUDINA SUBPURPUREA SAY, 1829	0001	
PALUDINA	TRANSVERSA	PALUDINA TRANSVERSA SAY, 1829	0001	
PALUDINELLA	NEWCOMBIANA	PALUDINELLA NEWCOMBIANA HEMPHILL, 1877	0009	
PALUDINELLA	NEWCOMBIANA	PALUDINELLA NEWCOMBIANA HEMPHILL, 1877	0006	
PALUDINELLA	VITIANA	PALUDINELLA VITIANA GARRETT, 1872	0001	
PALUDINELLA	VITIANA	PALUDINELLA VITIANA GARRETT, 1872	0005	
PALUDINELLA	VITIANA	PALUDINELLA VITIANA GARRETT, 1872	0010	
PALUDINELLA	VITIANA	PALUDINELLA VITIANA GARRETT, 1872	0006	
PALUDINELLA	VITIANA	PALUDINELLA VITIANA GARRETT, 1872	0007	
PARACHONDRIA	PEASEI	PARACHONDRIA (ECCRITOPOMA) PEASEI PILSBRY, 1933	0001	
PARACHONDRIA	PEASEI	PARACHONDRIA (ECCRITOPOMA) PEASEI PILSBRY, 1933	0001	
PARACHONDRIA	PYROSTOMA	PARACHONDRIA PYROSTOMA PILSBRY, 1930	0001	
PARACHONDRIA	PYROSTOMA	PARACHONDRIA PYROSTOMA PILSBRY, 1930	0002	

GENUS	TAXON NAMED	ORIGINAL NAME	NO. DRY SPEC.	NO. ALC. SPEC.
PILA	AMPLIOR	PILA CONGOENSIS AMPLIOR PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	0001	
PILA	AMPLIOR	PILA CONGOENSIS AMPLIOR PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	0001	
PILA	CONGOENSIS	PILA CONGOENSIS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	0021	
PILA	CONGOENSIS	PILA CONGOENSIS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	0004	0002
PILA	CONGOENSIS	PILA CONGOENSIS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	0009	0028
PILA	CONGOENSIS	PILA CONGOENSIS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	0007	
PILA	DEWULFI	PILA DEWULFI BEQUAERT + CLENCH, 1933	0005	
PILA	MICROGLYPTA	PILA MICROGLYPTA PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	0006	
POMACEA	FLAVA	POMACEA PALUDOSA FLAVA "PILSBRY" M. SMITH, 1945	0001	
POMACEA	FLAVA	POMACEA PALUDOSA FLAVA "PILSBRY" M. SMITH, 1945	0002	
POMACEA	GARCIAE	POMACEA PALUDOSA GARCIAE RICHARDS, 1936	0001	
POMACEA	GARCIAE	POMACEA PALUDOSA GARCIAE RICHARDS, 1936	0002	
POMACEA	MINUSCULA	POMACEA (EFFUSA) GLAUCA MINUSCULA BAKER, 1930	0002	
POMACEA	OLIGISTA	POMACEA (EFFUSA) OLIGISTA PILSBRY + OLSSON, 1953	0001	
POMACEA	OLIGISTA	POMACEA (EFFUSA) OLIGISTA PILSBRY + OLSSON, 1953	0003	
POMACEA	OLIGISTA	POMACEA (EFFUSA) OLIGISTA PILSBRY + OLSSON, 1953	0010	
POMACEA	PHILIPPIANA	POMACEA GLAUCA PHILIPPIANA BAKER, 1930	0001	
POMACEA	PHILIPPIANA	POMACEA GLAUCA PHILIPPIANA BAKER, 1930	0014	
POMACEA	SANJOSENSIS	POMACEA CUMINGI SANJOSENSIS MORRISON, 1946	0003	
POMACEA	SANJOSENSIS	POMACEA CUMINGI SANJOSENSIS MORRISON, 1946	0005	
POMACEA	ZETEKI	POMACEA ZETEKI MORRISON, 1946	0005	
POMACEA	ZISCHKAI	POMACEA ZISCHKAI BLUME + PAIN, 1952	0002	
PSEUDOGIBBULA	DUPONTI	PSEUDOGIBBULA DUPONTI DAUTZENBERG, 1890	0001	
PTEROCYCLOS	PARVA	PTEROCYCLOS ? PARVA PEASE, 1865	0001	
PTEROCYCLOS	PARVA	PTEROCYCLOS ? PARVA PEASE, 1865	0002	
RAPANELLA	ANDERSONI	RAPANELLA ANDERSONI COOKE + CLENCH, 1943	0005	
REALIA	AFFINIS	REALIA AFFINIS PEASE, 1865	0001	
REALIA	AFFINIS	REALIA AFFINIS PEASE, 1865	0001	
REALIA	COSTATA	REALIA COSTATA PEASE, 1868	0001	
REALIA	COSTATA	REALIA COSTATA PEASE, 1868	0006	
REALIA	ELONGATA	REALIA ELONGATA PEASE, 1868	0001	
REALIA	ELONGATA	REALIA ELONGATA PEASE, 1868	0008	
REALIA	LAEVIS	REALIA LAEVIS PEASE, 1865	0001	
REALIA	LAEVIS	REALIA LAEVIS PEASE, 1865	0001	
REALIA	OCHROSTOMA	REALIA OCHROSTOMA PEASE, 1868	0001	
REALIA	OCHROSTOMA	REALIA OCHROSTOMA PEASE, 1868	0015	
REALIA	SCALARIFORMIS	REALIA SCALIFORMIS PEASE, 1865	0001	
REALIA	SCALARIFORMIS	REALIA SCALIFORMIS PEASE, 1865	0002	
REALIA	VARIABILIS	REALIA VARIABILIS PEASE, 1865	0001	
REALIA	VARIABILIS	REALIA VARIABILIS PEASE, 1865	0005	
RHYTIDOPOMA	FRATERMINOR	RHYTIDOPOMA FRATERMINOR PILSBRY + BROWN, 1910	0006	
RHYTIDOPOMA	TOLLINI	RHYTIDOPOMA TOLLINI RAMSDEN, 1915	0001	
RHYTIDOPOMA	TOLLINI	RHYTIDOPOMA TOLLINI RAMSDEN, 1915	0002	
RISSOA	CALA	RISSOA CALA SMITH, 1890	0002	
RISSOA	COOPERI	RISSOA COOPERI TRYON, 1865	0003	
RISSOA	COOPERI	RISSOA COOPERI TRYON, 1865	0012	
RISSOA	COOPERI	RISSOA COOPERI TRYON, 1865	0001	
RISSOA	EPHAMILLA	RISSOA EPHAMILLA SMITH, 1890	0002	
RISSOA	ERITIMA	RISSOA ERITIMA SMITH, 1890	0002	

GENUS	TAXON NAMED	ORIGINAL NAME	NO. DRY SPEC.	NO. ALC. SPEC.
RISSOA	LITTORINAEFORMIS	RISSOA? LITTORINAEFORMIS GARRETT, 1873	0002	
RISSOA	MARIAE	LITTORINA HISSEYIANA TENISON-WOODS, 1876	0003	
RISSOA	MICRONEMA	RISSOA SUBFUSCA VAR. MICRONEMA SUTER, 1898	0004	
RISSOA	PURPUREA	RISSOA PURPUREA HUTTON, 1873	0002	
RISSOA	ROSEA	RISSOA ROSEA HUTTON, 1873	0005	
RISSOA	STEWARDSONI	RISSOA (NODULUS) STEWARDSONI VANATTA, 1909	0020	
RISSOINA	ANNULATA	RISSOINA ANNULATA HUTTON, 1884	0025	
RISSOINA	CONGENITA	RISSOINA CONGENITA SMITH, 1890	0002	
RISSOINA	CONGENITA	RISSOINA CONGENITA SMITH, 1890	0003	
SCROBS	ELONGATA	SCROBS ELONGATA POWELL, 1927	0003	
SCROBS	OVATA	SCROBS OVATA POWELL, 1927	0008	
SEPTARIELLINA	CONGOLENSIS	SEPTARIELLINA CONGOLENSIS BEQUAERT + CLENCH, 1941	0015	
SYNCERA	GUAMENSIS	SYNCERA NITIDA GUAMENSIS ABBOTT, 1949	0008	
SYNCERA	PSEUDOQUADRASI	SYNCERA PSEUDOQUADRISI ABBOTT, 1948	0003	
TROCHUS	CONDIDALIS	TROCHUS CONDIDALIS PEASE, 1868	0001	
TROCHUS	CONOIOALIS	TROCHUS CONOIDALIS PEASE, 1868	0003	
TROCHUS	TANTILLUS	TROCHUS TANTILLUS GOULD, 1849	0004	
TROCHUS	TANTILLUS	TROCHUS TANTILLUS GOULD, 1849	0013	
TROPIDOPHORA	PLURILIRATA	TROPIDOPHORA PLURILIRATA FULTON, 1903	0002	
TUDORA	ARUBANA	TUDORA FOSSOR ARUBANA BAKER, 1924	0008	
TUDORA	BULLENENSIS	TUDORA MUSKUSI BULLENENSIS BAKER, 1924	0002	
TUDORA	CANASHITENSIS	TUDORA FOSSOR CANASHITENSIS BAKER, 1924	0005	
TUDORA	DESCULPTA	TUDORA MEGACHEILOS VAR. DESCULPTA BAKER, 1924	0005	
TUDORA	DJERIMENSIS	TUDORA FOSSOR DJERIMENSIS BAKER, 1924	0003	0025
TUDORA	FOSSOR	TUDORA FOSSOR BAKER, 1924	0005	
TUDORA	GRANDIENSIS	TUDORA MUSKUSI GRANDIENSIS BAKER, 1924	0006	
TUDORA	KABRIETENSIS	TUDORA MEGACHEILOS KABRIETENSIS BAKER, 1924	0002	
TUDORA	MACULATA	TUDORA MACULATA "BLAND" BAKER, 1924	0005	
TUDORA	MACULATA	TUDORA MACULATA "BLAND" BAKER, 1924	0007	
TUDORA	MUSKUSI	TUDORA MUSKUSI BAKER, 1924	0005	
TUDORA	NEWPORTENSIS	TUDORA RUPIS NEWPORTENSIS BAKER, 1924	0006	
TUDORA	NOTATA	TUDORA (RAMSOENIA) NOTATA TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	0004	
TUDORA	PILSBRYI	TUDORA PILSBRYI BAKER, 1924	0005	0020
TUDORA	PILSBRYI	TUDORA PILSBRYI BAKER, 1924	0005	0040
TUDORA	RONDEKLIPENSIS	TUDORA MEGACHEILOS RONDEKLIPENSIS BAKER, 1924	0004	
TUDORA	RUPIS	TUDORA RUPIS BAKER, 1924	0005	
TUDORA	SECANA	TUDORA WILLIAMSONI SECANA H.B. BAKER, 1923	0002	
TUDORA	WASSAUENSIS	TUDORA AURANTIA WASSAUENSIS BAKER, 1924	0005	
TUDORA	WESTPUTENSIS	TUDORA FOSSOR WESTPUNTENSIS BAKER, 1924	0005	
TUDORA	WILLIAMSONI	TUDORA WILLIAMSONI H.B. BAKER, 1923	0005	
TURBO	OBLIGATUS	TURBO OBLIGATUS SAY, 1822	0004	
TURBO	PALLIATUS	TURBO PALLIATUS SAY, 1822	0001	
TURBO	VESTITA	TURBO VESTITA SAY, 1822	0001	
VALVATA	BAKERI	VALVATA SIMPLEX BAKERI FLUCK, 1932	0002	
VALVATA	BAKERI	VALVATA SIMPLEX BAKERI FLUCK, 1932	0001	
VALVATA	BASALIS	VALVATA TRICARINATA BASALIS VANATTA, 1915	0001	
VALVATA	BASALIS	VALVATA TRICARINATA BASALIS VANATTA, 1915	0003	
VALVATA	CALIFORNICA	VALVATA HUMERALIS CALIFORNICA PILSBRY, 1908	0001	
VALVATA	CALIFORNICA	VALVATA HUMERALIS CALIFORNICA PILSBRY, 1908	0001	

GENUS	TAXON NAMED	ORIGINAL NAME	NO. DRY SPEC.	NO. ALC. SPEC.
VALVATA	DANIELSI	VALVATA SINCERA DANIELSI WALKER, 1906	0001	
VALVATA	HUMERALIS	VALVATA HUMERALIS SAY, 1829	0001	
VALVATA	ILLINOISENSIS	VALVATA SINCERA ILLINOISENSIS BAKER, 1930	0003	
VALVATA	INFRACARINATA	VALVATA TRICARINATA INFRACARINATA VANATTA, 1915	0001	
VALVATA	INFRACARINATA	VALVATA TRICARINATA INFRACARINATA VANATTA, 1915	0098	
VALVATA	LEWISI	VALVATA LEWISI CURRIER, 1868	0001	
VALVATA	LEWISI	VALVATA LEWISI CURRIER, 1868	0013	
VALVATA	ONTARIENSIS	VALVATA LEWISI ONTARIENSIS BAKER, 1906	0002	
VALVATA	PATZCUARENSIS	VALVATA HUMERALIS PATZCUARENSIS PILSBRY, 1899	0001	
VALVATA	PATZCUARENSIS	VALVATA HUMERALIS PATZCUARENSIS PILSBRY, 1899	0135	
VALVATA	PERDEPRESSA	VALVATA BICARINATA PERDEPRESSA BAKER, 1906	0004	
VALVATA	PERDEPRESSA	VALVATA BICARINATA PERDEPRESSA BAKER, 1906	0002	
VALVATA	PILSBRYI	VALVATA HUMERALIS PILSBRYI MARTENS, 1899	0001	
VALVATA	PILSBRYI	VALVATA HUMERALIS PILSBRYI MARTENS, 1899	0025	
VALVATA	PRECURSOR	VALVATA LEWISII PRECURSOR BAKER, 1929	0019	
VALVATA	VIRENS	VALVATA VIRENS TRYON, 1863	0001	
VALVATA	VIRENS	VALVATA VIRENS TRYON, 1863	0015	
VIVIPARA	ALTIOR	VIVIPARA GEORGIANA VAR. ALTIOR PILSBRY, 1892	0087	
VIVIPARA	BULUANENSIS	VIVIPARA BULUANENSIS BARTSCH, 1907	0004	
VIVIPARA	HENZADENSIS	VIVIPARA HENZADENSIS PILSBRY, 1901	0001	
VIVIPARA	HENZADENSIS	VIVIPARA HENZADENSIS PILSBRY, 1901	0007	
VIVIPARA	LIMNOTHAUMA	VIVIPARA GEORGIANA VAR. LIMNOTHAUMA PILSBRY, 1895	0066	
VIVIPARA	MAINITENSIS	VIVIPARA MAINITENSIS BARTSCH, 1907	0002	
VIVIPARA	MEARNSI	VIVIPARA MEARNSI BARTSCH, 1907	0002	
VIVIPARA	NOLANI	VIVIPARA NOLANI TRYON, 1870	0001	
VIVIPARA	NOLANI	VIVIPARA NOLANI TRYON, 1870	0004	
VIVIPARA	SUPRAFASCIATA	VIVIPARA SUPRAFASCIATA TRYON, 1866	0001	
VIVIPARA	SUPRAFASCIATA	VIVIPARA SUPRAFASCIATA TRYON, 1866	0001	
VIVIPARA	TEXANA	VIVIPARA TEXANA TRYON, 1862	0001	
VIVIPARA	TEXANA	VIVIPARA TEXANA TRYON, 1862	0001	
VIVIPARA	WALTONII	VIVIPARA WALTONII TRYON, 1866	0001	
VIVIPARA	WALTONII	VIVIPARA WALTONII TRYON, 1866	0002	
VIVIPARA	ZAMBOANGENSIS	VIVIPARA ZAMBOANGENSIS BARTSCH, 1907	0003	
VIVIPARUS	COMPACTUS	VIVIPARUS CONTECTOIDES COMPACTUS PILSBRY, 1916	0001	
VIVIPARUS	COMPACTUS	VIVIPARUS CONTECTOIDES COMPACTUS PILSBRY, 1916	0003	
VIVIPARUS	GOODRICHI	VIVIAPRUS CONTECTOIDES GOODRICHI ARCHER, 1933	0002	
VIVIPARUS	IMPOLITUS	VIVIPARUS CONTECTOIDES IMPOLITUS PILSBRY, 1916	0001	
VIVIPARUS	IMPOLITUS	VIVIPARUS CONTECTOIDES IMPOLITUS PILSBRY, 1916	0010	
VIVIPARUS	IWAKAWA	VIVIPARUS JAPONICUS VAR. IWAKAWA PILSBRY, 1902	0001	
VIVIPARUS	IWAKAWA	VIVIPARUS JAPONICUS VAR. IWAKAWA PILSBRY, 1902	0002	
VIVIPARUS	LIMI	VIVIPARUS CONTECTOIDES LIMI PILSBRY, 1918.	0001	
VIVIPARUS	LIMI	VIVIPARUS CONTECTOIDES LIMI PILSBRY, 1918.	0003	
VIVIPARUS	WALKERI	VIVIPARUS WALKERI PILSBRY + JOHNSON, 1912	0001	
VIVIPARUS	WALKERI	VIVIPARUS WALKERI PILSBRY + JOHNSON, 1912	0001	
VIVIPARUS	WALKERI	VIVIPARUS WALKERI PILSBRY + JOHNSON, 1912	0125	
XENOPOMA	AGUAYOI	XENOPOMA AGUAYOI TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	0002	

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ACICULIDAE GENUS: ACME CARPATICA	WAGNER	1912	146317		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ACICULIDAE GENUS: ACME CRYPTOMENA	FOLIN + BERILLON	1877	146311		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ACICULIDAE GENUS: ACME DELPRETEI	PAULUCCI	1881	146318		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ACICULIDAE GENUS: ACME KOBELTI	WAGNER	1910	146328		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ACICULIDAE GENUS: ACME LEPTOCHEILA	WAGNER	1915	146316		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ACICULIDAE GENUS: ACME STUSSINERI	BOETTGER	1884	146344		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: ADAMSIELLA GRATIOSA	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	167404		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: ANNULARIA BERMUDEZI	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	147573		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: ANNULARIA BOQUERONENSIS	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	167446		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: ANNULARIA CABRERAI	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	167265		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: ANNULARIA CAMOENSIS	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	167260		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: ANNULARIA EUGLYPTA	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	167266		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	ORY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: ANNULARIA MAYENSIS SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA	"TORRE + RAMSDEN" RAMSDE	1914	110770		LECTOTYPE
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: ANNULARIA MAYENSIS SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA	"TORRE + RAMSDEN" RAMSDE	1914	373766		PARALECTOTYPE
FAMILY: ANNULARIIOAE GENUS: ANNULARIA PRESTONI SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA	RAMSDEN	1914	110766		LECTOTYPE
FAMILY: ANNULARIIOAE GENUS: ANNULARIA PRESTONI SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA	RAMSOEN	1914	373767		PARALECTOTYPE
FAMILY: ANNULARIIOAE GENUS: ANNULARIA PSEUDALATUM SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA	"TORRE" PILSBRY + HENDER	1912	010732		LECTOTYPE
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: ANNULARIA PSEUDALATUM SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA	"TORRE" PILSBRY + HENDER	1912	373765		PARALECTOTYPE
FAMILY: ANNULARIIOAE GENUS: ANNULARIA RAMSDENI SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA	PILSBRY + HENDERSON	1912	105990	A12704	LECTOTYPE
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: ANNULARIA RAMSDENI SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA	PILSBRY + HENDERSON	1912	373762	A12704	PARALECTOTYPE
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: ANNULARIA TRANSITORIA SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	167403		PARATYPE
FAMILY: ANNULARIIOAE GENUS: CHOANOPOMA ACERVATUM SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA	ARANGO	1881	013686		HOLOTYPE
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHOANOPOMA CAYMANICOLA SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA	PILSBRY	1928	146014		LECTOTYPE
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHOANOPOMA CAYMANICOLA SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	PILSBRY	1928	374379		PARALECTOTYPE

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
GENUS: CHOANOPOMA CAYMENENSIS SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	PILSBRY	1891	105773		LECTOTYPE
GENUS: CHOANOPOMA CAYMENENSIS SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	PILSBRY	1891	373768		PARALECTOTYPE
GENUS: CHOANOPOMA COZUMELENSIS SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	RICHARDS	1937	167639		PARATYPE
GENUS: CHOANOPOMA COZUMELENSIS SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	RICHARDS	1937	167749		HOLOTYPE
GENUS: CHOANOPOMA CROSSEI SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	PILSBRY	1933	007951		HOLOTYPE
GENUS: CHOANOPOMA CROSSEI SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	PILSBRY	1933	373769		PARATYPE
GENUS: CHOANOPOMA CYGNI SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	PILSBRY	1930	150938		HOLOTYPE
GENUS: CHOANOPOMA INDIVISUM SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	WELCH	1929	147880		LECTOTYPE
GENUS: CHOANOPOMA INDIVISUM SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	WELCH	1929	148283		PARALECTOTYPE
GENUS: CHOANOPOMA INDIVISUM SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	WELCH	1929	148278		PARALECTOTYPE
GENUS: CHOANOPOMA INQUISITA SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	PILSBRY	1929	148845		LECTOTYPE
GENUS: CHOANOPOMA INQUISITA SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	PILSBRY	1929	374389		PARALECTOTYPE
GENUS: CHOANOPOMA					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
MAGNITESTA	BAKER	1934	139608		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: CHOANOPOMA					
MAGNITESTA	BAKER	1934	374375		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: CHOANOPOMA					
MIRIFICUM	PRESTON	1913	146755		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: CHOANOPOMA					
MORELETIANUM	CROSSE	1873	014166		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: CHOANOPOMA					
NEGRILENSE	BAKER	1934	139609		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: CHOANOPOMA					
NEGRILENSE	BAKER	1934	374378		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: CHOANOPOMA					
PILSBRYI	WELCH	1929	374388		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: CHOANOPOMA					
PILSBRYI	WELCH	1929	148846		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: CHOANOPOMA					
PILSBRYI	WELCH	1929	374387		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: CHOANOPOMA					
PILSBRYI	WELCH	1929	157117		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: CHOANOPOMA					
ROATANENSIS	RICHARDS	1938	170018		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: CHOANOPOMA					
ROATANENSIS	RICHARDS	1938	170403		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: CHOANOPOMA					
TERECOSTATUM	THOMPSON	1966	305061		PARATYPE

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHOANOPOMA TRIPLOPOMA	BAKER	1934	139607		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHOANOPOMA TRIPLOPOMA	BAKER	1934	373763		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHOANOPOMA UNCINATUM	ARANGO	1884	013717		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHOANOPOMA UNCINATUM	ARANGO	1884	374380		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA ACKLINSENSE	BARTSCH	1946	190944		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA ASYMMETRICUM	PILSBRY	1933	046656		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA ASYMMETRICUM	PILSBRY	1933	373761		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA BEATENSIS	CLENCH	1932	157702		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA BODNEAE	WELCH	1934	150746		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA BOONEAE	WELCH	1934	152724		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA CARENASENSE	PILSBRY + HENDERSON	1912	107456		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA CARENASENSE	PILSBRY + HENDERSON	1912	373760		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA CARIBBAEUM	CLAPP	1914	111410		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA CAYMANBRACENSE	PILSBRY	1930	151796		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA CLENCHI	AGUAYO	1932	159523		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA DECEPTOR	ARANGO	1882	013960		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA DECEPTOR	ARANGO	1882	373204		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA EDOUARDI	AGUAYO	1934	165652		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA ENRIQUILLENSE	PILSBRY	1933	146715		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA EUTYCHES	PILSBRY	1933	160981		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA GARCIANUM	"TORRE" PILSBRY	1913	013986		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA GARCIANUM	"TORRE" PILSBRY	1913	373758		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA GNOTE	PILSBRY	1935	044344		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA GNOTE	PILSBRY	1935	374552		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
GENUS: CHONDROPOMA GNOTE SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	PILSBRY	1935	044385		PARATYPE
GENUS: CHONDROPOMA HENDERSONI SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	TORRE	1909	219657		SYNTYPE
GENUS: CHONDROPOMA LEONI SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	151050		PARATYPE
GENUS: CHONDROPOMA MARTENSIANUM SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	PILSBRY	1900	063417		LECTOTYPE
GENUS: CHONDROPOMA MARTENSIANUM SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	PILSBRY	1900	252753		PARALECTOTYPE
GENUS: CHONDROPOMA NAVASSENSE SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	TRYON	1866	013783		LECTOTYPE
GENUS: CHONDROPOMA NAVASSENSE SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	TRYON	1866	373756		PARALECTOTYPE
GENUS: CHONDROPOMA NECOPIUM SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	BARTSCH	1946	190959		PARATYPE
GENUS: CHONDROPOMA OLSSONI SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	PILSBRY	1933	160978		LECTOTYPE
GENUS: CHONDROPOMA OLSSONI SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	PILSBRY	1933	373757		PARALECTOTYPE
GENUS: CHONDROPOMA OLSSONI SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	PILSBRY	1933	160868		PARALECTOTYPE
GENUS: CHONDROPOMA PARVICAYMANENSE SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA	PILSBRY	1930	013590		HOLOTYPE

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
RETREATENSE	BAKER	1934	139610		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: CHONDROPOMA					
RETREATENSE	BAKER	1934	373764		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: CHONDROPOMA					
SCHALIEI	BAKER	1950	186175		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: CHONDROPOMA					
SCHALIEI	BAKER	1950	374386		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: CHONDROPOMA					
SCHALIEI	BAKER	1950	256002		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: CHONDROPOMA					
SCHALIEI	BAKER	1950	256003		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: CHONDROPOMA					
SCHALIEI	BAKER	1950	256004		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: CHONDROPOMA					
SCHALIEI	BAKER	1950	256005		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: CHONDROPOMA					
SCHALIEI	BAKER	1950	256006		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: CHONDROPOMA					
SCHALIEI	BAKER	1950	256007		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: CHONDROPOMA					
SCHALIEI	BAKER	1950	342177		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: CHONDROPOMA					
SOROR	PILSBRY	1930	044483		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: CHONDROPOMA					
SOROR	PILSBRY	1930	373755		PARALECTOTYPE

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA SOROR	PILSBRY	1933	044344		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA SOROR	PILSBRY	1933	374552		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA SOROR	PILSBRY	1933	044385		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA TRACHYDERMA	PILSBRY	1933	007872		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA TRACHYDERMA	PILSBRY	1933	373754		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA VANATTAE	PILSBRY	1933	160979		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA VANATTAE	PILSBRY	1933	374384		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA WILCOXI	HENDERSON + PILSBRY	1912	098823		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA WILCOXI	HENDERSON + PILSBRY	1912	374383		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA XENICUM	PILSBRY	1933	160980		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA XENICUM	PILSBRY	1933	374385		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA YUNQUEI	BAKER	1941	177658		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMA YUNQUEI	BAKER	1941	181223		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMETES ALVEARE	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	209667		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMETES ANTONIENSE	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	209666		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMETES BELLISIMUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	167140		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMETES BRUNEOCINCTUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	209662		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMETES BRUNEOCINCTUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	167135		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMETES BRUNEOCINCTUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	167135		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMETES CEREUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	029660		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMETES CINGULATUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	209668		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMETES CINGULATUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	167136		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMETES COLLUMELARE	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	188726		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMETES EXQUISITUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	209675		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
GENUS: CHONDROPOMETES EXQUISITUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	209664		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMETES EXQUISITUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	209661		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMETES EXQUISITUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	209655		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMETES JAGUAENSE	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	209665		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMETES MAGNUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	209658		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMETES MALLEATUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	209663		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMETES MINAENSE	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	209659		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMETES POENITENTE	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	209657		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMETES PUERTECITENSE	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	209656		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CHONDROPOMETES VENERABILE	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	209654		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CISTULA RAVENI	CROSSE	1872	013767		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CISTULA RAVENI	CROSSE	1872	374382		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CISTULOPS					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
ARUBANA SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: COLOBOSTYLUS	BAKER	1924	133606		PARATYPE
BODDENENSIS SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: COLOBOSTYLUS	PILSBRY	1930	150933		LECTOTYPE
BODDENENSIS SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: COLOBOSTYLUS	PILSBRY	1930	373759		PARALECTOTYPE
BODDENENSIS SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: COLOBOSTYLUS	PILSBRY	1930	150874		PARALECTOTYPE
NELSONI SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: COLOBOSTYLUS	CLAPP	1914	111411		PARATYPE
NUTTII SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: COLOBOSTYLUS	PILSBRY	1903	085038		LECTOTYPE
NUTTII SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CTENOPOMA	PILSBRY	1903	374377		PARALECTOTYPE
CORONATUM SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CTENOPOMA	"POEY" PFEIFFER	1856	013639		SYNTYPE
NODIFERUM SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CTENOPOMA	ARANGO	1881	013655		LECTOTYPE
NODIFERUM SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CTENOPOMA	ARANGO	1881	373205		PARALECTOTYPE
TRYONI SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CTENOPOMA	ARANGO	1879	013716		PARATYPE
TRYONI SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CTENOPOMA	ARANGO	1879	062996		PARATYPE
WRIGHTIANUM	"GUNDLACH" ARANGO	1881	013666		SYNTYPE

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CYCLOSTOMA BRONNII	C.B. ADAMS	1845	014065		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CYCLOSTOMA CLANDICANS	POEY	1852	013954		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CYCLOSTOMA CLATHRATUM	GOULD	1842	157701		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CYCLOSTOMA CLATHRATUM	GOULD	1842	346731		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CYCLOSTOMA CRENULOSUM	C.B. ADAMS	1849	332284		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CYCLOSTOMA FUSCUM	C.B. ADAMS	1851	014055		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CYCLOSTOMA GUNDLACHI	ARANGO	1862	013821		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CYCLOSTOMA PERLATUM	GUNDLACH	1857	013798		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CYCLOSTOMA PERLATUM	GUNDLACH	1857	013800		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CYCLOSTOMA RADIOSUM	MORELET	1849	014097		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CYCLOSTOMA RANGELINUM	POEY	1851	014046		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CYCLOSTOMA RIGIDULUM	MORELET	1851	014098		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CYCLOSTOMA RUBICUNDUM	MORELET	1849	014102		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: CYCLOSTOMA TEXTUM	"GUNDLACH" PFEIFFER	1858	013873		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: DIPLOPOMA TORREI	RAMSDEN	1915	111445		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: LICINA GRAMINOSA	BAKER	1941	177657		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: LICINA GRAMINOSA	BAKER	1941	181228		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: LICINA PERCRASSA	"WRIGHT" PFEIFFER	1864	013684		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: LICINA YAUCOI	BAKER	1962	256031		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: OPISTHOSIPHON ANDREWSI	WELCH	1929	148847		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: OPISTHOSIPHON ANDREWSI	WELCH	1929	374374		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: OPISTHOSIPHON ANDREWSI	WELCH	1929	152723		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: OPISTHOSIPHON ANDROSENSE	PILSBRY	1930	151789		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: OPISTHOSIPHON CUCULLATUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	167382		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
GENUS: OPISTHOSIPHON CUNAGUAE SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	WELCH	1929	148844		LECTOTYPE
GENUS: OPISTHOSIPHON CUNAGUAE SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	WELCH	1929	374373		PARALECTOTYPE
GENUS: OPISTHOSIPHON CUNAGUAE SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	WELCH	1929	152721		PARALECTOTYPE
GENUS: OPISTHOSIPHON HOLGUINENSE SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	AGUAYO	1932	156837		PARATYPE
GENUS: OPISTHOSIPHON HOLGUINENSE SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	AGUAYO	1932	159528		PARATYPE
GENUS: OPISTHOSIPHON MAYNARDI SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	VANATTA	1920	044488		LECTOTYPE
GENUS: OPISTHOSIPHON MAYNARDI SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	VANATTA	1920	373207		PARALECTOTYPE
GENUS: OPISTHOSIPHON PALMERI SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	167275		PARATYPE
GENUS: OPISTHOSIPHON PROMINULUM SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	147580		PARATYPE
GENUS: OPISTHOSIPHON QUESADAI SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	AGUAYO	1932	167400		PARATYPE
GENUS: OPISTHOSIPHON SAINZI SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	AGUAYO	1934	165653		PARATYPE
GENUS: OPISTHOSIPHON SEIBABOENSE SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	167333		PARATYPE
GENUS: OPISTHOSIPHON					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
SULCOSUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	167281		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: OPISTHOSIPHON					
SULCOSUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	190946		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: OPISTHOSIPHON					
TORREI	WELCH	1929	148848		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: OPISTHOSIPHON					
TORREI	WELCH	1929	373206		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: OPISTHOSIPHON					
VAUGHANI	BARTSCH	1946	190957		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: PARACHONDRIA					
PEASEI	PILSBRY	1933	160976		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: PARACHONDRIA					
PEASEI	PILSBRY	1933	374376		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: PARACHONDRIA					
PYROSTOMA	PILSBRY	1930	150931		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: PARACHONDRIA					
PYROSTOMA	PILSBRY	1930	150932		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: RHYTIDOPOMA					
FRATERMINOR	PILSBRY + BROWN	1910	101503		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: RHYTIDOPOMA					
TOLLINI	RAMSDEN	1915	111444		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: RHYTIDOPOMA					
TOLLINI	RAMSDEN	1915	374381		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE					
GENUS: TUDORA					
ARUBANA	BAKER	1924	133629		PARATYPE

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: TUDORA BULLENENSIS	BAKER	1924	133627	AO5713B	PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: TUDORA CANASHITENSIS	BAKER	1924	133623		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: TUDORA DESCULPTA	BAKER	1924	133643		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: TUDORA DJERIMENSIS	BAKER	1924	133636	AO5791A	PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: TUDORA FOSSOR	BAKER	1924	133634	AO5788	PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: TUDORA GRANDIENSIS	BAKER	1924	133603		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: TUDORA KABRIETENSIS	BAKER	1924	133632		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: TUDORA MACULATA	"BLAND" BAKER	1924	013761		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: TUDORA MACULATA	"BLAND" BAKER	1924	133605		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: TUDORA MUSKUSI	BAKER	1924	133631		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: TUDORA NEWPORTENSIS	BAKER	1924	133641		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: TUDORA NOTATA	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	159530		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: TUDORA PILSBRYI	BAKER	1924	133633	A05718	PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: TUDORA PILSBRYI	BAKER	1924	133633	A05790	PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: TUDORA RONDEKLIPENSIS	BAKER	1924	133645		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: TUDORA RUPIS	BAKER	1924	133628	A05717B	PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: TUDORA SECANA	BAKER	1923	140900		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: TUDORA WASSAUENSIS	BAKER	1924	133647		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: TUDORA WESTPUTENSIS	BAKER	1924	133625		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: TUDORA WILLIAMSONI	BAKER	1923	140902		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: ANNULARIIDAE GENUS: XENOPOMA AGUAYOI	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	148815		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: EATONIELLIDAE GENUS: CINGULA LIMBATA	HUTTON	1883	019068		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: EATONIELLIDAE GENUS: DARDANIA OLIVACEA	HUTTON	1882	019290		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: EATONIELLIDAE GENUS: EATONIELLA LATINA	MARINCOVICH	1973	330500		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: EATONIELLIDAE					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
GENUS: ESTEA					
ROSEOLA	IREDALE	1915	019311		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: EATONIELLIDAE					
GENUS: RISSOA					
ROSEA	HUTTON	1873	019311		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: EATONIELLIDAE					
GENUS: RISSOINA					
ANNULATA	HUTTON	1884	019291		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: LACUNIDAE					
GENUS: LACUNA					
EXAEQUATA	CARPENTER	1864	018736		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: LACUNIDAE					
GENUS: LACUNA					
OXYTROPIS	PILSBRY	1895	056880		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: LACUNIDAE					
GENUS: LACUNA					
PORRECTA	CARPENTER	1864	212154		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: LACUNIDAE					
GENUS: LACUNA					
SMITHII	PILSBRY	1895	056879		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: LACUNIDAE					
GENUS: LACUNA					
STENOTOMORPHA	PILSBRY	1895	056878		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: LACUNIDAE					
GENUS: LACUNA					
VARIEGATA	CARPENTER	1864	018738		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: LACUNIDAE					
GENUS: LACUNA					
VARIEGATA	CARPENTER	1864	212155		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: LITTORINIDAE					
GENUS: ADEORBIS					
VARIUS	HUTTON	1873	018872		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: LITTORINIDAE					
GENUS: CREMNOCONCHUS					
MESSAGERI	BAVAY + DAUTZENBERG	1900	099412		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					
FAMILY: LITTORINIDAE					
GENUS: ECHINELLA					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
LUCHUANA SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: LITTORINIDAE GENUS: ECHINELLA	PILSBRY	1901	070962		LECTOTYPE
LUCHUANA SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: LITTORINIDAE GENUS: ECHINELLA	PILSBRY	1901	325391		PARALECTOTYPE
MATANZENSIS SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: LITTORINIDAE GENUS: ECHININUS	RICHARDS	1935	139736		PARATYPE
VIVIPARUS SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: LITTORINIDAE GENUS: LITTORINA	ROSEWATER	1982	355346		PARATYPE
AESTUARII SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: LITTORINIDAE GENUS: LITTORINA	JEFFREYS	1869	018705		SYNTYPE
ALBICARINATA SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: LITTORINIDAE GENUS: LITTORINA	MCLEAN	1970	319139		PARATYPE
CALIGINOSA SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: LITTORINIDAE GENUS: LITTORINA	GOULD	1849	018718		PARATYPE
CINEREA SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: LITTORINIDAE GENUS: LITTORINA	PEASE	1869	018811		SYNTYPE
HESSEI SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: LITTORINIDAE GENUS: LITTORINA	BOETTGER	1912	146126		PARATYPE
HISSEYIANA SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: LITTORINIDAE GENUS: LITTORINA	TENISON-WOODS	1876	018719		SYNTYPE
INTERRUPTA SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: LITTORINIDAE GENUS: LITTORINA	PHILIPPI	1847	224991		PARALECTOTYPE
JAMAICENSIS SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: LITTORINIDAE GENUS: LITTORINA	C.B. ADAMS	1850	224992		PARALECTOTYPE
JAMAICENSIS	C.B. ADAMS	1850	371834		PARALECTOTYPE

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: LITTORINIDAE GENUS: LITTORINA PENCILLATA	CARPENTER	1864	212152		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: LITTORINIDAE GENUS: LITTORINA PLENA	GOULD	1852	018628		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: LITTORINIDAE GENUS: LITTORINA PLENA	GOULD	1852	018626		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: LITTORINIDAE GENUS: LITTORINA PULLATA	CARPENTER	1864	018627		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: LITTORINIDAE GENUS: NODILITTORINA PASCUA	ROSEWATER	1970	315563	A15238	PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: LITTORINIDAE GENUS: PALUDINELLA NEWCOMBIANA	HEMPHILL	1877	059072		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: LITTORINIDAE GENUS: PALUDINELLA NEWCOMBIANA	HEMPHILL	1877	014184		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: LITTORINIDAE GENUS: RISSOA MARIAE	TENISON-WOODS	1876	019064		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: LITTORINIDAE GENUS: TROCHUS CONOIDALIS	PEASE	1868	018868		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: LITTORINIDAE GENUS: TROCHUS CONOIDALIS	PEASE	1868	367209		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: LITTORINIDAE GENUS: TROCHUS TANTILLUS	GOULD	1849	018865		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: LITTORINIDAE GENUS: TROCHUS TANTILLUS	GOULD	1849	018724		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
FAMILY: LITTORINIDAE GENUS: TURBO OBLIGATUS	SAY	1822	018387		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: LITTORINIDAE GENUS: TURBO PALLIATUS	SAY	1822	018420		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: LITTORINIDAE GENUS: TURBO VESTITA	SAY	1822	018403		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: POMATIASIDAE GENUS: OTOPOMA POLYZONATUM	MORELET	1885	013432		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: LITTORINACEA FAMILY: POMATIASIDAE GENUS: TROPIDOPHORA PLURILIRATA	FULTON	1903	089824		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ADEORIBIDAE GENUS: ADEORBIS AXIOTIMUS	MELVILL + STANDEN	1903	164804		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ADEORIBIDAE GENUS: ADEORBIS PATULA	SOWERBY	1894	069793		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ADEORIBIDAE GENUS: ADEORBIS PLACENS	MELVILL + STANDEN	1901	164805		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ADEORIBIDAE GENUS: ADEORBIS SIGARETINUS	PILSBRY	1897	071159		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ADEORIBIDAE GENUS: ALVANIAS CORAYI	LADD	1966	312086		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ADEORIBIDAE GENUS: MECOLIOTIA BERMUDEZI	CLENCH + AGUAYO	1936	165969		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ADEORIBIDAE GENUS: MOERCHIA INTROSPECTA	HEDLEY	1907	094827		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
GENUS: AMNICOLA ANTROECETES SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE	HUBRICHT	1940	175554		HOLOTYPE
GENUS: AMNICOLA ANTROECETES SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE	HUBRICHT	1940	175555		PARATYPE
GENUS: AMNICOLA ANTROECETES SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE	HUBRICHT	1940	328058		PARATYPE
GENUS: AMNICOLA ATTENUATA SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE	HALDEMAN	1841	059472		LECTOTYPE
GENUS: AMNICOLA ATTENUATA SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE	HALDEMAN	1841	368408		PARALECTOTYPE
GENUS: AMNICOLA AUGUSTINA SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE	PILSBRY	1904	058088		LECTOTYPE
GENUS: AMNICOLA AUGUSTINA SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE	PILSBRY	1904	368389		PARALECTOTYPE
GENUS: AMNICOLA BAKERIANA SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE	PILSBRY	1917	283870		LECTOTYPE
GENUS: AMNICOLA BAKERIANA SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE	PILSBRY	1917	368395		PARALECTOTYPE
GENUS: AMNICOLA BROWNII SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE	CARPENTER	1872	027816		LECTOTYPE
GENUS: AMNICOLA BROWNII SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE	CARPENTER	1872	368403		PARALECTOTYPE
GENUS: AMNICOLA CISTERNINA SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA	WALKER	1919	045629		PARATYPE

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
CLARKEI SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA	PILSBRY	1917	283939		LECTOTYPE
CLARKEI SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA	PILSBRY	1917	368397		PARALECTOTYPE
CONCHENSENSIS SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA	WALKER	1919	045631		PARATYPE
CROSSEANA SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA	PILSBRY	1910	099502		LECTOTYPE
CROSSEANA SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA	PILSBRY	1910	368410		PARALECTOTYPE
DECISA SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA	HALDEMAN	1905	059470		LECTOTYPE
DECISA SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA	HALDEMAN	1905	368406		PARALECTOTYPE
FORSYTHI SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA	PILSBRY	1930	151792		HOLOTYPE
FORSYTHI SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA	PILSBRY	1930	151826		PARATYPE
GALBANA SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA	HALDEMAN	1845	059461		LECTOTYPE
GALBANA SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA	HALDEMAN	1845	368407		PARALECTOTYPE
HARPERI SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA	DALL	1910	100517		SYNTYPE
HINKLEYI	WALKER	1919	045630		SYNTYPE

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA INSOLITA	HUBRICHT	1940	175556		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA INSOLITA	HUBRICHT	1940	175557		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA JOHNSONI	PILSBRY	1899	058089		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA JOHNSONI	PILSBRY	1899	368391		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA MICROCOCCUS	PILSBRY IN STEARNS	1893	067279		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA MICROCOCCUS	PILSBRY IN STEARNS	1893	368399		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA MISSOURIENSIS	PILSBRY	1898	027790		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA MISSOURIENSIS	PILSBRY	1898	368400		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA NIMIA	PILSBRY	1917	283871		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA NIMIA	PILSBRY	1917	368396		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA ONEIDA	PILSBRY	1917	283876		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA ONEIDA	PILSBRY	1917	317030		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA ORCUTTI	PILSBRY	1928	144801		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA ORCUTTI	PILSBRY	1928	368409		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA OSCITANS	PILSBRY	1930	151793		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA OSCITANS	PILSBRY	1930	368412		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA PANAMENSIS	TRYON	1863	058067		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA PANZOSENSIS	WALKER	1919	045632		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA PANZOSENSIS	WALKER	1919	110484		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA PILSBRYI	BAILEY + BAILEY	1951	187691		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA PILSBRYI	BAILEY + BAILEY	1951	368401		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA PILSBRYI	WALKER	1906	105993		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA PROSPERPINA	HUBRICHT	1940	175558		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: AMNICOLA PROSPERPINA	HUBRICHT	1940	175559		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
GENUS: AMNICOLA PROSPERPINA SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE	HUBRICHT	1940	328060		PARATYPE
GENUS: AMNICOLA SABLENSIS SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE	PILSBRY	1951	185190		LECTOTYPE
GENUS: AMNICOLA SABLENSIS SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE	PILSBRY	1951	368393		PARALECTOTYPE
GENUS: AMNICOLA SANCTIJOHANNIS SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE	PILSBRY	1899	069461		LECTOTYPE
GENUS: AMNICOLA SANCTIJOHANNIS SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE	PILSBRY	1899	368392		PARALECTOTYPE
GENUS: AMNICOLA STYGIA SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE	HUBRICHT	1971	332279		PARATYPE
GENUS: AMNICOLA TRYONI SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE	PILSBRY	1904	058066		LECTOTYPE
GENUS: AMNICOLA TRYONI SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE	PILSBRY	1904	368411		PARALECTOTYPE
GENUS: AMNICOLA WALKERI SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE	PILSBRY	1898	068798		LECTOTYPE
GENUS: AMNICOLA WALKERI SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE	PILSBRY	1898	368402		PARALECTOTYPE
GENUS: BYTHINELLA ALDRICHI SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE	CALL + BEECHER	1886	027802		SYNTYPE
GENUS: BYTHINELLA ALDRICHI SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE	CALL + BEECHER	1886	199452		SYNTYPE
GENUS: BYTHINELLA					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
ALDRICHI SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: BYTHINELLA	CALL + BEECHER	1886	008262		SYNTYPE
HEMPHILLI SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: BYTHINELLA	PILSBRY	1890	031176		LECTOTYPE
HEMPHILLI SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: BYTHINELLA	PILSBRY	1890	368405		PARALECTOTYPE
HUNGARICA SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: BYTHINELLA	HAZAY	1881	248564		SYNTYPE
HUNGARICA SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: BYTHINELLA	HAZAY	1881	062797		SYNTYPE
ORZESZKOI SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: BYTHINELLA	CAZIOT	1910	248571		SYNTYPE
RAYENSIS SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: BYTHINELLA	CAZIOT	1910	248599		SYNTYPE
ROUBIONENSIS SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: BYTHINELLA	CAZIOT	1910	248584		SYNTYPE
TEMPLI SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: BYTHINELLA	CAZIOT	1910	248554		SYNTYPE
TRINITATENSIS SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: FONTIGENS	CAZIOT	1910	248568		SYNTYPE
OROLIBAS SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: FONTIGENS	HUBRICHT	1957	224662		PARATYPE
OXYBELES SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: FONTIGENS	PILSBRY	1950	186751		LECTOTYPE
OXYBELES	PILSBRY	1950	368394		PARALECTOTYPE

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: FONTIGENS TARTAREA	HUBRICHT	1963	290087		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: FONTIGENS WEBERI	PILSBRY	1950	186586		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: LYOGYRUS DALLII	"PILSBRY + BEECHER" PILS	1892	064611		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: LYOGYRUS DALLII	"PILSBRY + BEECHER" PILS	1892	368390		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: PALUDINA GRANA	SAY	1822	027818		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: PALUDINA NICKLINIANA	LEA	1839	066110		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: PALUDINA NICKLINIANA	LEA	1839	368404		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: PALUDINA PORATA	SAY	1821	283866		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: AMNICOLIDAE GENUS: PALUDINA PORATA	SAY	1821	368398		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ANABATHRIDAE GENUS: AMPHITHALAMUS STEPHENSAE	BARTSCH	1927	209805		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ANABATHRIDAE GENUS: RISSOA MICRONEMA	SUTER	1898	019035		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ANABATHRIDAE GENUS: RISSOA PURPUREA	HUTTON	1873	019034		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
FAMILY: ANABATHRIDAE GENUS: SCROBS ELONGATA	POWELL	1927	152924		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ANABATHRIDAE GENUS: SCROBS OVATA	POWELL	1927	152925		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA ANGUSTATA	PILSBRY	1901	080957		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA ANGUSTATA	PILSBRY	1901	372697		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA BLANFORDI	ABBOTT	1958	096044		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA BLANFORDI	ABBOTT	1958	193360		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA BLANFORDI	ABBOTT	1958	193361		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA BLANFORDI	ABBOTT	1958	193362		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA BLANFORDI	ABBOTT	1958	193363		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA BOETTGERI	ABBOTT	1958	193370		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA BOETTGERI	ABBOTT	1958	193371		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA CALIFORNICA	COOPER	1872	014186		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
GENUS: ASSIMINEA CALIFORNICA SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA	COOPER	1872	372696		PARALECTOTYPE
DECOLLATA SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA	BOETTGER	1887	060403		PARALECTOTYPE
FLAMMEA SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA	HEUDE	1882	014246		SYNTYPE
FLAMMEA SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA	HEUDE	1882	014247		SYNTYPE
HABEI SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA	ABBOTT	1958	193366		PARATYPE
HABEI SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA	ABBOTT	1958	193367		PARATYPE
HABEI SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA	ABBOTT	1958	193368		PARATYPE
HABEI SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA	ABBOTT	1958	193369		PARATYPE
HAEMATINA SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA	HEUDE	1882	014239		SYNTYPE
HAEMATINA SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA	HEUDE	1882	014240		SYNTYPE
HESSEI SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA	BOETTGER	1887	146203		PARATYPE
HIRADOENSIS SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA	"PILSBRY" HABE	1942	082975		SYNTYPE

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
LUZONICA SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA	ABBOTT	1958	193356		HOLOTYPE
LUZONICA SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA	ABBOTT	1958	096035		PARATYPE
LUZONICA SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA	ABBOTT	1958	193355		PARATYPE
MARSHALLENSIS SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA	ABBOTT	1958	193365		PARATYPE
MARSHALLENSIS SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA	ABBOTT	1958	193364		PARATYPE
MORRISONI SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA	ABBOTT	1958	193357		PARATYPE
QUADRASI SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA	MOLLENDORFF	1895	193387		SYNTYPE
ROTUNDA SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA	"FAIRBANKS" BLANFORD	1867	122350		SYNTYPE
RUFOSTRIGATA SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA	HESSE	1916	236596		LECTOTYPE
RUFOSTRIGATA SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA	HESSE	1916	372695		PARALECTOTYPE
SALOMONENSIS SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA	FRIEDRICH	1957	204438		SYNTYPE
THIELEI SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA	ABBOTT	1958	193358		PARATYPE
THIELEI	ABBOTT	1958	193359		PARATYPE

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA UMLAASIANA	SMITH	1902	099393		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA VIOLACEA	HEUDE	1882	014226		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA VIOLACEA	HEUDE	1882	014224		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA VITIENSIS	GARRETT	1872	014219		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA VITIENSIS	GARRETT	1872	372694		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ASSIMINEA VITIENSIS	GARRETT	1872	014218		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ATROPIS BYTHINELLAEFORMIS	GARRETT	1884	014251		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ATROPIS BYTHINELLAEFORMIS	GARRETT	1884	372677		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ATROPIS GOULDI	GARRETT	1884	013351		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ATROPIS GOULDI	GARRETT	1884	372678		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ATROPIS OBESA	GARRETT	1884	014234		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ATROPIS OBESA	GARRETT	1884	372679		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: DIADEMA ROTELLA	PEASE	1868	013409		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: DIADEMA ROTELLA	PEASE	1868	372688		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: ELECTRINA ORISTES	COOKE + CLENCH	1943	180208		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: FIJIANELLA CALCIPHILA	COOKE + CLENCH	1943	180210		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: FIJIANELLA CORNUCOPIA	COOKE + CLENCH	1943	180211		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: FIJIANELLA LADDI	COOKE + CLENCH	1943	180207		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: HYDROBIA CALIFORNICA	TRYON	1865	014189		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: HYDROBIA CALIFORNICA	TRYON	1865	386768		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: HYDROCENA NITIDA	PEASE	1864	014237		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: HYDROCENA NITIDA	PEASE	1864	015258		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: OMPHALOTROPIS DOHERTYI	ALDRICH	1898	071549		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: OMPHALOTROPIS DOHERTYI	ALDRICH	1898	383412		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
GENUS: OMPHALOTROPIS DOHERTYI	ALDRICH	1898	081700		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: OMPHALOTROPIS JAPONICUS	PILSBRY	1901	080966		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: OMPHALOTROPIS JAPONICUS	PILSBRY	1901	372689		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: OMPHALOTROPIS POLITA	PILSBRY	1924	082658		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: OMPHALOTROPIS POLITA	PILSBRY	1924	372693		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: OMPHALOTROPIS TAKANOSHIMANA	PILSBRY	1924	132864		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: OMPHALOTROPIS TAKANOSHIMANA	PILSBRY	1924	372692		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: OMPHALOTROPIS TANEGASHIMAE	PILSBRY	1924	082267		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: OMPHALOTROPIS TANEGASHIMAE	PILSBRY	1924	372691		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: OPTEDICEROS CORNEUM	LEITH	1853	014250		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: OPTEDICEROS MARGINATUM	LEITH	1853	014238		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: PALUDINELLA VITIANA	GARRETT	1872	010163		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: PALUDINELLA					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
VITIANA	GARRETT	1872	372690		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA					
FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE					
GENUS: PALUDINELLA					
VITIANA	GARRETT	1872	014222		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA					
FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE					
GENUS: PALUDINELLA					
VITIANA	GARRETT	1872	014223		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA					
FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE					
GENUS: PALUDINELLA					
VITIANA	GARRETT	1872	014225		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA					
FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE					
GENUS: PSEUDOGIBBULA					
DUPONTI	DAUTZENBERG	1890	133363		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA					
FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE					
GENUS: PTEROCYCLOS					
PARVA	PEASE	1865	013406		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA					
FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE					
GENUS: PTEROCYCLOS					
PARVA	PEASE	1865	372687		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA					
FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE					
GENUS: RAPANELLA					
ANDERSONI	COOKE + CLENCH	1943	180209		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA					
FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE					
GENUS: REALIA					
AFFINIS	PEASE	1865	013346		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA					
FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE					
GENUS: REALIA					
AFFINIS	PEASE	1865	372681		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA					
FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE					
GENUS: REALIA					
COSTATA	PEASE	1868	013359		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA					
FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE					
GENUS: REALIA					
COSTATA	PEASE	1868	372686		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA					
FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE					
GENUS: REALIA					
ELONGATA	PEASE	1868	013350		LECTOTYPE

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: REALIA ELONGATA	PEASE	1868	372685		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: REALIA LAEVIS	PEASE	1865	013335		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: REALIA LAEVIS	PEASE	1865	372680		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: REALIA OCHROSTOMA	PEASE	1865	013322		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: REALIA OCHROSTOMA	PEASE	1865	372684		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: REALIA SCALARIFORMIS	PEASE	1865	013362		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: REALIA SCALARIFORMIS	PEASE	1865	372862		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: REALIA VARIABILIS	PEASE	1865	013341		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: REALIA VARIABILIS	PEASE	1865	372683		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: RISSOA LITTORINAEFORMIS	GARRETT	1873	019069		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: SEPTARIELLINA CONGOLENSIS	BEQUAERT + CLENCH	1941	175123		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE GENUS: SYNCERA GUAMENSIS	ABBOTT	1949	193372		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
FAMILY: ASSIMINEIDAE					
GENUS: SYNCERA					
PSEUDOQUADRASI	ABBOTT	1948	193373		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA					
FAMILY: BARLEEIDAE					
GENUS: ALVANIA					
CHIRIQUIENSIS	OLSSON + MCGINTY	1958	211875		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA					
FAMILY: BARLEEIDAE					
GENUS: ALVANIA					
CHIRIQUIENSIS	OLSSON + MCGINTY	1958	211876		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA					
FAMILY: BARLEEIDAE					
GENUS: BARLEEIA					
TRIFASCIATA	HABE	1960	262651		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA					
FAMILY: BARLEEIDAE					
GENUS: JEFFREYSIA					
BIFASCIATA	CARPENTER	1857	018922		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA					
FAMILY: BARLEEIDAE					
GENUS: RISSOA					
CALA	SMITH	1890	067887		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA					
FAMILY: BARLEEIDAE					
GENUS: RISSOA					
COOPERI	TRYON	1865	316715		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA					
FAMILY: BARLEEIDAE					
GENUS: RISSOA					
COOPERI	TRYON	1865	019152		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA					
FAMILY: BARLEEIDAE					
GENUS: RISSOA					
COOPERI	TRYON	1865	014191		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA					
FAMILY: BARLEEIDAE					
GENUS: RISSOA					
EPHAMILLA	SMITH	1890	067903		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA					
FAMILY: BARLEEIDAE					
GENUS: RISSOA					
STEWARDSONI	VANATTA	1909	099041		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA					
FAMILY: BARLEEIDAE					
GENUS: RISSOINA					
CONGENITA	SMITH	1890	099407		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA					
FAMILY: BARLEEIDAE					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
GENUS: RISSOINA CONGENITA	SMITH	1890	067918		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: BITHYNIIDAE GENUS: PALUDINA PHIALENSIS	CONRAD	1852	027199		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: BITHYNIIDAE GENUS: PALUDINA PHIALENSIS	CONRAD	1852	375744		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: CAECIDAE GENUS: CAECUM BERMUDEZI	PILSBRY + AGUAYO	1934	160200		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: CAECIDAE GENUS: CAECUM BERMUDEZI	PILSBRY + AGUAYO	1934	386398		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: CAECIDAE GENUS: CAECUM BIMINICOLA	PILSBRY	1951	187784		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: CAECIDAE GENUS: CAECUM BIMINICOLA	PILSBRY	1951	386397		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: CAECIDAE GENUS: CAECUM CLENCHI	OLSSON + MCGINTY	1958	211911		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: CAECIDAE GENUS: CAECUM CLENCHI	OLSSON + MCGINTY	1958	386396		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: CAECIDAE GENUS: CAECUM CONSTRICTUM	PILSBRY + AGUAYO	1933	160200		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: CAECIDAE GENUS: CAECUM CONSTRICTUM	PILSBRY + AGUAYO	1933	386398		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: CAECIDAE GENUS: CAECUM INSULARUM	MOORE	1970	315477		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: CAECIDAE GENUS: CAECUM					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
JOHNSONI SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: CAECIDAE GENUS: CAECUM	WINKLEY	1908	096634		SYNTYPE
LERMONDI SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: CAECIDAE GENUS: CAECUM	DALL	1924	142922		SYNTYPE
OAHUENSE SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: CAECIDAE GENUS: CAECUM	PILSBRY	1921	127978		HOLOTYPE
OAHUENSE SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: CAECIDAE GENUS: CAECUM	PILSBRY	1921	386400		PARATYPE
ORCUTTI SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: CAECIDAE GENUS: CAECUM	DALL IN ORCUTT	1885	018317		SYNTYPE
TERMES SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: CAECIDAE GENUS: FARTULUM	HEILPRIN	1889	018326		SYNTYPE
NEBULOSUM SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: CINGULOPSIDAE GENUS: AMPHITHALAMUS	REHDER	1943	179253		PARATYPE
CAPRICORNEUS SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: CINGULOPSIDAE GENUS: AMPHITHALAMUS	HEDLEY	1907	094823		PARATYPE
CAPRICORNEUS SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: CINGULOPSIDAE GENUS: EATONINA	HEDLEY	1907	094823		PARATYPE
ATACAMAE SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: CINGULOPSIDAE GENUS: EATONINA	MARINCOVICH	1973	330494		PARATYPE
LACTEA SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: CINGULOPSIDAE GENUS: EATONINA	PONDER + YOO	1981	278391		HOLOTYPE
LACTEA SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: CINGULOPSIDAE GENUS: EATONINA	PONDER + YOO	1981	344916		PARATYPE
PACIFICA	PONDER + YOO	1981	361695		PARATYPE

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ELACHISINIDAE GENUS: MICRODOCHUS FLORIDANUS	REHDER	1943	179252		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ELACHISINIDAE GENUS: MICRODOCHUS FLORIDANUS	REHDER	1943	220264		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: ELACHISINIDAE GENUS: RISSOA ERITIMA	SMITH	1890	067875		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: RISSOACEA FAMILY: FALSICINGULIDAE GENUS: CINGULA KURILENSIS	PILSBRY	1905	088303		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VALVATACEA FAMILY: VALVATIDAE GENUS: CYCLOSTOMA TRICARINATA	SAY	1817	058151		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VALVATACEA FAMILY: VALVATIDAE GENUS: CYCLOSTOMA TRICARINATA	SAY	1817	371412		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VALVATACEA FAMILY: VALVATIDAE GENUS: VALVATA BAKERI	FLUCK	1932	371414		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VALVATACEA FAMILY: VALVATIDAE GENUS: VALVATA BAKERI	FLUCK	1932	160125		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VALVATACEA FAMILY: VALVATIDAE GENUS: VALVATA BASALIS	VANATTA	1915	011995		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VALVATACEA FAMILY: VALVATIDAE GENUS: VALVATA BASALIS	VANATTA	1915	371406		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VALVATACEA FAMILY: VALVATIDAE GENUS: VALVATA CALIFORNICA	PILSBRY	1908	012023		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VALVATACEA FAMILY: VALVATIDAE GENUS: VALVATA CALIFORNICA	PILSBRY	1908	371408		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VALVATACEA					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
FAMILY: VALVATIDAE					
GENUS: VALVATA					
DANIELSI	WALKER	1906	091559		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VALVATACEA					
FAMILY: VALVATIDAE					
GENUS: VALVATA					
HUMERALIS	SAY	1829	058064		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VALVATACEA					
FAMILY: VALVATIDAE					
GENUS: VALVATA					
ILLINOISENSIS	BAKER	1930	147792		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VALVATACEA					
FAMILY: VALVATIDAE					
GENUS: VALVATA					
INFRACARINATA	VANATTA	1915	012087		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VALVATACEA					
FAMILY: VALVATIDAE					
GENUS: VALVATA					
INFRACARINATA	VANATTA	1915	371407		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VALVATACEA					
FAMILY: VALVATIDAE					
GENUS: VALVATA					
LEWISI	CURRIER	1868	057022		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VALVATACEA					
FAMILY: VALVATIDAE					
GENUS: VALVATA					
LEWISI	CURRIER	1868	371411		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VALVATACEA					
FAMILY: VALVATIDAE					
GENUS: VALVATA					
ONTARIENSIS	BAKER	1931	153471		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VALVATACEA					
FAMILY: VALVATIDAE					
GENUS: VALVATA					
PATZCUARENSIS	PILSBRY	1899	077192		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VALVATACEA					
FAMILY: VALVATIDAE					
GENUS: VALVATA					
PATZCUARENSIS	PILSBRY	1899	371409		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VALVATACEA					
FAMILY: VALVATIDAE					
GENUS: VALVATA					
PERDEPRESSA	BAKER	1906	147790		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VALVATACEA					
FAMILY: VALVATIDAE					
GENUS: VALVATA					
PERDEPRESSA	BAKER	1906	091560		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VALVATACEA					
FAMILY: VALVATIDAE					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
GENUS: VALVATA					
PILSBRYI	MARTENS	1899	061444		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VALVATACEA					
FAMILY: VALVATIDAE					
GENUS: VALVATA					
PILSBRYI	MARTENS	1899	371410		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VALVATACEA					
FAMILY: VALVATIDAE					
GENUS: VALVATA					
PRECURSOR	BAKER	1929	144923		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VALVATACEA					
FAMILY: VALVATIDAE					
GENUS: VALVATA					
VIRENS	TRYON	1863	012024		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VALVATACEA					
FAMILY: VALVATIDAE					
GENUS: VALVATA					
VIRENS	TRYON	1863	371413		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA					
FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE					
GENUS: AMPULARIA					
DEPRESSA	SAY IN KEATING	1824	050580		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA					
FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE					
GENUS: AMPULARIA					
DEPRESSA	SAY IN KEATING	1824	365373		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA					
FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE					
GENUS: AMPULLARIA					
BAERI	DAUTZENBERG	1901	099328		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA					
FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE					
GENUS: AMPULLARIA					
CATEMACENSIS	BAKER	1922	133680		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA					
FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE					
GENUS: AMPULLARIA					
CHAMANA	HINKLEY	1920	046231		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA					
FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE					
GENUS: AMPULLARIA					
CHAMANA	HINKLEY	1920	076238		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA					
FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE					
GENUS: AMPULLARIA					
FLAGELLATA	SAY	1829	050645		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA					
FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE					
GENUS: AMPULLARIA					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
MIAMIENSIS	PILSBRY	1899	077369	A11592	LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: AMPULLARIA MIAMIENSIS	PILSBRY	1899	361441		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: AMPULLARIA PEALIANA	LEA	1838	192933		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: AMPULLARIA POEYANA	PILSBRY	1927	050618		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: AMPULLARIA POEYANA	PILSBRY	1927	365370		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: AMPULLARIA WINKLEYI	PILSBRY	1901	076011		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: AMPULLARIA WINKLEYI	PILSBRY	1901	365369		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: ASOLENE FAIRCHILDI	CLENCH	1933	161782		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: ASOLENE IHERINGI	PILSBRY	1933	124615		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: ASOLENE IHERINGI	PILSBRY	1933	365363		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: LANISTES FRATERNUS	PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	133878		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: LANISTES FRATERNUS	PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	365365		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: LANISTES KATANGANA	PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	133877		HOLOTYPE

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: LANISTES KATANGANA	PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	365364		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: LANISTES LANGI	PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	131939	A11578	PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: LANISTES MILLESTRIATUS	PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	120396		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: LANISTES PILSBRYI	WALKER	1925	134963		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: LANISTES SCHEPMANNI	BOETTGER	1913	146197		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: MARISA PLANOGYRA	PILSBRY	1933	158776		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: MARISA PLANOGYRA	PILSBRY	1933	365366		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: MARISA PLANOGYRA	PILSBRY	1933	158780		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: MARISA PLANOGYRA	PILSBRY	1933	158787		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: PILA AMPLIOR	PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	131963		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: PILA AMPLIOR	PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	131964		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: PILA CONGOENSIS	PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	131966		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: PILA CONGOENSIS SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA	PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	131944	A11574F	PARATYPE
FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: PILA CONGOENSIS SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA	PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	131972	A11579	PARATYPE
FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: PILA CONGOENSIS SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA	PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	333436		PARATYPE
FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: PILA DEWULFI SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA	BEQUAERT + CLENCH	1933	161780		PARATYPE
FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: PILA MICROGLYPTA SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA	PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	131968		PARATYPE
FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: POMACEA FLAVA SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA	M. SMITH	1945	188992		LECTOTYPE
FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: POMACEA FLAVA SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA	M. SMITH	1945	365372		PARALECTOTYPE
FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: POMACEA GARCIAE SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA	RICHARDS	1936	160873		HOLOTYPE
FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: POMACEA GARCIAE SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA	RICHARDS	1936	365371		PARATYPE
FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: POMACEA MINUSCULA SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA	BAKER	1930	147706		PARATYPE
FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: POMACEA OLIGISTA SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA	PILSBRY + OLSSON	1953	189546		HOLOTYPE
FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE GENUS: POMACEA OLIGISTA SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA	PILSBRY + OLSSON	1953	365367		PARATYPE
FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
GENUS: POMACEA OLIGISTA SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE	PILSBRY + OLSSON	1953	189547		PARATYPE
GENUS: POMACEA PHILIPPIANA SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE	BAKER	1930	070016		HOLOTYPE
GENUS: POMACEA PHILIPPIANA SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE	BAKER	1930	365368		PARATYPE
GENUS: POMACEA SANJOSENSIS SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE	MORRISON	1946	215480		PARATYPE
GENUS: POMACEA SANJOSENSIS SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE	MORRISON	1946	190947		PARATYPE
GENUS: POMACEA ZETEKI SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: AMPULLARIIDAE	MORRISON	1946	190941		PARATYPE
GENUS: POMACEA ZISCHKAI SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE	BLUME + PAIN	1952	212117		PARATYPE
GENUS: CAMPELOMA GENICULIFORME SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE	PILSBRY	1916	122782		HOLOTYPE
GENUS: CAMPELOMA LEPTUM SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE	MATTOX	1940	176688		PARATYPE
GENUS: CAMPELOMA LEPTUM SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE	MATTOX	1940	176687		PARATYPE
GENUS: CAMPELOMA MERIDIONALE SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE	PILSBRY	1916	122781		HOLOTYPE
GENUS: CAMPELOMA MERIDIONALE SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: CAMPELOMA	PILSBRY	1916	327265		PARATYPE

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
PARTHENUM	VAIL	1979	349282		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA					
FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE					
GENUS: LIOPLAX					
CHOCTAWHATCHENSIS	VANATTA	1935	162240		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA					
FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE					
GENUS: LIOPLAX					
CHOCTAWHATCHENSIS	VANATTA	1935	368248		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA					
FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE					
GENUS: LIOPLAX					
OCCIDENTALIS	PILSBRY	1935	123539		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA					
FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE					
GENUS: LIOPLAX					
OCCIDENTALIS	PILSBRY	1935	327214		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA					
FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE					
GENUS: LIOPLAX					
PILSBRYI	WALKER	1905	044207		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA					
FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE					
GENUS: LIOPLAX					
PILSBRYI	WALKER	1905	084099		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA					
FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE					
GENUS: LIOPLAX					
TALQUINENSIS	VAIL	1979	349283		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA					
FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE					
GENUS: LIOPLAX					
TALQUINENSIS	VAIL	1979	349284		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA					
FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE					
GENUS: LYMNAEA					
SUBCARINATA	SAY	1817	199858		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA					
FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE					
GENUS: MELANTHO					
GIBBA	CURRIER	1867	060700		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA					
FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE					
GENUS: PALUDINA					
BIMONILIFERA	LEA	1834	027750		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA					
FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE					
GENUS: PALUDINA					
BOETTGERI	"MOLLENDORFF" HEUDE	1890	060435		PARATYPE

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: PALUDINA EXILIS	ANTHONY	1860	122892		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: PALUDINA EXILIS	ANTHONY	1860	327235		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: PALUDINA EXILIS	ANTHONY	1860	028573		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: PALUDINA EYRIESI	MORELET	1865	028069		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: PALUDINA GENICULA	CONRAD	1834	029199		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: PALUDINA INTERTEXTA	SAY	1829	124545		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: PALUDINA LIMA	ANTHONY	1860	028195		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: PALUDINA LIMA	ANTHONY	1860	327231		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: PALUDINA OBSESA	BINNEY	1865	122918		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: PALUDINA OBSESA	BINNEY	1865	122920		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: PALUDINA PONDEROSA	SAY	1821	121251		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: PALUDINA PONDEROSA	SAY	1821	327239		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: PALUDINA RUFA	HALDEMAN	1841	008492		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: PALUDINA SUBLINEATA	CONRAD	1850	028101		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: PALUDINA SUBLINEATA	CONRAD	1850	327157		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: PALUDINA SUBPURPUREA	SAY	1829	027710		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: PALUDINA SUBPURPUREA	SAY	1829	327129		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: PALUDINA TRANSVERSA	SAY	1829	027716		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: VIVIPARA ALTIOR	PILSBRY	1892	063288		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: VIVIPARA BULUANENSIS	BARTSCH	1907	098668		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: VIVIPARA HENZADENSIS	PILSBRY	1901	076012		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: VIVIPARA HENZADENSIS	PILSBRY	1901	327154		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: VIVIPARA LIMNOTHAUMA	PILSBRY	1895	070052		SYNTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: VIVIPARA MAINITENSIS	BARTSCH	1907	098669		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
GENUS: VIVIPARA MEARNSI	BARTSCH	1907	098667		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: VIVIPARA NOLANI	TRYON	1870	028188		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: VIVIPARA NOLANI	TRYON	1870	327232		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: VIVIPARA SUPRAFASCIATA	TRYON	1866	028105		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: VIVIPARA SUPRAFASCIATA	TRYON	1866	368249		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: VIVIPARA TEXANA	TRYON	1862	027714		LECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: VIVIPARA TEXANA	TRYON	1862	327132		PARALECTOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: VIVIPARA WALTONII	TRYON	1866	027745		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: VIVIPARA WALTONII	TRYON	1866	327098		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: VIVIPARA ZAMBOANGENSIS	BARTSCH	1907	098670		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: VIVIPARUS COMPACTUS	PILSBRY	1916	027731		HOLOTYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: VIVIPARUS COMPACTUS	PILSBRY	1916	327081		PARATYPE
SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: VIVIPARUS					

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE	DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	TYPE STATUS
GOODRICHI SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: VIVIPARUS	ARCHER	1933	162838		PARATYPE
IMPOLITUS SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: VIVIPARUS	PILSBRY	1916	066701		HOLOTYPE
IMPOLITUS SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: VIVIPARUS	PILSBRY	1916	327079		PARATYPE
IWAKAWA SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: VIVIPARUS	PILSBRY	1902	080639		LECTOTYPE
IWAKAWA SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: VIVIPARUS	PILSBRY	1902	327172		PARALECTOTYPE
LIMI SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: VIVIPARUS	PILSBRY	1918	027731		HOLOTYPE
LIMI SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: VIVIPARUS	PILSBRY	1918	327081		PARATYPE
WALKERI SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: VIVIPARUS	PILSBRY + JOHNSON	1912	070053		LECTOTYPE
WALKERI SUPERFAMILY: VIVIPARACEA FAMILY: VIVIPARIDAE GENUS: VIVIPARUS	PILSBRY + JOHNSON	1912	327127		PARALECTOTYPE
WALKERI	PILSBRY + JOHNSON	1912	327128		PARALECTOTYPE

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

ACERVATUM ARANGO 1881
013586
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF EUTUDORA CORONADOI ("ARANGO" POEY, 1867).

ACKLINSENSE BARTSCH 1948
190944
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ANNULARIA ACKLINSENSE (BARTSCH).

AESTUARII JEFFREYS 1869
018705

AFFINIS PEASE 1865
013348
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178).
PARALECTOTYPE SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 13346 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372681.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS OMPHALOTROPIS (SCALARINELLA) AFFINIS (PEASE).

AFFINIS PEASE 1865
372681
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178).
PARALECTOTYPE SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 13346 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372681.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS OMPHALOTROPIS (SCALARINELLA) AFFINIS (PEASE).

AGUAYOI TORRE + BARTSCH 1941
148815
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

ALBICARINATA MCLEAN 1970
319139
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS NODILITTORINA ALBICARINATA (MCLEAN).

ALDRICHI CALL + BEECHER 1886
008282
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.
SPECIMEN COUNT APPROXIMATE.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS AMNICOLA ALDRICHI (CALL + BEECHER).

ALDRICHI CALL + BEECHER 1886
027802
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.
SPECIMEN COUNT APPROXIMATE.

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS AMNICOLA ALDRICHI (CALL + BEECHER)

ALDRICHI CALL + BEECHER 1886
199452
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.
SPECIMEN COUNT APPROXIMATE.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS AMNICOLA ALDRICHI (CALL + BEECHER).

ALTIOR PILSBRY 1892
063288
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS VIVIPARUS GEORGIANUS (LEA, 1834)

ALVEARE TORRE + BARTSCH 1938
209867
LOCALITY NOT FOUND
TAXON NAMED AS CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROPOMETES) TORREI ALVEARE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF CHONDROPOMETES TORREI (BARTSCH, 1937).

AMPLIOR PILSBRY + BEQUAERT 1927
131983

AMPLIOR PILSBRY + BEQUAERT 1927
131984

ANDERSONI COOKE + CLENCH 1943
180209

ANDREWSI MELCH 1929
148847
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:169).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 148847 AND RECATALOGUED AS ANSP 374374; ADDITIONAL PARALECTOTYPE LOT IS ANSP 152723.

ANDREWSI MELCH 1929
152723
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:169).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 148847 AND RECATALOGUED AS ANSP 374374; ADDITIONAL PARALECTOTYPE LOT IS ANSP 152723.

ANDREWSI MELCH 1929
374374

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116 169)
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 148847 AND
RECATALOGUED AS ANSP 374374; ADDITIONAL PARALECTOTYPE LOT IS
ANSP 152723.

ANDROSENSE PILSBRY 1930
151789
COORDINATES GENERALIZED FOR ANDROS ISLAND.

ANGUSTATA PILSBRY 1901
080957
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 80957 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372697.

ANGUSTATA PILSBRY 1901
372697
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 80957 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372697.

ANNULATA HUTTON 1884
019291
PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF EATONIELLA (OARDANULA)
OLIVACEA (HUTTON, 1882).

ANTONIENSE TORRE + BARTSCH 1938
209686
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
TAXON NAMED AS CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROPOMETES) TORREI ANTONIENSE
TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF CHONDROPOMETES TORREI
BARTSCH, 1937.

ANTROECETES HUBRICHT 1940
175554
LOCALITY "BLUFFSIDE" NOT FOUND. COORDINATES GENERALIZED FOR
ST. CLAIR COUNTY.

ANTROECETES HUBRICHT 1940
175555
LOCALITY "BLUFFSIDE" NOT FOUND. COORDINATES GENERALIZED FOR
ST. CLAIR COUNTY.

ANTROECETES HUBRICHT 1940
328068
LOCALITY "BLUFFSIDE" NOT FOUND. COORDINATES GENERALIZED FOR
ST. CLAIR COUNTY.

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

ARUBANA BAKER 1924
133606
COLLECTED SUMMER, 1922.

ARUBANA BAKER 1924
133629

ASYMMETRICUM PILSBRY 1933
046656
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:169).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 46656 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373761.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS CHONDROPOMA ASYMMETRICUM PILSBRY.

ASYMMETRICUM PILSBRY 1933
373761
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:169).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 46656 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373761.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS CHONDROPOMA ASYMMETRICUM PILSBRY.

ATACAMAE MARINCOVICH 1973
330494

ATTENUATA HALDEMAN 1841
059472
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:171).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 59472 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 388408.
COORDINATES GENERALIZED FOR MONTGOMERY COUNTY.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF FONTIGENS NICKLINIANA
(LEA, 1839).

ATTENUATA HALDEMAN 1841
388408
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:171).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 59472 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 388408.
COORDINATES GENERALIZED FOR MONTGOMERY COUNTY.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF FONTIGENS NICKLINIANA
(LEA, 1839).

AUGUSTINA PILSBRY 1904
058088
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:171).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 58088 AND

TAXON NAMED | AUTHOR | DATE
DRY CAT. NO. | ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

RECATALOGED AS ANSP 388389.

AUGUSTINA | PILSBRY | 1904
388389
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:171).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 58088 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 388389.

AXIOTIMUS | MELVILL + STANDEN | 1903
184804

BAERI | DAUTZENBERG | 1901
095328
ORIGINAL REFERENCE STATES, "HABITAT RIO MIXIOLLO, PROVINCE DE
HUALLAGA, PEROU. RECOLTE DE M. BAER. VU PLOUSIER EXAMPLAIRES."
ANSP LOT PURCHASED FROM SOWERBY AND FULTON AS A PARATYPE.
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS POMACEA BAERI (DAUTZENBERG).

BAKERI | FLUCK | 1932
160125
THE ORIGINAL REFERENCE STATED, IN ERROR, "TYPE NO. 189018 ANSP".
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:168).
PARALECTOTYPE SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 160125 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 371414.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF VALVATA TRICARINATA (SAY)

BAKERI | FLUCK | 1932
371414
THE ORIGINAL REFERENCE STATED, IN ERROR, "TYPE NO. 189018 ANSP".
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP. 116:168).
PARALECTOTYPE SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 160125 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 371414.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF VALVATA TRICARINATA (SAY)

BAKERIANA | PILSBRY | 1917
283870
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:171).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 283870 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 388385.
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

BAKERIANA | PILSBRY | 1917
388385
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:171).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 283870 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 388385.
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

REPORT 5 PAGE 94

TAXON NAMED | AUTHOR | DATE
DRY CAT. NO. | ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

BASALIS | VANATTA | 1915
011995
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:168).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 11995 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 371406.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF VALVATA TRICARINATA
SAY.

BASALIS | VANATTA | 1915
371406
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:168).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 11995 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 371406.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF VALVATA TRICARINATA
SAY.

BEATENSIS | CLENCH | 1932
157702

BELLISIMUM | TORRE + BARTSCH | 1938
187140
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LOT IS PLACED IN COLLECTION AS CHONDROPOMETES BELLISIMUM TORRE +
BARTSCH.

BERMUDEZI | CLENCH + AGUAYO | 1936
185969

BERMUDEZI | PILSBRY + AGUAYO | 1934
180200
PILSBRY + AGUAYO (1933) PUBLISHED THE SPECIES CAECUM CONSTRICTUM
BUT LATER RECOGNIZED THAT THE NAME WAS PREOCCUPIED BY A GABB
SPECIES; RENAMED CAECUM BERMUDEZI PILSBRY + AGUAYO, 1934.
PARATYPES SPLIT OUT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP
388398.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS CAECUM BERMUDEZI.

BERMUDEZI | PILSBRY + AGUAYO | 1934
388398
PILSBRY + AGUAYO (1933) PUBLISHED THE SPECIES CAECUM CONSTRICTUM
BUT LATER RECOGNIZED THAT THE NAME WAS PREOCCUPIED BY A GABB
SPECIES; RENAMED CAECUM BERMUDEZI PILSBRY + AGUAYO, 1934.
PARATYPES SPLIT OUT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP
388398.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS CAECUM BERMUDEZI.

TAXON NAMED | AUTHOR | DATE
ORY CAT. NO. | ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

BERMUDEZI | TORRE + BARTSCH | 1941
147573
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LICINA BERMUDEZI (TORRE + BARTSCH).

BIFASCIATA | CARPENTER | 1857
018922
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS BARLEEIA BIFASCIATA (CARPENTER).

BIMINICOLA | PILSBRY | 1951
187784
PARATYPE SPLIT OUT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 187784 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 386397.

BIMINICOLA | PILSBRY | 1951
386397
PARATYPE SPLIT OUT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 187784 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 386397.

BIMONILIFERA | LEA | 1834
027750
COLLECTOR LABELED IN LOT AS T. A. CONRAD, BUT PUBLISHED AS JUDGE TAIT. CONRAD AND TAIT COLLECTED TOGETHER AT CLAIBORNE.
PUBLISHED DESCRIPTION INDICATED SPECIMENS WERE IN ANSP COLLECTION. CLENCH (1962, OCC. PAP. MOLL. 2:281 INDICATED THAT "TYPE" (= SYNTYPES) WERE IN USNM COLLECTION (USNM 106263). BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP 116:166) DID NOT REGARD THE ANSP SPECIMENS AS TYPES. THESE SPECIMENS ARE HERE REGARDED AS SYNTYPES. THERE IS NOT A LECTOTYPE AS INDICATED IN THE LITERATURE.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS A SYNONYM OF TULOTOMA MAGNIFICA (CONRAD).

BLANFORDI | ABBOTT | 1958
096044

BLANFORDI | ABBOTT | 1958
193360

BLANFORDI | ABBOTT | 1958
193361
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LOT SEPARATED FROM ANSP 96042 BY R.T. ABBOTT.

BLANFORDI | ABBOTT | 1958
193362

TAXON NAMED | AUTHOR | DATE
ORY CAT. NO. | ALC CAT NO
COMMENTS

COORDINATES ESTIMATED

BLANFORDI | ABBOTT | 1958
193363
LOCALITY NOT FOUND

BOODENENSIS | PILSBRY | 1930
150874
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:169).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 150933 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373759.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LICINA ROSENBERGIANUS BOODENENSIS (PILSBRY).
12 SPECIMENS ARE JUVENILES. 2 OTHER SPECIMENS HAD BEEN SENT TO USNM IN EXCHANGE 3 JAN 1935.

BOODENENSIS | PILSBRY | 1930
150933
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:169)
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 150933 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373759.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LICINA ROSENBERGIANUS BODOENENSIS (PILSBRY).

BODDENENSIS | PILSBRY | 1930
373759
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:169).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 150933 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373759.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LICINA ROSENBERGIANUS BODDENENSIS (PILSBRY).

BOETTGERI | "MOLLENDORFF" HEUDE | 1890
060435
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS IDIOPOMA BOETTGERI (HEUDE).

BOETTGERI | ABBOTT | 1958
193370
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

BOETTGERI | ABBOTT | 1958
193371

BOONEAE | NELCH | 1934
150748
LECTOTYPE SELECTED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:169).
LOT IS PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ANNULARIA TEXTA BOONEAE (NELCH)
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

BOONEAE MELCH 1934
152724
LECTOTYPE SELECTED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:169)
LOT IS PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ANNULARIA TEXTA BOONEAE (MELCH).
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

BOQUERONENSIS TORRE + BARTSCH 1941
167446
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS EUTUDORA BOQUERONENSIS (TORRE + BARTSCH).

BRONNII C.B. ADAMS 1845
014065
POSSIBLE SYNTYPES.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LICINA BRONNI (C.B. ADAMS).

BRONNII CARPENTER 1872
027816
THE ORIGINAL DESCRIPTION (NOT SEEN) IS REPRINTED IN FULL BY CARPENTER (1889, NAUTILUS, 3(6):87), WHO INDICATED THE DATE OF PUBLICATION WAS IN THE WEEK FOLLOWING 26 MAR 1872.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:171).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 27816 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 388403.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LYOGYRUS BRONNII (CARPENTER).

BRONNII CARPENTER 1872
388403
THE ORIGINAL DESCRIPTION (NOT SEEN) IS REPRINTED IN FULL BY CARPENTER (1889, NAUTILUS, 3(6):87), WHO INDICATED THE DATE OF PUBLICATION WAS IN THE WEEK FOLLOWING 26 MAR 1872.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:171).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 27816 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 388403.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LYOGYRUS BRONNII (CARPENTER).

BRUNEOCINCTUM TORRE + BARTSCH 1938
167135
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
NAMED AS CHONBROMPOMETES (CHONDROPOMETES) VIGNALENSE
TAXON NAMED AS CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROPOMETES) VIGNALENSE BRUNEOCINCTUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938.
BRUNEOCINCTUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938.

BRUNEOCINCTUM TORRE + BARTSCH 1938
209882
NAMED AS CHONDROMPOMETES (CHONDROMPOMETES) VIGNALENSE

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT NO.
COMMENTS

BRUNEOCINCTUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938

BULLENENSIS BAKER 1924
133627 A057138
COORDINATES GENERALIZED.

BULUANENSIS BARTSCH 1907
098868
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF IDIOPOMA CUMINGII REEVE, 1862.

BYTHINELLAEFORMIS GARRETT 1884
014251
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 14251 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372677.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS OMPHALOTROPIS (SCALINELLA) BYTHINELLAEFORMIS (GARRETT).

BYTHINELLAEFORMIS GARRETT 1884
372677
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178)
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 14251 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372677.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS OMPHALOTROPIS (SCALINELLA) BYTHINELLAEFORMIS (GARRETT).

CABRERAI TORRE + BARTSCH 1941
167265
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS EUTUDORA CABRERAI (TORRE + BARTSCH)

CALA SMITH 1890
067887
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS BARLEEIA CALA (SMITH).

CALCIPHILA COOKE + CLENCH 1943
180210
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

CALIFORNICA COOPER 1872
014186
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 14186 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372696.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ASSIMINEA CALIFORNICA COOPER, 1872 (NON TRYON, 1865).

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

CALIFORNICA COOPER 1872
372698
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 14186 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372698.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ASSIMINEA CALIFORNICA COOPER, 1872
(NON TRYON, 1885).

CALIFORNICA PILSBRY 1908
012023
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 118:168).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 12023 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 371408.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF VALVATA HUMERALIS SAY.

CALIFORNICA PILSBRY 1908
371408
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:168).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 12023 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 371408.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF VALVATA HUMERALIS SAY.

CALIFORNICA TRYON 1865
014189
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY H.B. BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:178).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 14189 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 386768.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ASSIMINEA CALIFORNICA (TRYON).

CALIFORNICA TRYON 1865
386768
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY H.B. BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:178).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 14189 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 386768.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ASSIMINEA CALIFORNICA (TRYON).

CALIGINOSA GOULD 1849
018718
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LAEVITTORINA CALIGINOSA (GOULD).
BURNT ISLAND NOT FOUND; PUBLISHED LOCALITY IS ONLY TIERRA DEL
FUEGO.

CAMOENSIS TORRE + BARTSCH 1941
187280
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS EUTUDORA CAMOENSIS (TORRE + BARTSCH)

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT NO ALC CAT NO
COMMENTS

CANASHITENSIS BAKER 1924
133623

CAPRICORNEUS HEDLEY 1907
094823
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS EATONIA CAPRICORNEA (HEDLEY)
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS EATONINA CAPRICORNEUM (HEDLEY)

CARENASENSE PILSBRY + HENDERSON 1912
107456
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:169).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 107456 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373760.

CARENASENSE PILSBRY + HENDERSON 1912
373760
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:169).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 107456 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373760.
SPECIMEN COUNT ESTIMATED.

CARIBBAEUM CLAPP 1914
111410
RECEIVED FROM MCZ AS PARATYPES.

CARPATICA NAGNER 1912
148317
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ACICULA CARPATICA (NAGNER).

CATEMACENSIS BAKER 1922
133680
ORIGINAL REFERENCE STATES, "25 SPECIMENS FROM LAKE CATEMACO."
ANSP SPECIMENS RECEIVED AS PARATYPES.
COORDINATES ESTIMATED
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS POMACEA PATULA CATEMACENSIS (BAKER)

CAYMANBRACENSE PILSBRY 1930
151798

CAYMANICOLA PILSBRY 1928
148014
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:169).
PARALECTOTYPE SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 148014 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 374379.

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LICINA CAYMANICOLA (PILSBRY)
BOTH PILSBRY AND BAKER INCORRECTLY CITED THE CATALOGUE NUMBER OF THE ORIGINAL LOT (NON LECTOTYPE LOT) AS 145014.

CAYMANICOLA PILSBRY 1928
374379
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP. 116:169).
PARALECTOTYPE SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 146014 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 374379.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LICINA CAYMANICOLA (PILSBRY).
BOTH PILSBRY AND BAKER INCORRECTLY CITED THE CATALOG NUMBER OF THE ORIGINAL LOT (NON LECTOTYPE LOT) AS 145014.

CAYMENENSIS PILSBRY 1891
105773
COORDINATES GENERALIZED FOR GREAT CAY ISLAND.
SPELLING OF CAYNEM ISLAND MISSPELLED BY PILSBRY IN THE SPECIFIC NAME CAYMENENSIS.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP. 116:169).
PARALECTOTYPE SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 105773 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373768.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ANNULARIA CAYMENENSIS (PILSBRY).

CAYMENENSIS PILSBRY 1891
373768
COORDINATES GENERALIZED FOR GREAT CAY ISLAND.
SPELLING OF CAYNEM ISLAND MISSPELLED BY PILSBRY IN THE SPECIFIC NAME CAYMENENSIS.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP. 116:169).
PARALECTOTYPE SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 105773 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373768.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ANNULARIA CAYMENENSIS (PILSBRY).

CEREUM TORRE + BARTSCH 1938
029880
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
TAXON NAMED AS CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROTHYROMA) EXQUISITUM CEREUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938.
LOT IS PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF CHONDROPOMETES EXQUISITUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938.

CHAMANA HINKLEY 1920
046231
ORIGINAL REFERENCE STATES, "EXACTLY THIS FORM COLLECTED AT 'RIO NEGRO, CHAMA' BY S.L. SCHUMO. SPECIMENS BROUGHT TO WRITER BY AN INDIAN. ONE (FIG'D) IS IN ACADEMY COLL."
LECTOTYPE SELECTED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:168).
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS POMACEA LATTREI CHAMANA (HINKLEY).

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT NO ALC CAT. NO
COMMENTS

CHAMANA HINKLEY 1920
076238
ORIGINAL REFERENCE STATES, "EXACTLY THIS FORM COLLECTED AT 'RIO NEGRO, CHAMA' BY S L. SCHUMO. SPECIMENS BROUGHT TO WRITER BY AN INDIAN. ONE (FIG'D) IS IN ACADEMY COLL "
LECTOTYPE SELECTED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC . 116:168)
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS POMACEA LATTREI CHAMANA (HINKLEY)

CHIRIQUIENSIS OLSSON + MCGINTY 1958
211875
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LIOBARLEEIA CHIRIQUIENSIS (OLSSON + MCGINTY).

CHIRIQUIENSIS OLSSON + MCGINTY 1958
211876
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LIOBARLEEIA CHIRIQUIENSIS (OLSSON + MCGINTY).

CHOCTAWHATCHENSIS VANATTA 1935
162240
PARATYPE SPLIT OUT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 162240 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 388248.

CHOCTAWHATCHENSIS VANATTA 1935
388248
PARATYPE SPLIT OUT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 162240 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 388248.

CINEREA PEASE 1869
018811
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF NODILITTORINA

CINGULATUM TORRE + BARTSCH 1938
187136
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
TAXON NAMED AS CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROPOMETES) TORREI CINGULATUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938.
SPECIMENS RECEIVED AS PARATYPES OF C. SUBLATILABRE IGNILABRIS TORRE, A MANUSCRIPT NAME.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF CHONDROMPOMETES TORREI BARTSCH, 1937.

CINGULATUM TORRE + BARTSCH 1938
209868
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
TAXON NAMED AS CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROPOMETES) TORREI CINGULATUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938.

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF CHONDROPOMETES TORREI BARTSCH, 1937.

CISTERNINA WALKER 1919
045629
COORDINATES FOR CITY OF GUATEMALA.

CLANDICANS POEY 1852
013954
POSSIBLE SYNTYPES.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS CHONDROTHYRELLA CLAUDICANS (POEY).

CLARKEI PILSBRY 1917
283939
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:172).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 283939 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368397.
COORDINATES APPROXIMATE.

CLARKEI PILSBRY 1917
368397
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:172).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 283939 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368397.
COORDINATES APPROXIMATE.

CLATHRATUM GOULD 1842
157701
ORIGINALLY RECEIVED AS COTYPES. LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LOT IS PLACED IN COLLECTION AS RHYTIDOPOMA CLATHRATUM (GOULD).

CLATHRATUM GOULD 1842
346731
ORIGINALLY RECEIVED AS COTYPES. LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LOT IS PLACED IN COLLECTION AS RHYTIDOPOMA CLATHRATUM (GOULD).

CLENCHI AGUAYO 1932
159523

CLENCHI OLSSON + MCGINTY 1958
211911
PARATYPES SPLIT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 211911 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 386396.

CLENCHI OLSSON + MCGINTY 1958
386396
PARATYPES SPLIT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 211911 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 386396.

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

COLLUMELARE TORRE + BARTSCH 1938
188726
LOCALITY NOT FOUND
TAXON NAMED AS CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROPOMETES) TORREI COLLUMELARE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF CHONDROPOMETES.TORREI BARTSCH, 1937

COMPACTUS PILSBRY 1916
027731
COORDINATES ESTIMATED
THIS NAME WAS PREOCCUPIED AND CHANGED TO LIMI BY PILSBRY (1918).
SPECIMENS RECATALOGED AS 327081 AND 327082, PLACED IN COLLECTION AS A SYNONYM OF VIVIPARUS GEORGIANUS (LEA, 1834).

COMPACTUS PILSBRY 1916
327081
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.
THIS NAME WAS PREOCCUPIED AND CHANGED TO LIMI BY PILSBRY (1918).
SPECIMENS RECATALOGED AS 327081 AND 327082, PLACED IN COLLECTION AS A SYNONYM OF VIVIPARUS GEORGIANUS (LEA, 1834).

CONCHENSENSIS WALKER 1919
045631
LOCALITY NOT FOUND

CONGENITA SMITH 1890
087918
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS BARLEEIA CONGENITA (SMITH).

CONGENITA SMITH 1890
099407
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS BARLEEIA CONGENITA (SMITH).

CONGOENSIS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT 1927
131944 A11574F

CONGOENSIS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT 1927
131988

CONGOENSIS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT 1927
131972 A11579

CONGOENSIS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT 1927
333438

TAXON NAMED | AUTHOR | DATE
DRY CAT. NO. | ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

CONGOLENSIS | BEQUAERT + CLENCH | 1941
175123

CONOIDALIS | PEASE | 1868
018868
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED IN MS. FORM BY D. REID.
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 18868 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 387209.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS PEASIELLA CONOIDALIS (PEASE).

CONOIDALIS | PEASE | 1868
387209
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED IN MS. FORM BY D. REID.
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 18868 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 387209.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS PEASIELLA CONOIDALIS (PEASE).

CONSTRICTUM | PILSBRY + AGUAYO | 1933
180200
PILSBRY + AGUAYO (1933) PUBLISHED THE SPECIES CAECUM CONSTRICTUM BUT LATER RECOGNIZED THAT THE NAME WAS PREOCCUPIED BY A GABB SPECIES; RENAMED CAECUM BERMUDEZI PILSBRY + AGUAYO, 1934.
PARATYPES SPLIT OUT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 388398.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS CAECUM BERMUDEZI.

CONSTRICTUM | PILSBRY + AGUAYO | 1933
388398
PILSBRY + AGUAYO (1933) PUBLISHED THE SPECIES CAECUM CONSTRICTUM BUT LATER RECOGNIZED THAT THE NAME WAS PREOCCUPIED BY A GABB SPECIES; RENAMED CAECUM BERMUDEZI PILSBRY + AGUAYO, 1934.
PARATYPES SPLIT OUT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 388398.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS CAECUM BERMUDEZI.

COOPERI | TRYON | 1865
014191
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS BARLEEIA COOPERI (TRYON).

COOPERI | TRYON | 1865
019152
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS BARLEEIA COOPERI (TRYON).

COOPERI | TRYON | 1865
318715
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS BARLEEIA COOPERI (TRYON).

REPORT 5 PAGE 100

TAXON NAMED | AUTHOR | DATE
DRY CAT. NO. | ALC CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

CORAYI | LADD | 1966
312086
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SANSONIA CORAYI (LADD)

CORNEUM | LEITH | 1853
014250
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ASSIMINIA CORNEUM (LEITH).

CORNUCOPIA | COOKE + CLENCH | 1943
180211
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

CORONATUM | "POEY" PFEIFFER | 1856
013639
POSSIBLE SYNTYPES.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS RHYTIDOPOMA CORONATUM ("POEY" PFEIFFER).

COSTATA | PEASE | 1868
013359
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 13359 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372686.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS OMPHALOTROPIS (SCALARINELLA) COSTATA (PEASE).

COSTATA | PEASE | 1868
372686
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 13359 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372686.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS OMPHALOTROPIS (SCALARINELLA) COSTATA (PEASE).

COZUMELENSIS | RICHARDS | 1937
187639
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LICINA ANDREWSAE COZUMELENSIS (RICHARDS).
SPECIMEN COUNT APPROXIMATE.

COZUMELENSIS | RICHARDS | 1937
187749
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LICINA ANDREWSAE COZUMELENSIS (RICHARDS).

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

CRENULOSUM C.B. ADAMS 1849
332284
RECEIVED FROM MCZ AS A PARALECTOTYPE.
COORDINATES GENERALIZED.
LOT IS PLACED IN COLLECTION AS CHONDROPOMA CRENULOSUM (ADAMS)

CROSSEANA PILSBRY 1910
099502
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:172).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 99502 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368410.

CROSSEANA PILSBRY 1910
368410
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:172).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 99502 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368410.

CROSSEI PILSBRY 1933
007951
PARATYPE SPLIT OUT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 7951 AND RECATALOGED
AS ANSP 373769.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ABBOTTELLA CROSSEI (PILSBRY).

CROSSEI PILSBRY 1933
373769
PARATYPE SPLIT OUT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 7951 AND RECATALOGED
AS ANSP 373769.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ABBOTTELLA CROSSEI (PILSBRY).

CRYPTOMENA FOLIN + BERILLON 1877
148311
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ACICULA CRYPTOMENA (FOLIN +
BERILLON).

CUCULLATUM TORRE + BARTSCH 1941
187382
LOT IS PLACED IN COLLECTION AS OPISTHOSIPHON CUCULLATUM TORRE +
BARTSCH.

CUNAGUAE MELCH 1929
148844
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY MELCH (1934, NAUTILUS, 47:132).
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

CUNAGUAE MELCH 1929
152721
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY MELCH (1934, NAUTILUS, 47:132).

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT NO. ALC CAT NO
COMMENTS

LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

CUNAGUAE MELCH 1929
374373
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY MELCH (1934, NAUTILUS, 47:132).
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
SPECIMEN COUNT ESTIMATED

CYGNI PILSBRY 1930
150938
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS AMNULARIA CYGNI (PILSBRY).

DALLII "PILSBRY + BEECHER" PIL1892
064611
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:172).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 64611 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368390.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS AMNICOLA DALLII (PILSBRY).

DALLII "PILSBRY + BEECHER" PIL1892
368390
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:172).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 64611 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368390.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS AMNICOLA DALLII (PILSBRY)

DANIELSI WALKER 1906
091559
COORDINATES ESTIMATED
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF VALVATA SINCERA SINCERA
SAY.

DECEPTOR ARANGO 1882
013960
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:169)
PARALECTOTYPE SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 13960 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373204.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS TURRITHYRA DECEPTOR (ARANGO).

DECEPTOR ARANGO 1882
373204
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:169).
PARALECTOTYPE SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 13960 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373204.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS TURRITHYRA DECEPTOR (ARANGO).

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

DECISA HALDEMAN 1905
059470
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:172).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 59470 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 388406.

DECISA HALDEMAN 1905
388406
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:172).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 59470 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 388406.

DECOLLATA BOETTGER 1887
060403
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY YEN (1939, ABH. SENCK. NAT. GES., 444: 49). LOT ORIGINALLY RECEIVED AS SYNTYPES.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF ASSIMINEA LUTEA (A. ADAMS, 1861).

DELPRETEI PAULUCCI 1881
146318
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ACICULA DELPRETEI (PAULUCCI).

DEPRESSA SAY IN KEATING 1824
050580
SAY (1829, DISSEMINATOR 2:280) STATED, "THE NAME DEPRESSA...IS PREOCCUPIED BY LAMARCK, 1804...IT MAY BE CHANGED TO PALUDOSA."
PARATYPE HAS BEEN SPLIT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 50580 AND RECATALOGUED AS ANSP 385373.
SPECIMENS PLACED IN COLLECTION AS POMACEA PALUDOSA DEPRESSA (SAY, 1829), NOM. NOV.

DEPRESSA SAY IN KEATING 1824
385373
SAY (1829, DISSEMINATOR 2:280) STATED, "THE NAME DEPRESSA...IS PREOCCUPIED BY LAMARCK, 1804...IT MAY BE CHANGED TO PALUDOSA."
PARATYPE HAS BEEN SPLIT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 50580 AND RECATALOGUED AS ANSP 385373.
SPECIMENS PLACED IN COLLECTION AS POMACEA PALUDOSA DEPRESSA (SAY, 1829), NOM. NOV.

DESCULPTA BAKER 1924
133843
COMPONENTS OF VALID ORIGINAL DESCRIPTION ON PP. 56, 58, AND PL. 13.
LOT IS PLACED IN COLLECTION AS TUDORA MEGACHEILOS DESCULPTA BAKER.

REPORT 5 PAGE 102

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO ALC. CAT NO
COMMENTS

DENULFI BEQUAERT + CLENCH 1933
161780
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

DJERIMENSIS BAKER 1924
133636 A05791A
ALC SPECIMEN COUNT APPROXIMATE

DOHERTYI ALDRICH 1898
071549
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 71549 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 383412.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS PALUDINELLA DOHERTYI (ALDRICH)

DOHERTYI ALDRICH 1898
081700
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178)
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 71549 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 383412
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS PALUDINELLA DOHERTYI (ALDRICH)

DOHERTYI ALDRICH 1898
383412
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178)
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 71549 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 383412.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS PALUDINELLA DOHERTYI (ALDRICH).

DUPONTI DAUTZENBERG 1890
133363
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

EDOUARDI AGUAYO 1934
185652

ELONGATA PEASE 1868
013350
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 13350 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372685.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS OMPHALOTROPIS (SCALARINELLA) ELONGATA (PEASE).

TAXON NAMED | AUTHOR | DATE
DRY CAT. NO. | ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

ELONGATA | PEASE | 1868
372685
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 13350 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372685.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS OMPHALOTROPIS (SCALARINELLA) ELONGATA (PEASE).

ELONGATA | POMELL | 1927
152924
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ANABATHRON ELONGATA (POMELL).

ENRIQUILLENSE | PILSBRY | 1933
148715
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.

EPHAMILLA | SMITH | 1890
067903
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS BARLEEIA EPHAMILLA (SMITH).

ERITIMA | SMITH | 1890
067875
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ELACHISINA ERITIMA (SMITH, 1890).

EUGLYPTA | TORRE + BARTSCH | 1941
187266
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

EUTYCHES | PILSBRY | 1933
160981
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS PARACHONDRIA EUTYCHES (PILSBRY).

EXAEQUATA | CARPENTER | 1864
018738
LOT IS PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF LACUNA CARINATA GOULD, 1848.

EXILIS | ANTHONY | 1860
028573
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:186).
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS CAMPELOMA EXILIS (ANTHONY).
ORIGINAL LABEL IN LOT READS, "V. COARCTATA V. EXILIS, ANTH. EX AUCT."

EXILIS | ANTHONY | 1860
122892
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:166).
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS CAMPELOMA EXILIS (ANTHONY).

TAXON NAMED | AUTHOR | DATE
DRY CAT NO. | ALC. CAT NO.
COMMENTS

PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT FROM LECTOTYPE ANSP 122892 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 327235.

EXILIS | ANTHONY | 1860
327235
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964 PROC. ANSP, 116:166).
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS CAMPELOMA EXILIS (ANTHONY).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT FROM LECTOTYPE ANSP 122892 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 327235.

EXQUISITUM | TORRE + BARTSCH | 1938
209655
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

EXQUISITUM | TORRE + BARTSCH | 1938
209661
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

EXQUISITUM | TORRE + BARTSCH | 1938
209664
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

EXQUISITUM | TORRE + BARTSCH | 1938
209675
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

EYRIESI | MORELET | 1865
028069
ORIGINAL LABEL GIVES LOCALITY AS CAMBODIA; PUBLISHED LOCALITY IS "CHOCHINCHINA" WHICH TODAY IS VIET NAM.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS EYRIESIA EYRIESI (MORELET).

FAIRCHILDI | CLENCH | 1933
161782
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS POMACEA (LIMNOPOMUS) FAIRCHILDI (CLENCH).
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.

FLAGELLATA | SAY | 1829
050845
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS POMACEA FLAGELLATUS (SAY).

FLAMMEA | HEUDE | 1882
014248
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF ASSIMINEA LATERIACEA H. + A. ADAMS, 1864.

FLAMMEA | HEUDE | 1882
014247

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF ASSIMINEA LATERICEA H. & A. ADAMS, 1864.

FLAVA M. SMITH 1945
188992
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:168).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 188992 AND RECATALOGGED AS ANSP 365372.
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS A SYNONYM OF POMACEA (POMACEA) PALUDOSA (SAY).

FLAVA M. SMITH 1945
365372
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:168).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 188992 AND RECATALOGGED AS ANSP 365372.
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS A SYNONYM OF POMACEA (POMACEA) PALUDOSA (SAY).

FLORIDANUS REHDER 1943
179252
TWO PARATYPE LOTS RECEIVED ON TWO SEPARATE OCCASIONS FROM BALES.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ELACHISINA FLORIDANA (REHDER).

FLORIDANUS REHDER 1943
220284
TWO PARATYPE LOTS RECEIVED ON TWO SEPARATE OCCASIONS FROM BALES.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ELACHISINA FLORIDANA (REHDER).

FORSYTHI PILSBRY 1930
151792
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.

FORSYTHI PILSBRY 1930
151826
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.

FOSSOR BAKER 1924
133834 A05788

FRATERMINOR PILSBRY + BROWN 1910
101503
COORDINATES FOR WILLIAMSFIELD.
LOT IS PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF PARACHONDRIA AVENUM (C.B. ADAMS, 1849).

REPORT 5 PAGE 104

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

FRATERNUS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT 1927
133878
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC ANSP, 116:168).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 133878 AND RECATALOGGED ANSP 365365.

FRATERNUS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT 1927
365365
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC ANSP, 116:168).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 133878 AND RECATALOGGED ANSP 365365.

FUSCUM C B. ADAMS 1851
014055
POSSIBLE SYNTYPES
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LIC..A ALBA FUSCA (C B. ADAMS).

GALBANA HALDEMAN 1845
059461
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:172)
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 59461 AND RECATALOGGED AS ANSP 368407.
COORDINATES GENERALIZED FOR SUSSEX COUNTY.

GALBANA HALDEMAN 1845
368407
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:172)
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 59461 AND RECATALOGGED AS ANSP 368407.
COORDINATES GENERALIZED FOR SUSSEX COUNTY.

GARCIAE RICHARDS 1936
160873
PARATYPES SPLIT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 160873 AND RECATALOGGED AS ANSP 365371.
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS A SYNONYM OF POMACEA (POMACEA) PALUDOSA (SAY).

GARCIAE RICHARDS 1936
365371
PARATYPES SPLIT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 160873 AND RECATALOGGED AS ANSP 365371.
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

GARCIANUM "TORRE" PILSBRY 1913
013986
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 13986 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373758.
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

GARCIANUM "TORRE" PILSBRY 1913
373758
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 13986 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373758.
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

GENICULA CONRAD 1834
029199
LOT ORIGINALLY LABELLED "M.", EVIDENTLY MELANTHO.
LOT ALSO CONTAINS MANY JUVENILE SHELLS.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS CAMPELOMA GENICULUM (CONRAD).

GENICULIFORME PILSBRY 1916
122782
DOOLY MISSPELLED AS DOOLEY IN NAUTILUS.
NUMEROUS YOUNG FROM INSIDE HOLOTYPE SHELL.
SPECIES PLACED IN ANSP COLLECTION AS A SYNONYM OF CAMPELOMA GENICULUM (CONRAD, 1834).

GIBBA CURRIER 1867
060700
NOT DEFINITELY THE FIGURED SHELL.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS CAMPELOMA GIBBA (CURRIER).

GNOTE PILSBRY 1935
044344
CHONDROPOMA SOROR PILSBRY, 1933, PREOCCUPIED BY CHONDROPOMA SOROR PILSBRY, 1930; CHONDROPOMA GNOTE PILSBRY, 1935, NOM. NOV.

GNOTE PILSBRY 1935
044385
CHONDROPOMA SOROR PILSBRY, 1933, PREOCCUPIED BY CHONDROPOMA SOROR PILSBRY, 1930; CHONDROPOMA GNOTE PILSBRY, 1935, NOM. NOV.

GNOTE PILSBRY 1935
374552
CHONDROPOMA SOROR PILSBRY, 1933, PREOCCUPIED BY CHONDROPOMA SOROR PILSBRY, 1930; CHONDROPOMA GNOTE PILSBRY, 1935, NOM. NOV.

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT NO. ALC. CAT NO
COMMENTS

GOODRICHI ARCHER 1933
162838
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF VIVIAPRUS GEORGIANUS (LEA, 1834).

GOULDI GARRETT 1884
013351
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116 178).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 13351 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372678.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS OMPHALOTROPIS (SCALINELLA) GOULDI (GARRETT).

GOULDI GARRETT 1884
372678
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 13351 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372678.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS OMPHALOTROPIS (SCALINELLA) GOULDI (GARRETT).

GRAMINOSA BAKER 1941
177657
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.
ORIGINAL REFERENCE CITES 177657 AS TYPES; THE AUTHOR MARKED 181228 AS PARATYPES.
LOT IS PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LICINA GRAMINOSA BAKER.

GRAMINOSA BAKER 1941
181228
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.
ORIGINAL REFERENCE CITES 177657 AS TYPES; THE AUTHOR MARKED 181228 AS PARATYPES.
LOT IS PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LICINA GRAMINOSA BAKER.

GRANA SAY 1822
027818
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LYOGYRUS GRANUM (SAY).

GRANDIENSIS BAKER 1924
133803

GRATIOSA TORRE + BARTSCH 1941
167404

TAXON NAMED DRY CAT. NO.	AUTHOR ALC. CAT. NO.	DATE COMMENTS
GUAMENSIS 193372	ABBOTT	1949 COORDINATES ESTIMATED. LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ASSIMINIA NITIDA GUAMENSIS (ABBOTT).
GUNDLACHI 013821	ARANGO	1882 LOCALITY NOT FOUND. LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS CHONDROTHYRETES GUNDLACHI (ARANGO).
HABEI 193366	ABBOTT	1958
HABEI 193367	ABBOTT	1958
HABEI 193368	ABBOTT	1958
HABEI 193369	ABBOTT	1958
HAEMATINA 014239	HEUDE	1882 LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF ASSIMINEA LATERIACEA H. + A. ADAMS, 1864.
HAEMATINA 014240	HEUDE	1882 LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF ASSIMINEA LATERIACEA H. + A. ADAMS, 1864.
HARPERI 100617	DALL	1910 COORDINATES ESTIMATED. FOSSIL, IN PEAT. 8 FT BELOW SURFACE OF PEAT
HEMPHILLI 031176	PILSBRY	1890 LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:173). PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 31176 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368405. SPECIES PLACED IN COLLECTION UNDER "BYTHINELLA" INCERTAE SEDIS

REPORT 5 PAGE 106

TAXON NAMED DRY CAT. NO.	AUTHOR ALC. CAT. NO.	DATE COMMENTS
HEMPHILLI 368405	PILSBRY	1890 LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:173). PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 31176 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368405. SPECIES PLACED IN COLLECTION UNDER "BYTHINELLA" INCERTAE SEDIS
HENDERSONI 219657	TORRE	1909 LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS HENDERSONIA HENDERSONI (TORRE)
HENZADENSIS 076012	PILSBRY	1901 LECTOTYPE SELECTED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:167). PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 76012 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 327154. LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS IDIOPOMA HENZADENSIS PILSBRY.
HENZADENSIS 327154	PILSBRY	1901 LECTOTYPE SELECTED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:167). PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 76012 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 327154. LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS IDIOPOMA HENZADENSIS PILSBRY.
HESSEI 146203	BOETTGER	1887
HESSEI 148126	BOETTGER	1912 LOCALITY NOT FOUND. LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF LITTORARIA ANGULIFERA (LAMARCK, 1822).
HINKLEYI 045830	WALKER	1919 COORDINATES FOR CITY OF GUATEMALA.
HIRADOENSIS 082975	"PILSBRY" HABE	1942
HISSEYIANA 018719	TENISON-WOODS	1876

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

HOLGUINENSE AGUAYO 1932
158837
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF OPISTHOSIPHON AGUILERIANUM (ARANGO, 1876).

HOLGUINENSE AGUAYO 1932
159528
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF OPISTHOSIPHON AGUILERIANUM (ARANGO, 1876).

HUMERALIS SAY 1829
058064

HUNGARICA HAZAY 1881
062797
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF BYTHINELLA AUSTRIACA (FRAUNFELD).

HUNGARICA HAZAY 1881
248564
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF BYTHINELLA AUSTRIACA (FRAUNFELD).

IHERINGI PILSBRY 1933
124815
HOLOTYPE SEGREGATED FROM PARATYPES BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:168) BASED ON ORIGINAL MEASUREMENTS.
PARATYPES RECATALOGUED ANSP 385383.

IHERINGI PILSBRY 1933
385383
HOLOTYPE SEGREGATED FROM PARATYPES BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:168) BASED ON ORIGINAL MEASUREMENTS.
PARATYPES RECATALOGUED ANSP 385383.

ILLINOISENSIS BAKER 1930
147792
COORDINATES GENERALIZED.
LATE WISCONSINAN AGE (LATE PLEISTOCENE).
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF VALVATA SINCERA SINCERA SAY.

IMPOLITUS PILSBRY 1916
066701
PARATYPES SPLIT OUT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 66701 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 327079.

REPORT 5 PAGE 107

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO
COMMENTS

LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS A SYNONYM OF VIVIPARUS GEORGIANUS (LEA, 1834).

IMPOLITUS PILSBRY 1916
327079
PARATYPES SPLIT OUT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 66701 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 327079.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS A SYNONYM OF VIVIPARUS GEORGIANUS (LEA, 1834).

INDIVISUM MELCH 1929
147880
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY MELCH (1934, NAUTILUS, 37:133-134).
BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170) ERRONEOUSLY INDICATED THAT THE LECTOTYPE WAS SELECTED THEREIN.

INDIVISUM MELCH 1929
148278
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS EUTUDORA INDIVISUM (MELCH).
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

INDIVISUM MELCH 1929
148283
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
ALCOHOL-PRESERVED COMPONENT OF LOT NOT FOUND.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS EUTUDORA INDIVISUM (MELCH).

INFRACARINATA VANATTA 1915
012087
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:168).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 12087 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 371407.
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF VALVATA TRICARINATA (SAY).

INFRACARINATA VANATTA 1915
371407
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:168).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 12087 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 371407.
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF VALVATA TRICARINATA (SAY).

INQUISITA PILSBRY 1929
148845
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170).

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 148845 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 374389.
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS EUTUDORA INQUISITUM (PILSBRY).

INQUISITA PILSBRY 1929
374389
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 148845 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 374389.
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS EUTUDORA INQUISITUM (PILSBRY).

INSOLITA HUBRICHT 1940
175556
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.

INSOLITA HUBRICHT 1940
175557
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.

INSULARUM MOORE 1970
315477

INTERRUPTA PHILIPPI 1847
224991
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY CLENCH AND TURNER (1950. OCC. PAP. MOLL. 1(15):294).
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS NODILITTORINA INTERRUPTA (PHILIPPI).

INTERTEXTA SAY 1829
124545
COORDINATES FOR NEW ORLEANS.
LOCALITY DATA INDICATE MARSHES NEAR NEW ORLEANS AND ON BANK OF CARONDELET CANAL.
A RECENT ANSP LABEL LISTS THE CATALOG NUMBER AS 27707 AND IS MARKED "TOPOTYPE." THERE ALSO IS INDICATION THAT THE SPECIMEN IS FROM THE CHARLES M. WHEATLEY COLLECTION, DEPOSITED BY THE UNIV. OF PENNSYLVANIA.
FIGURED BY SAY (1830 ¢1831¬, AMER. CONCH., PL. 30, FIGS. 3, 4).
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP. 116:167).
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS VIVIPARUS INTERTEXTUS (SAY).

INTROSPECTA HEDLEY 1907
094827
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS MORCHINELLA INTROSPECTA (HEDLEY).

REPORT 5 PAGE 108

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT NO ALC CAT NO
COMMENTS

IMAKANA PILSBRY 1902
080639
COLLECTED OR DONATED IN 1901.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC ANSP, 116:167).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANPS 80639 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 327172.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF IDIOPOMA JAPONICA MARTENS, 1860.

IMAKANA PILSBRY 1902
327172
COLLECTED OR DONATED IN 1901.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:167)
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANPS 80639 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 327172.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF IDIOPOMA JAPONICA MARTENS, 1860.

JAGUAENSE TORRE + BARTSCH 1938
209685
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
TAXON NAMED AS CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROPOMETES) TORREI JAGUAENSE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF CHONDROMPETES TORREI BARTSCH, 1937.

JAMAICENSIS C.B. ADAMS 1850
224992
COORDINATES GENERALIZED.
LECTOTYPE SELECTED BY CLENCH AND TURNER (1950, OCCAS. PAPAERS MOLL., MUS. COMP. ZOOL., 1(15):380).
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS NODILITTORINA JAMAICENSIS (C.B ADAMS).

JAMAICENSIS C.B. ADAMS 1850
371834
COORDINATES GENERALIZED.
SPECIMEN SPLIT OUT FROM PARALECTOTYPE ANSP 224992 AS BEING NOT CONGENERIC WITH LECTOTYPE. LECTOTYPE SELECTED BY CLENCH AND TURNER (1950, OCCAS. PAPERS MOLL., MUS. COMP ZOOL., 1(15):380).
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS NODILITTORINA JAMAICENSIS (C.B ADAMS).

JAPONICUS PILSBRY 1901
080968
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 80966 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372689.

TAXON NAMED | AUTHOR | DATE
DRY CAT. NO. | ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS PALUDINELLA (PALUDINELLA) JAPONICA (PILSBRY).

JAPONICUS | PILSBRY | 1901
372689
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS PALUDINELLA JAPONICA (PILSBRY).
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 80866 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372689.

JOHNSONI | PILSBRY | 1899
058089
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:173).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 58089 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368391.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS AMNICOLA DALLI JOHNSONI PILSBRY.

JOHNSONI | PILSBRY | 1899
368391
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:173).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 58089 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368391.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS AMNICOLA DALLI JOHNSONI PILSBRY.

JOHNSONI | HINKLEY | 1908
096634

KABRIETENSIS | BAKER | 1924
133832

KATANGANA | PILSBRY + BEQUAERT | 1927
133877
HOLOTYPE SEGREGATED FROM ORIGINAL LOT BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:188).
PARATYPES RECATALOGED AS ANSP 385364.

KATANGANA | PILSBRY + BEQUAERT | 1927
385364
HOLOTYPE SEGREGATED FROM ORIGINAL LOT BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:188).
PARATYPES RECATALOGED AS ANSP 385364.

KOBELTI | HAGNER | 1910
146328
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ACICULA KOBELTI (HAGNER).
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

REPORT 5 PAGE 109

TAXON NAMED | AUTHOR | DATE
DRY CAT NO | ALC CAT NO
COMMENTS

KURILENSIS | PILSBRY | 1905
088303
PLACED IN COLLECTION AS FALSICINGULA KURILENSIS (PILSBRY).

LACTEA | PONDER + YOO | 1981
278391
PARATYPE SPLIT OUT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 278391 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 344916.

LACTEA | PONDER + YOO | 1981
344916
PARATYPE SPLIT OUT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 278391 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 344916.

LADDI | COOKE + CLENCH | 1943
180207
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

LAEVIS | PEASE | 1865
013335
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178)
PARALECTOTYPE SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 13335 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372680.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS OMPAHLOTROPIS (STENOTROPIS) LAEVIS (PEASE).

LAEVIS | PEASE | 1865
372680
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178).
PARALECTOTYPE SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 13335 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372680.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS OMPAHLOTROPIS (STENOTROPIS) LAEVIS (PEASE).

LANGI | PILSBRY + BEQUAERT | 1927
131939 | A11578

LATINA | MARINCOVICH | 1973
330500

LEONI | TORRE + BARTSCH | 1938
151050
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

LEPTOCHEILA | HAGNER | 1915
146316

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ACICULA BAHATICA LEPTOCHEILA (WAGNER).

LEPTUM MATTOX 1940
176887

LEPTUM MATTOX 1940
176888

LERMONDI DALL 1924
142322

LEWISI CURRIER 1868
057022
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP. 116:169).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 57022 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 371411.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF VALVATA SINCERA SINCERA SAY.

LEWISI CURRIER 1868
371411
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:169).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 57022 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 371411.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF VALVATA SINCERA SINCERA SAY.

LIMA ANTHONY 1860
028195
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:167).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 28195 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 327231.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS CAMPELOMA LIMA (ANTHONY).
ACCORDING TO CLENCH (1962, OCC. PAPERS MOLL., 2:279) "HOLOTYPE" IS AT MUS. COMP. ZOOL., MCZ 161887. ANTHONY'S ORIGINAL DESCRIPTION INDICATES MULTIPLE LOTS (= SYNTYPES), SO BAKER'S SELECTION OF A LECTOTYPE MAKES THE MCZ LOT A PARALECTOTYPE.

LIMA ANTHONY 1860
327231
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:167).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 28195 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 327231.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS CAMPELOMA LIMA (ANTHONY).

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT NO ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

LIMBATA HUTTON 1883
019068
PLACED IN COLLECTION AS EATONIELLA (DARDANNULA) LIMBATA (HUTTON).
PONDER (1965, RECORDS AUKLAND INST. MUS. 6(2):82) DESIGNATED LECTOTYPE.

LIMI PILSBRY 1918
027731
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.
VIVIPARUS CONTECTOIDES COMPACTUS PILSBRY, 1916, WAS A PREOCCUPIED NAME; V. C. LIMA PILSBRY, 1918, IS A NOMEN NOVUM FOR THAT NAME.
PARATYPE SPLIT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 27731 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 327081.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS A SYNONYM OF VIVIPARUS GEORGIANUS (LEA, 1834).

LIMI PILSBRY 1918
327081
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.
VIVIPARUS CONTECTOIDES COMPACTUS PILSBRY, 1916, WAS A PREOCCUPIED NAME; V. C. LIMA PILSBRY, 1918, IS A NOMEN NOVUM FOR THAT NAME.
PARATYPE SPLIT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 27731 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 327081.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS A SYNONYM OF VIVIPARUS GEORGIANUS (LEA, 1834).

LIMNOTHAUMA PILSBRY 1895
070052
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS VIVIPARUS GEORGIANUS (LEA, 1834).
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.

LITTORINAEFORMIS GARRETT 1873
019069
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ASSIMINEA LITTORINAEFORMIS (GARRETT)

LUCHUANA PILSBRY 1901
070962
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY ROSENATER (1972, INDO-PACIFIC MOLLUSCA, 2:528).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 70962 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 325391.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ECHINELLA CUMINGI LUCHUANA (PILSBRY)

LUCHUANA PILSBRY 1901
325391

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY ROSEWATER (1972, INDO-PACIFIC MOLLUSCA, 2:528).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 70962 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 325391.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ECHINELLA CUMINGI LUCHUANA (PILSBRY)

LUZONICA ABBOTT 1958
096035
COORDINATES FOR MANILLA.
THE ORIGINAL REFERENCE STATES, "HOLOTYPE ANSP 96035 AND PARATYPES 193356." THE ANSP NUMBERS WERE REVERSED BY THE AUTHOR. DATA FOR ANSP 193355 ARE CORRECT.

LUZONICA ABBOTT 1958
193355
COORDINATES FOR MANILLA.
THE ORIGINAL REFERENCE STATES, "HOLOTYPE ANSP 96035 AND PARATYPES 193356." THE ANSP NUMBERS WERE REVERSED BY THE AUTHOR. DATA FOR ANSP 193355 ARE CORRECT; THAT LOT SPLIT FROM ANSP 96033 (ASSIMINEA PHILIPPINICA BOETTGER).

LUZONICA ABBOTT 1958
193356
COORDINATES FOR MANILLA.
THE ORIGINAL REFERENCE STATES, "HOLOTYPE ANSP 96035 AND PARATYPES 193356." THE ANSP NUMBERS WERE REVERSED BY THE AUTHOR. DATA FOR ANSP 193355 ARE CORRECT.

MACULATA "BLAND" BAKER 1924
013761
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS BONAIREA MACULATA (BAKER).

MACULATA "BLAND" BAKER 1924
133605
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS BONAIREA MACULATA (BAKER).

MAGNITESTA BAKER 1934
139608
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 139608 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 374375.
COORDINATES GENERALIZED FOR NORTHERN WESTMORELAND PARISH.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF LICINA REDFIELDIANA (C.B. ADAMS).

MAGNITESTA BAKER 1934
374375
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP. 116:170).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 139608 AND

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT NO ALC CAT NO
COMMENTS

RECATALOGED AS ANSP 374375
COORDINATES GENERALIZED FOR NORTHERN WESTMORELAND PARISH
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF LICINA REDFIELDIANA (C.B. ADAMS).

MAGNUM TORRE + BARTSCH 1938
209658
LOCALITY NOT FOUND
LOT IS PLACED IN COLLECTION AS CHONDROPOMETES MAGNUM TORRE + BARTSCH.

MAINITENSIS BARTSCH 1907
098689
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS IDIOPOMA MAINITENSIS (BARTSCH)

MALLEATUM TORRE + BARTSCH 1938
209663
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
TAXON NAMED AS CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROTHYROMA) EXIMIUM MALLEATUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938.
LOT IS PLACED IN COLLECTION AS CHONDROPOMETES EXIMIUM MALLEATUM TORRE + BARTSCH.

MARGINATUM LEITH 1853
014238
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ASSIMINEA MARGINATUM (LEITH).

MARIAE TENISON-WOODS 1876
019064
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS RISSOLITORINA MARIAE (TENISON-WOODS)

MARSHALLENSIS ABBOTT 1958
193384

MARSHALLENSIS ABBOTT 1958
193385
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

MARTENSIANUM PILSBRY 1900
063417
LECTOTYPE SELECTED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170).
THE ANSP CATALOG AND THE TYPE LOTS INDICATE LECTOTYPE SELECTED BY A. SOLEM, AND THE PARALECTOTYPES WERE SPLIT OUT 8 DEC 1960 FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 63417 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 252753. BAKER (1964) MAKES NO MENTION OF THIS ALTHOUGH IT IS CLEAR THAT HE WAS AWARE OF THE SPLIT LOT BECAUSE HE DID NOT RETAIN THE LECTOTYPE WITHIN 63417 AS "63417A" AS HE DID WITH ALL HIS OTHER LECTOTYPES (I E., THE PARALECTOTYPES WERE ALREADY SPLIT OUT FROM

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

THE LOT). SOLEM APPARENTLY NEVER PUBLISHED THE LECTOTYPE DESIGNATION.
LOT IS PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ANNULARIA MARTENSIANUM (PILSBRY).

MARTENSIANUM PILSBRY 1900
252753
LECTOTYPE SELECTED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170).
THE ANSP CATALOG AND THE TYPE LOTS INDICATE LECTOTYPE SELECTED BY A. SOLEM, AND THE PARALECTOTYPES WERE SPLIT OUT 6 DEC 1960 FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 83417 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 252753; BAKER (1964) MAKES NO MENTION OF THIS ALTHOUGH IT IS CLEAR THAT HE WAS AWARE OF THE SPLIT LOT BECAUSE HE DID NOT RETAIN THE LECTOTYPE WITHIN 83417 AS "83417A" AS HE DID WITH ALL HIS OTHER LECTOTYPES (I.E., THE PARALECTOTYPES WERE ALREADY SPLIT OUT FROM THE LOT). SOLEM APPARENTLY NEVER PUBLISHED THE LECTOTYPE DESIGNATION.
LOT IS PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ANNULARIA MARTENSIANUM (PILSBRY).

MATANZENSIS RICHARDS 1935
139736
PLEISTOCENE?
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS NODILITTORINA TUBERCULATA MATANZANENSIS.

MAYENSIS "TORRE + RAMSDEN" RAMSD1914
110770
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 110770 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373788.
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

MAYENSIS "TORRE + RAMSDEN" RAMSD1914
373788
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 110770 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373788.
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

MAYNARDI VANATTA 1920
044488
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 44488 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373207.

MAYNARDI VANATTA 1920
373207
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 44488 AND

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT NO. ALC. CAT NO
COMMENTS

MEARNSI BARTSCH 1907
098667
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS IDIOPOMA MEARNSI (BARTSCH)

MERIDIONALE PILSBRY 1916
122781
PARATYPES SPLIT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 122781 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 327625.
SPECIES PLACED IN ANSP COLLECTION AS A SYNONYM OF CAMPELOMA LIMA (ANTHONY, 1860).

MERIDIONALE PILSBRY 1916
327265
PARATYPES SPLIT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 122781 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 327265.
SPECIES PLACED IN ANSP COLLECTION AS A SYNONYM OF CAMPELOMA LIMA (ANTHONY, 1860).
LOT CONTAINS 3 SHELLS AND 31 JUVENILES

MESSAGERI BAVAY + DAUTZENBERG 1900
099412

MIAMIENSIS PILSBRY 1899
077369 A11592
PILSBRY (1927, PROC. ANSP, 79:252, 253) DESIGNATED THE LECTOTYPE. PARALECTOTYPES HAVE BEEN SPLIT FROM THE LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 77369 AND RECATALOGUED AS ANSP 361441.
COORDINATES GENERALIZED.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS A SYNONYM OF POMACEA PALUDOSA (SAY)

MIAMIENSIS PILSBRY 1899
361441
PILSBRY (1927, PROC. ANSP, 79:252, 253) DESIGNATED THE LECTOTYPE. PARALECTOTYPES HAVE BEEN SPLIT FROM THE LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 77369 AND RECATALOGUED AS ANSP 361441.
COORDINATES GENERALIZED. LOT INCLUDES UNCOUNTED JUVENILES.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS A SYNONYM OF POMACEA PALUDOSA (SAY)

MICROCOCCUS PILSBRY IN STEARNS 1893
067279
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:174).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 67279 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368399.

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

MICROCOCCUS PILSBRY IN STEARNS 1893
368399
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:174).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 67279 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368399.

MICROGLYPTA PILSBRY + BEQUAERT 1927
131968

MICRONEMA SUTER 1898
019035
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS PISINNA MICRONEMA (SUTER).

MILLESTRIATUS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT 1927
120398

MINAENSE TORRE + BARTSCH 1938
209859
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
TAXON NAMED AS CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROPOMETES) TORREI MINAENSE
TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF CHONDROPOMETES TORREI
(BARTSCH, 1937).

MINUSCULA BAKER 1930
147708
STATION NUMBER IS "H VIII, B, 29".
LOCALITY PUBLISHED AS "QUEBRADA SUCREMO,...BOQUERON, VENEZUELA";
NOT FOUND.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS A SYNONYM OF POMACEA (EFFUSA) GLAUCA
(LINNE).

MIRIFICUM PRESTON 1913
148755
COORDINATES FOR GUANTANAMO.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF RAMSDENIA NOBILITATUM
("GUNDLACH" POEY, 1858).

MISSOURIENSIS PILSBRY 1898
027790
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:174).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 27790 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368400.
COORDINATES GENERALIZED.

REPORT 5 PAGE 113

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO
COMMENTS

MISSOURIENSIS PILSBRY 1898
368400
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:174).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 27790 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368400.
COORDINATES GENERALIZED.

MORELETIANUM CROSSE 1873
014168
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ABBOTTELLA MORELETIANUM (CROSSE).

MORRISONI ABBOTT 1958
193357

MUSKUS! BAKER 1924
133831

NAVASSENSE TRYON 1866
013783
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 13783 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373756.

NAVASSENSE TRYON 1866
373756
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 13783 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373756.

NEBULOSUM REHDER 1943
179253
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS CAECUM (FARTULUM) NEBULOSUM REHDER

NECOPIUM BARTSCH 1946
180959

NEGRILENSE BAKER 1934
139809
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 139809 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 374378.
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LICINA NEGRILENSE (BAKER).

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

NEGRILENSE BAKER 1934
374378
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170)
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 139609 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 374378.
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LICINA NEGRILENSE (BAKER).

NELSONI CLAPP 1914
111411
LOT IS PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LICINA NELSONI (CLAPP).

NEMCOMBIANA HEMPHILL 1877
014184
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ALGAMORDA NEMCOMBIANA (HEMPHILL).
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.

NEMCOMBIANA HEMPHILL 1877
059072
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.
LOT OBTAINED THROUGH J.S. PHILLIPS FUND.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ALGAMORDA NEMCOMBIANA (HEMPHILL).

NEMPORTENSIS BAKER 1924
133641

NICKLINIANA LEA 1839
066110
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:174).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 66110 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368404.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS FONTIGENS NICKLINIANA (LEA).

NICKLINIANA LEA 1839
368404
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:174).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 66110 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368404.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS FONTIGENS NICKLINIANA (LEA).

NIMIA PILSBRY 1917
283871
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:174).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 283871 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368396.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF AMNICOLA BAKERIANA

REPORT 5 PAGE 114

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
ORY CAT NO ALC CAT NO
COMMENTS

PILSBRY, 1917

NIMIA PILSBRY 1917
368396
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:174).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 283871 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368396.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF AMNICOLA BAKERIANA
PILSBRY, 1917.

NITIDA PEASE 1864
014237
THE ORIGINAL REFERENCE GIVES LOCALITY ONLY AS "CENTRAL PACIFIC
ISLANDS."
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ASSIMINEA NITIDA (PEASE).

NITIDA PEASE 1864
015258
THE ORIGINAL REFERENCE GIVES LOCALITY ONLY AS "CENTRAL PACIFIC
ISLANDS."
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ASSIMINEA NITIDA (PEASE).

NODIFERUM ARANGO 1881
013655
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170)
PARALECTOTYPE SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 13655 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373205.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF RHYTIDOPOMA HONESTUM
POEY, 1851.

NODIFERUM ARANGO 1881
373205
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170)
PARALECTOTYPE SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 13655 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373205.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF RHYTIDOPOMA HONESTUM
POEY, 1851.

NOLANI TRYON 1870
028188
LABEL GIVES LOCALITY AS ALABAMA RIVER, ALABAMA; PUBLISHED
LOCALITY IS COOSA RIVER, ALABAMA.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:167).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 28188 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 327232.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS A SYNONYM OF CAMPELOMA REGULARIS
(LEA, 1841).

TAXON NAMED DRY CAT. NO.	AUTHOR ALC. CAT. NO.	DATE COMMENTS
HOLANI 327232	TRYON	1870 LABEL GIVES LOCALITY AS ALABAMA RIVER, ALABAMA; PUBLISHED LOCALITY IS COOSA RIVER, ALABAMA. LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:167). PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 28118 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 327232. LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS A SYNONYM OF CAMPELOMA REGULARIS (LEA, 1841).
HOTATA 159530	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941 LOT IS PLACED IN COLLECTION AS RAMSDENIA HOTATA (TORRE + BARTSCH).
HUTTII 085038	PILSBRY	1903 LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170). PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 85038 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 374377. COORDINATES ESTIMATED. LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LICINA HUTTII (PILSBRY).
HUTTII 374377	PILSBRY	1903 LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170). PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 85038 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 374377. COORDINATES ESTIMATED. LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LICINA HUTTII (PILSBRY).
OAHUENSE 127978	PILSBRY	1921 PARATYPES SPLIT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 127978 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 386400.
OAHUENSE 386400	PILSBRY	1921 PARATYPES SPLIT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 127978 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 386400.
OBESA 014234	GARRETT	1884 LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178). PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 14234 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372679. LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS OMPHALOTROPIS (SCALINENELLA) OBESA (GARRETT).

TAXON NAMED DRY CAT. NO.	AUTHOR ALC. CAT. NO.	DATE COMMENTS
OBESA 372679	GARRETT	1884 LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178). PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 14234 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372679. LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS OMPHALOTROPIS (SCALINENELLA) OBESA (GARRETT).
OBLIGATUS 018387	SAY	1822 LOT INCLUDES 2 JUVENILES. LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF LITTORINA RUDIS (MATON, 1797).
OBSESA 122918	BINNEY	1865 LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS A SYNONYM OF CAMPELOMA CRASSULA RAFINESQUE, 1819.
OBSESA 122920	BINNEY	1865 LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS A SYNONYM OF CAMPELOMA CRASSULA RAFINESQUE, 1819. LOT INCLUDES JUVENILES.
OCCIDENTALIS 123539	PILSBRY	1935 PARATYPES SPLIT OUT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 123539 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 327214.
OCCIDENTALIS 327214	PILSBRY	1935 PARATYPES SPLIT OUT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 123539 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 327214.
OCHROSTOMA 013322	PEASE	1865 LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178). PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 13322 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372684. LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS OMPHALOTROPIS (OMPHALOTROPIS) OCHROSTOMA (PEASE).
OCHROSTOMA 372684	PEASE	1865 LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178). PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 13322 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372684. LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS OMPHALOTROPIS (OMPHALOTROPIS)

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT NO
COMMENTS

OCHROSTOMA (PEASE).

OLIGISTA PILSBRY + OLSSON 1953
189546
THREE FIGURED PARATYPES IN SAME LOT WITH HOLOTYPE ANSP 189546 SPLIT OUT AND RECATALOGUED AS ANSP 365367. UNFIGURED PARATYPES ARE ANSP 189547.
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

OLIGISTA PILSBRY + OLSSON 1953
189547
THREE FIGURED PARATYPES IN SAME LOT WITH HOLOTYPE ANSP 189546 SPLIT OUT AND RECATALOGUED AS ANSP 365367. UNFIGURED PARATYPES ARE ANSP 189547.
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

OLIGISTA PILSBRY + OLSSON 1953
365367
THREE FIGURED PARATYPES IN SAME LOT WITH HOLOTYPE ANSP 189546 SPLIT OUT AND RECATALOGUED AS ANSP 365367. UNFIGURED PARATYPES ARE ANSP 189547.
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

OLIVACEA HUTTON 1882
019290
PLACED IN COLLECTION AS EATONIELLA (DARDANULA) OLIVACEA (HUTTON).
PONDER (1985, REC. AUKLAND INST. AND MUS. 6(2):76-77) DESIGNATED LECTOTYPE.

OLSSONI PILSBRY 1933
160868
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP. 116:170). PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 160978 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373757; ANOTHER PARALECTOTYPE LOT IS ANSP 160868.

OLSSONI PILSBRY 1933
160978
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170). PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 160978 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373757; ANOTHER PARALECTOTYPE LOT IS ANSP 160868.

OLSSONI PILSBRY 1933
373757
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP. 116:170). PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 160978 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373757; ANOTHER PARALECTOTYPE LOT IS ANSP

REPORT 5 PAGE 116

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC CAT NO
COMMENTS

160868

ONEIDA PILSBRY 1917
283876
COORDINATES ESTIMATED
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:175).

ONEIDA PILSBRY 1917
317030
COORDINATES ESTIMATED
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:175), IS ANSP 283876.

ONTARIENSIS BAKER 1931
153471
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS VALVATA SINCERA ONTARIENSIS BAKER

ORCUTTI DALL IN ORCUTT 1885
018317

ORCUTTI PILSBRY 1928
144801
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 118:175).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 144801 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368409.

ORCUTTI PILSBRY 1928
368409
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:175)
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 144801 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368409.

ORISTES COOKE + CLENCH 1943
180208

OROLIBAS HUBRICHT 1957
224882
COORDINATES GENERALIZED.

ORZESZKOI CAZIOT 1910
248571
COORDINATES GENERALIZED FOR VAR DEPARTMENT.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF BYTHINELLA BREVIS (DRAPARNAUD).

OSCITANS PILSBRY 1930
151793

TAXON NAMED / DRY CAT. NO. / ALC. CAT. NO. / AUTHOR / DATE / COMMENTS

COORDINATES GENERALIZED.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:175).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 151793 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368412.

OSCITANS — PILSBRY — 1930
368412
COORDINATES GENERALIZED.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:175).
PARALECTOTYPE SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 151793 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368412.

OVATA — POWELL — 1927
152925
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ANABATHRON OVATA (POWELL).

OXYBELES — PILSBRY — 1950
186751
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:175).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 186751 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368394.
COORDINATES APPROXIMATE.

OXYBELES — PILSBRY — 1950
368394
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:175).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 186751 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368394.
COORDINATES APPROXIMATE.

OXYTROPIS — PILSBRY — 1895
056880
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LITTORINA OXYTROPIS (PILSBRY).

PACIFICA — PONDER + YOO — 1981
361695
THE ORIGINAL PUBLICATION LISTS CATALOG NUMBER AS 345990.

PALLIATUS — SAY — 1822
018420
LOT CONTAINS "HOLOTYPE + 2 INVALID SYNTYPES" (FIDE R. ROBERTSON, 28 JUN 1988).
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LITTORINA OBTUSATA (LINNE, 1758).

PALMERI — TORRE + BARTSCH — 1941
187275
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LOT IS PLACED IN COLLECTION AS OPISTHOSIPHON PALMERI TORRE + BARTSCH.

REPORT 5 PAGE 117

TAXON NAMED / DRY CAT. NO. / ALC. CAT. NO. / AUTHOR / DATE / COMMENTS

PANAMENSIS — TRYON — 1863
058087

PANZOSENSIS — WALKER — 1919
045632

PANZOSENSIS — WALKER — 1919
110484
SPECIMEN COUNT APPROXIMATE.

PARTHENUM — VAIL — 1979
349282
LOT CONTAINS 15 SHELLS AND 3 JUVENILES.

PARVA — PEASE — 1865
013406
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 13406 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372687.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS GARRETTIA PARVA (PEASE).

PARVA — PEASE — 1865
372687
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 13406 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372687.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS GARRETTIA PARVA (PEASE).

PARVICAYMANENSE — PILSBRY — 1930
013590

PASCUA — ROSEWATER — 1970
315563 A15238
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS MODILITTORINA PYRAMIDALIS PASCUA ROSEWATER.

PATULA — SOWERBY — 1894
068793
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS COCHLIOLEPIS PATULA (SOWERBY).

PATZCUARENSIS — PILSBRY — 1899
077192
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:189).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 77192 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 371409.

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF VALVATA HUMERALIS SAY.

PATZCUARENSIS PILSBRY 1899
371409
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:169).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 77192 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 371409.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF VALVATA HUMERALIS SAY.

PEALIANA LEA 1838
192933
SEE ALSO ABBOTT (1955, NAUTILUS, 68:126, PL. 4, FIG. 2).
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS POMACEA (LIMNOPOMUS) PEALIANA (LEA).

PEASEI PILSBRY 1933
160976
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170).
PARALECTOTYPE SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 160976 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 374376.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LICINA PEASEI (PILSBRY).

PEASEI PILSBRY 1933
374376
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170).
PARALECTOTYPE SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 160976 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 374376.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LICINA PEASEI (PILSBRY).

PENCILLATA CARPENTER 1864
212152
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LITTORINA PENCILLATA CARPENTER.

PERCRASSA "WRIGHT" PFEIFFER 1864
013684
POSSIBLE SYNTYPES.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS CHONDROTHYRA PERCRASSA ("WRIGHT"
PFEIFFER).

PERDEPRESSA BAKER 1908
091580

PERDEPRESSA BAKER 1908
147780

PERLATUM GUNDLACH 1857
013798
POSSIBLE SYNTYPES.

REPORT 5 PAGE 118

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

PERLATUM GUNDLACH 1857
013800
POSSIBLE SYNTYPE.

PHIALENSIS CONRAD 1852
027199
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:175).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 27199 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 375744.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS BITHYNIA PHIALENSIS (CONRAD).
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

PHIALENSIS CONRAD 1852
375744
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:175).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 27199 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 375744.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS BITHYNIA PHIALENSIS (CONRAD).
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

PHILIPPIANA BAKER 1930
070018
PARATYPES SPLIT OUT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 70018 AND RECATALOGED
AS ANSP 365368.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS A SYNONYM OF POMACEA (EFFUSA) GLAUCA
(LINNE).

PHILIPPIANA BAKER 1930
365368
PARATYPES SPLIT OUT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 70018 AND RECATALOGED
AS ANSP 365368.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS A SYNONYM OF POMACEA (EFFUSA) GLAUCA
(LINNE).

PILSBRYI BAILEY + BAILEY 1951
187691
PARATYPES SPLIT OUT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 187691
AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368401.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LYOGYRUS PILSBRYI (BAILEY + BAILEY
1951) (NON WALKER, 1906).

PILSBRYI BAILEY + BAILEY 1951
368401
PARATYPES SPLIT OUT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 187691
AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368401.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LYOGYRUS PILSBRYI (BAILEY + BAILEY,
1951) (NON WALKER, 1906).

TAXON NAMED | AUTHOR | DATE
DRY CAT. NO. | ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

PILSBRYI | BAKER | 1924
133633 | A05718
ALC SPECIMEN COUNT APPROXIMATE.
ALC LOTS ANSP A5718 AND A5790 BOTH CORRESPOND TO DRY LOT 133633.
CORRESPONDING ALC LOTS ARE A5718 AND A5790.
NO. OF SPECIMENS ESTIMATED.

PILSBRYI | MARTENS | 1899
061444
ORIGINAL REFERENCE LISTS LOCALITY AS "LAKE PATZUUARO".
TAXON WAS PUBLISHED 5 DAYS BEFORE PILSBRY'S V. H.
PATZCUARDENSIS.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:169).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 61444 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 371410.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF VALVATA HUMERALIS SAY.

PILSBRYI | MARTENS | 1899
371410
ORIGINAL REFERENCES LISTS LOCATITY AS "LAKE PATZUUARO".
TAXON WAS PUBLISHED 5 DAYS BEFORE PILSBRY'S V. H.
PATZCUARDENSIS.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:169).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 61444 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 371410.
SPECIMEN COUNT APPROXIMATE.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF VALVATA HUMERALIS SAY.

PILSBRYI | MALKER | 1905
044207
COORDINATES GENERALIZED FOR CHIPOLA RIVER.

PILSBRYI | MALKER | 1905
084099
COORDINATES GENERALIZED FOR CHIPOLA RIVER.

PILSBRYI | MALKER | 1906
105993
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LYOGYRUS PILSBRYI (MALKER).

PILSBRYI | MALKER | 1925
134883

PILSBRYI | MELCH | 1929
148848
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY MELCH (1934, NAUTILUS, 47:135); BAKER
(1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170) ERRONEOUSLY IMPLIED LECTOTYPE
DESIGNATION THEREIN, REFERING TO MELCH'S (1929) ORIGINAL
MEASUREMENTS.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS EUTUDORA PILSBRYI (MELCH).
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 148846 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 374387.

PILSBRYI | MELCH | 1929
157117
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY MELCH (1934, NAUTILUS, 47:135); BAKER
(1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170) ERRONEOUSLY IMPLIED LECTOTYPE
DESIGNATION THEREIN, REFERING TO MELCH'S (1929) ORIGINAL
MEASUREMENTS.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS EUTUDORA PILSBRYI (MELCH).
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
THE SPECIMEN MARKED 157117A WAS FIGURED BY MELCH (1934, NAUTILUS
47:PL. 11, FIG. 10).

PILSBRYI | MELCH | 1929
374387
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY MELCH (1934, NAUTILUS, 47:135); BAKER
(1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170) ERRONEOUSLY IMPLIED LECTOTYPE
DESIGNATION THEREIN, REFERING TO MELCH'S (1929) ORIGINAL
MEASUREMENTS.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS EUTUDORA PILSBRYI (MELCH).
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 148846 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 374387.

PILSBRYI | MELCH | 1929
374388
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF CHOANOPOMA INDIVISUM
MELCH.

PLACENS | MELVILL + STANDEN | 1901
184805

PLANOGYRA | PILSBRY | 1933
158778
PARATYPES IN THE HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 158778 SPLIT OUT AND
RECATALOGED ANSP 385386; OTHER PARATYPES ARE ANSP 158780 AND
158787.
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

PLANOGYRA | PILSBRY | 1933
158780
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

TAXON NAMED | AUTHOR | DATE
DRY CAT. NO. | ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

PLANOGYRA | PILSBRY | 1933
158787
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

PLANOGYRA | PILSBRY | 1933
365366
PARATYPES IN THE HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 158778 SPLIT OUT AND RECATALOGED ANSP 365368; OTHER PARATYPES ARE ANSP 158780 AND 158787.
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

PLENA | GOULD | 1852
018626

PLENA | GOULD | 1852
018628

PLURILIRATA | FULTON | 1903
089824

POENITENTE | TORRE + BARTSCH | 1938
209657
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
TAXON PUBLISHED AS CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROPOMETES) VIGNALENSE POENITENTE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938.

POEYANA | PILSBRY | 1927
050618
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:168).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 50618 AND RECATALOGUED AS ANSP 365370.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS POMACEA POEYANA (PILSBRY).

POEYANA | PILSBRY | 1927
365370
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:168).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 50618 AND RECATALOGUED AS ANSP 365370.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS POMACEA POEYANA (PILSBRY).

POLITA | PILSBRY | 1924
082858
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 82658 AND

REPORT 5 PAGE 120

TAXON NAMED | AUTHOR | DATE
DRY CAT NO | ALC. CAT. NO
COMMENTS

RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372693
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS PALUDINELLA JAPONICA POLITA (PILSBRY).

POLITA | PILSBRY | 1924
372693
LOCALITY NOT FOUND
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 82658 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372693.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS PALUDINELLA JAPONICA POLITA (PILSBRY).

POLYZONATUM | MORELET | 1885
013432
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS TROPIDOPNORA (OTOPOMA) POLYZONATA (MORELET).

PONDEROSA | SAY | 1821
121251
PARATYPES SPLIT OUT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 121251 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 327239.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS CAMPELOMA CRASSULA RAFINESQUE, 1819
LECTOTYPE SELECTED BY BAKER (1964, PROC ANSP, 116:167); BAKER ERRONEOUSLY LISTED CATALOG NUMBER AS 123265A.

PONDEROSA | SAY | 1821
327239
PARATYPES SPLIT OUT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 121251 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 327239.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:167).
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS CAMPELOMA CRASSULA RAFINESQUE, 1819

PORATA | SAY | 1821
283866
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:175)
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 283866 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368398.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS AMNICOLA PORATA (SAY).

PORATA | SAY | 1821
368398
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:175)
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 283866 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368398.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS AMNICOLA PORATA (SAY).

PORRECTA | CARPENTER | 1864
212154

TAXON NAMED | AUTHOR | DATE
DRY CAT. NO. | ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY DALL (1921, BULL. USNM 112:154, 216).

PRECURSOR | BAKER | 1929
144923
COORDINATES ARE FOR HAVANA.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF VALVATA SINCERA SINCERA SAY.

PRESTONI | RAMSDEN | 1914
110766
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP. 116:170).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 110766 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373787.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF ANNULARIA EBURNEA ("GUNDLACH" PFEIFFER, 1858).

PRESTONI | RAMSDEN | 1914
373787
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP. 116:170).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 110766 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373787.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF ANNULARIA EBURNEA ("GUNDLACH" PFEIFFER, 1858).

PROMINULUM | TORRE + BARTSCH | 1941
147580
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LOT IS PLACED IN COLLECTION AS OPISTHOSIPHON PROMINULUM TORRE + BARTSCH.

PROSPERPINA | HUBRICHT | 1940
175558
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.

PROSPERPINA | HUBRICHT | 1940
175559
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.

PROSPERPINA | HUBRICHT | 1940
328060
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.

PSEUDALATUM | "TORRE" PILSBRY + HENDE | 1912
010732
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP. 116:170).
PARALECTOTYPE SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 10732 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373765.

REPORT 5 PAGE 121

TAXON NAMED | AUTHOR | DATE
DRY CAT. NO. | ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

PSEUDALATUM | "TORRE" PILSBRY + HENDE | 1912
373765
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP. 116:170).
PARALECTOTYPE SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 10732 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373765.

PSEUDOQUADRASI | ABBOTT | 1948
193373
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ASSIMINIA NITIDA PSEUDOQUADRASI (ABBOTT).

PUERTECITENSE | TORRE + BARTSCH | 1938
209656
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
TAXON NAMED AS CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROPOMETES) VIGNALENSE PUERTECITENSE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938.

PULLATA | CARPENTER | 1864
018527
COORDINATES GENERALIZED
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LITTORARIA PULLATA (CARPENTER).

PURPUREA | HUTTON | 1873
019034
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF PISINNA SUBFUSCA (HUTTON 1873).

PYROSTOMA | PILSBRY | 1930
150931
LOT IS PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ANNULARIA PYROSTOMA (PILSBRY).
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.

PYROSTOMA | PILSBRY | 1930
150932
LOT IS PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ANNULARIA PYROSTOMA (PILSBRY)
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.

QUADRASI | MOLLENDORFF | 1895
183387
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ASSIMINEA NITIDA QUADRASI MOLLENDORF.

QUESADAI | AGUAYO | 1932
187400
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

RADIOSUM | MORELET | 1849
014097

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

POSSIBLE SYNTYPE.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ANNULARIA RADIOSA (MORELET)

RAMSDENI PILSBRY + HENDERSON 1912
105990 A12704
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 105990 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373762.
'CORRESPONDING ALC SPECIMENS ARE PARTIALLY DISINTEGRATED AND
COULD NOT BE SEGREGATED BETWEEN LECTOTYPE AND PARALECTOTYPE.
COORDINATES FOR GUANTANAMO.

RAMSDENI PILSBRY + HENDERSON 1912
373762 A12704
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 105990 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373762.
CORRESPONDING ALC SPECIMENS ARE PARTIALLY DISINTEGRATED AND
COULD NOT BE SEGREGATED BETWEEN LECTOTYPE AND PARALECTOTYPE.
COORDINATES FOR GUANTANAMO.

RANGELINUM POEY 1851
014046
POSSIBLE SYNTYPES.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LICINA RANGELINA (POEY).

RAVENI CROSSE 1872
013787
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170).
PARALECTOTYPE SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 13787 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 374382.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS CISTULOPS RAVENI (CROSSE).

RAVENI CROSSE 1872
374382
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1884, PROC. ANSP, 116:170).
PARALECTOTYPE SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 13787 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 374382.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS CISTULOPS RAVENI (CROSSE).

RAVENSIS CAZIOT 1910
248589
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF BYTHINELLA BREVIS
(DRAPARNAUD).

RETREATENSE BAKER 1934
139610
PARATYPES SPLIT OUT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 139610 AND

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT NO.
COMMENTS

RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373764
COORDINATES GENERALIZED FOR WESTMORELAND PARISH.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ANNULARIA SERICINA RETREATENSE
(BAKER).

RETREATENSE BAKER 1934
373764
PARATYPES SPLIT OUT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 139610 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373764.
COORDINATES GENERALIZED FOR WESTMORELAND PARISH
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ANNULARIA SERICINA RETREATENSE
(BAKER).

RIGIDULUM MORELET 1851
014098
POSSIBLY SYNTYPES.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LICINA RIGIDULA (MORELET).

ROATANENSIS RICHARDS 193[illegible]
170018
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LICINA ANDREMSAE ROATANENSIS
(RICHARDS).

ROATANENSIS RICHARDS 1938
170403
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LICINA ANDREMSAE ROATANENSIS
(RICHARDS).
SPECIMEN COUNT APPROXIMATE.

RONDEKLIPENSIS BAKER 1924
133845

ROSEA HUTTON 1873
019311
IREDALE (1915, TRANS. N.Z. INST., 47:453) NOTED THAT THIS WAS A
JUNIOR HOMONYM OF RISSOA ROSEA DESHAYES, 1862 AND PROPOSED THE
REPLACEMENT NAME ESTEA ROSEOLA IREDALE. IT IS PLACED IN ANSP
COLLECTION AS EATONIELLA (DARDANULA) ROSEOLA (IREDALE, 1915).
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.
PONDER (1965, RECORDS AUKLAND INST. MUS. 6(2):89) NOTED THAT THE
HOLOTYPE IS IN THE DOMINION MUSEUM.

ROSEOLA IREDALE 1915
019311
IREDALE (1915, TRANS. N.Z. INST., 47:453) NOTED THAT
RISSOA ROSEA HUTTON, 1873 WAS A

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

JUNIOR HOMONYM OF RISSOA ROSEA DESHAYES, 1862 AND PROPOSED THE REPLACEMENT NAME ESTEA ROSEOLA IREDALE. IT IS PLACED IN ANSP COLLECTION AS EATONIELLA (DARDANULA) ROSEOLA (IREDALE, 1915).
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.
PONDER (1965, RECORDS AUKLAND INST. MUS. 6(2):89) NOTED THAT THE HOLOTYPE IS IN THE DOMINION MUSEUM.

ROTELLA PEASE 1868
013409
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 13409 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372688.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS GARRETTIA ROTELLA (PEASE).

ROTELLA PEASE 1868
372688
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 13409 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372688.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS GARRETTIA ROTELLA (PEASE).

ROTUNDA "FAIRBANKS" BLANFORD 1867
122350

ROUBIONENSIS CAZIOT 1910
248584
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF BYTHINELLA EUTREPHA (PALADILHE).

RUBICUNDUM MORELET 1849
014102
POSSIBLE SYNTYPES.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS CHONDROPOMA RUBICUNDA (MORELET).

RUFA HALDEMAN 1841
008492
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS A SYNONYM OF CAMPELOMA CRASSULUM RAFINESQUE, 1818.

RUFOSTRIGATA HESSE 1915
236596
COORDINATES FOR CITY OF VARNA.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 236596 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372695.

REPORT 5 PAGE 123

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

RUFOSTRIGATA HESSE 1916
372695
COORDINATES FOR CITY OF VARNA
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178)
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 236596 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372695.

RUPIS BAKER 1924
133628 A057178

SABLENSIS PILSBRY 1951
185190
COORDINATES GENERALIZED
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:176)
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 185190 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368393.
PILSBRY (1951) INDICATED "TYPE AND PARATYPES" WITHOUT INDICATION IN PUBLICATION OR IN LOT AS TO WHICH OF THE SPECIMENS WAS THE "TYPE"; BAKER (1964) THUS SELECTED THE LECTOTYPE.

SABLENSIS PILSBRY 1951
368393
COORDINATES GENERALIZED.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:176)
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 185190 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368393.
PILSBRY (1951) INDICATED "TYPE AND PARATYPES" WITHOUT INDICATION IN PUBLICATION OR IN LOT AS TO WHICH OF THE SPECIMENS WAS THE "TYPE"; BAKER (1964) THUS SELECTED THE LECTOTYPE.

SAINZI AGUAYO 1934
165653
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

SALOMONENSIS FRIEDRICH 1957
204438
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF ASSIMINEA VITIENSIS GARRETT, 1872.

SANCTIJOHANNIS PILSBRY 1899
069461
LOCALITY NOT FOUND; COORDINATES GENERALIZED FOR LAKE COUNTY
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:176).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 69461 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368392.

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

SANCTIJOHANNIS PILSBRY 1899
368392
LOCALITY NOT FOUND; COORDINATES GENERALIZED FOR LAKE COUNTY.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:176).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 89461 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368392.

SANJOSENSIS MORRISON 1948
190947
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS A SYNONYM OF POMACEA CUMINGI
(KING).

SANJOSENSIS MORRISON 1948
215480
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.
(KING).

SCALARIFORMIS PEASE 1865
013382
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 13362 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372682.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS OMPHALOTROPIS (SCALARINELLA)
SCALARIFORMIS (PEASE).

SCALARIFORMIS PEASE 1865
372862
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 13362 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372682.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS OMPHALOTROPIS (SCALARINELLA)
SCALARIFORMIS (PEASE).

SCHALIEI BAKER 1950
186175
PARATYPES SPLIT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 186175 AND RECATALOGED AS
ANSP 374386.
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.

SCHALIEI BAKER 1950
258002
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.
SPECIMEN COUNT APPROXIMATE.

SCHALIEI BAKER 1950
258003
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

SPECIMEN COUNT APPROXIMATE.

SCHALIEI BAKER 1950
256004
COORDINATES ESTIMATED
SPECIMEN COUNT APPROXIMATE.

SCHALIEI BAKER 1950
256005
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.

SCHALIEI BAKER 1950
256006
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.

SCHALIEI BAKER 1950
256007
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.

SCHALIEI BAKER 1950
342177
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.

SCHALIEI BAKER 1950
374386
PARATYPES SPLIT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 186175 AND RECATALOGED AS
ANSP 374386.
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.

SCHEPMANNI BOETTGER 1913
146197

SECANA BAKER 1923
140900
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF LICINA WILLIAMSONI (H B
BAKER, 1923).

SEIBABOENSE TORRE + BARTSCH 1941
187333
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
TAXON NAMED AS OPISTHOSIPHON (BERMUDEZIPHONA) OBTECTUM
SEIBABOENSE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941.
LOT IS PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF OPISTHOSIPHON
OBTECTUM TORRE + HENDERSON, 1921.

SIGARETINUS PILSBRY 1897
071159

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ADEORBIS (SIGARETORNUS) SIGARETINUS PILSBRY.

SMITHII PILSBRY 1895
058879

SOROR PILSBRY 1930
044483
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170). PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 44483 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373755. ANOTHER PARALECTOTYPE HAD BEEN GIVEN TO USNM IN 1935.

SOROR PILSBRY 1930
373755
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170). PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 44483 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373755. ANOTHER PARALECTOTYPE HAD BEEN GIVEN TO USNM IN 1935.

SOROR PILSBRY 1933
044344
CHONDROPOMA SOROR PILSBRY, 1933, PREOCCUPIED BY CHONDROPOMA SOROR PILSBRY, 1930; CHONDROPOMA GNOTE PILSBRY, 1935, NOM. NOV.

SOROR PILSBRY 1933
044385
CHONDROPOMA SOROR PILSBRY, 1933, PREOCCUPIED BY CHONDROPOMA SOROR PILSBRY, 1930; CHONDROPOMA GNOTE PILSBRY, 1935, NOM. NOV.

SOROR PILSBRY 1933
374552
CHONDROPOMA SOROR PILSBRY, 1933, PREOCCUPIED BY CHONDROPOMA SOROR PILSBRY, 1930; CHONDROPOMA GNOTE PILSBRY, 1935, NOM. NOV.

STENOTOMORPHA PILSBRY 1895
056878
SPECIMEN FIGURED IN PILSBRY (1895, PL. 8, FIG. 3).
LOT INCLUDES 5 JUVENILE SHELLS.

STEPHENSAE BARTSCH 1927
209805
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.

STENARDSONI VANATTA 1909
099041
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS BARLEEIA STENARDSONI (VANATTA).
COORDINATES FOR HAMILTON.

REPORT 5 PAGE 125

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

STUSSINERI BOETTGER 1884
146344
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY ZILCH (1976, ARCHIV F. MOLL. 107:128)
ANSP SPECIMENS TRANSFERRED FROM STUSSINER TO BOETTGER TO HESSE TO ANSP.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ACICULA STUSSINERI (BOETTGER)

STYGIA HUBRICHT 1971
332279
COORDINATES FOR PERRYVILLE.

SUBCARINATA SAY 1817
199858
LECTOTYPE SELECTED BY CLENCH AND TURNER (1955, OCC. PAP. MOLL. 2:10; MCZ 189709) AND ONE PARALECTOTYPE FROM LOT SENT TO ANSP LOT ANSP 27308 IS ANNOTATED BY H.A. PILSBRY AS A "NEOTYPE", WITH IDENTIFICATION AS "LIOPLAX SUBCARINATA SAY"; IT IS NOT A TYPE
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LIOPLAX SUBCARINATA (SAY).

SUBLINEATA CONRAD 1850
028101
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:167).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 28101 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 327157
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTIN AS SYNONYM OF IDIOPOMA HANLEYI FRAUNFELD.

SUBLINEATA CONRAD 1850
327157
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:167).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 28101 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 327157.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF IDIOPOMA HANLEYI FRAUNFELD.

SUBPURPUREA SAY 1829
027710
COORDINATES GENERALIZED
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS VIVIPARUS SUBPURPUREUS (SAY).
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:167)
PARALECTOTYPE SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 27710 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 327129.

SUBPURPUREA SAY 1829
327129
COORDINATES GENERALIZED
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS VIVIPARUS SUBPURPUREUS (SAY).
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:167).

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT NO
COMMENTS

PARALECTOTYPE SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 27710 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 327129.

SULCOSUM TORRE + BARTSCH 1941
167281
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
TAXON NAMED AS OPISTHOSIPHON (BERMUDEZSIPHONA) OBTURATUM
SULCOSUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941
LOT IS PLACED IN COLLECTION AS OPISTHOSIPHON OBTURATUM SOLCOSUM
TORRE + BARTSCH.

SULCOSUM TORRE + BARTSCH 1941
190946
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
TAXON NAMED AS OPISTHOSIPHON (BERMUDEZSIPHONA) OBTURATUM
SULCOSUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941.
LOT IS PLACED IN COLLECTION AS OPISTHOSIPHON OBTURATUM SULCOSUM
TORRE + BARTSCH.

SUPRAFASCIATA TRYON 1866
028105
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP. 116:167).
PARALECTOTYPE SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 28105 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368249.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF IDIOPOMA ESSINGTONENSIS
(FRAUNFELD, 1862).

SUPRAFASCIATA TRYON 1866
368249
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP. 116:167).
PARALECTOTYPE SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 28105 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368249.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF IDIOPOMA ESSINGTONENSIS
(FRAUNFELD, 1862).

TAKANOSHIMANA PILSBRY 1924
132864
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 132864 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372692.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS PALUDINELLA JAPONICA TAKANOSHIMANA
(PILSBRY).

TAKANOSHIMANA PILSBRY 1924
372692
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 132864 AND

REPORT 5 PAGE 126

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO ALC. CAT NO
COMMENTS

RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372692.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS PALUDINELLA JAPONICA TAKANOSHIMANA
(PILSBRY)

TALQUINENSIS VAIL 1979
349283

TALQUINENSIS VAIL 1979
349284

TANEGASHIMAE PILSBRY 1924
082267
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:179).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 82267 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372691.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS PALUDINELLA STRICTUS TANEGASHIMAE
(PILSBRY).

TANEGASHIMAE PILSBRY 1924
372691
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:179).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 82267 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372691.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS PALUDINELLA STRICTUS TANEGASHIMAE
(PILSBRY).

TANTILLUS GOULD 1849
018724
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS PEASIELLA TANTILLA (GOULD)
SPECIMENS FROM THE UNITED STATES EXPLORING EXPEDITION VIA SMITT
COLLECTION.

TANTILLUS GOULD 1849
018885
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS PEASIELLA TANTILLA (GOULD).

TARTAREA NUBRICHT 1963
290087
COORDINATES GENERALIZED FOR GREENBRIAR COUNTY

TEMPLI CAZIOT 1910
248554
COORDINATES FOR NICE
NUMBER OF SPECIMENS APPROXIMATE
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF BYTHINELLA BREVIS

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

TERECOSTATUM THOMPSON 1966
305061
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ANNULARIA TERECOSTATA (THOMPSON).

TERMES HEILPRIN 1889
018328

TEXANA TRYON 1862
027714
THE AXIAL GROWTH LINES ON THE LECTOTYPE SHELL BEST MATCH THOSE ON THE FIGURE.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:167).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 27714 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 327132.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS A SYNONYM OF VIVIPARUS SUBPURPUREUS (SAY, 1829).

TEXANA TRYON 1862
327132
THE AXIAL GROWTH LINES ON THE LECTOTYPE SHELL BEST MATCH THOSE ON THE FIGURE.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:167).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 27714 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 327132.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS A SYNONYM OF VIVIPARUS SUBPURPUREUS (SAY, 1829).

TEXTUM "GUNDLACH" PFEIFFER 1858
013873
POSSIBLE SYNTYPES.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ANNULARIA TEXTA ("GUNDLACH" PFEIFFER).

THIELEI ABBOTT 1958
193358

THIELEI ABBOTT 1958
193359

TOLLINI RAMSDEN 1915
111444
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170)
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 111444 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 374381.
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT NO ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS EUTUDORA TOLLINI (RAMSDEN).

TOLLINI RAMSDEN 1915
374381
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170)
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 111444 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 374381
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS EUTUDORA TOLLINI (RAMSDEN).

TORREI RAMSDEN 1915
111445
LOT IS PLACED IN COLLECTION AS JAMAICIA TORREI (RAMSDEN).

TORREI MELCH 1929
148848
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY MELCH (1934, NAUTILUS, 47:132).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 148848 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373206.
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

TORREI MELCH 1929
373206
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY MELCH (1934, NAUTILUS, 47:132).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 148848 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373206
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

TRACHYDERMA PILSBRY 1933
007872
PARATYPE SPLIT OUT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 7872 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373754.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS CHONDROPOMA PETITIANA (PFEIFFER, 1856).

TRACHYDERMA PILSBRY 1933
373754
PARATYPE SPLIT OUT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 7872 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373754.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS CHONDROPOMA PETITIANA (PFEIFFER, 1856).

TRANSITORIA TORRE + BARTSCH 1941
167403
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS EUTUDORA TRANSITORIA (TORRE + BARTSCH).

TAXON NAMED | AUTHOR | DATE
DRY CAT. NO. | ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

TRANSVERSA | SAY | 1829
027716
SAY MENTIONED HAVING TWO SHELLS, AND THERE ARE MARKS OF TWO SHELLS ON THE ORIGINAL CARDBOARD LABEL. ONE SHELL IS MISSING; THE REMAINING ONE IS BADLY BROKEN.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS A SYNONYM OF VIVIPARUS INTERTEXTUS (SAY, 1829).

TRICARINATA | SAY | 1817
058151
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:169).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 58151 AND RECATALOGED AS ANS 371412.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS VALVATA TRICARINATA (SAY).

TRICARINATA | SAY | 1817
371412
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:169).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 58151 AND RECATALOGED AS ANS 371412.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS VALVATA TRICARINATA (SAY).

TRIFASCIATA | HABE | 1960
282651
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

TRIMITATENSIS | CAZIOT | 1910
248588
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF BYTHINELLA BREVIS (DRAPARNAUD).

TRIPLOPOMA | BAKER | 1934
139807
DATES OF COLLECTION ARE 28 JUL 1933 AND 2 AUG 1933.
PARATYPES SPLIT OUT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 139807 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373783.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ANNULARIA TRIPLOPOMA (BAKER).
COORDINATES GENERALIZED FOR JAMAICA.

TRIPLOPOMA | BAKER | 1934
373783
DATES OF COLLECTION ARE 28 JUL 1933 AND 2 AUG 1933.
PARATYPES SPLIT OUT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 139807 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 373783.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS ANNULARIA TRIPLOPOMA (BAKER).
COORDINATES GENERALIZED FOR JAMAICA.

REPORT 5 PAGE 128

TAXON NAMED | AUTHOR | DATE
DRY CAT. NO. | ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

TRYONI | ARANGO | 1879
013716
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
ORIGINAL REFERENCE GIVES LOCALITY AS "BEBEDERO IN PINAR DEL RIO PARTIS OCCIDENTALIS"; BARTSCH (1941, PROC. USNM 89:301) GIVES LOCALITY AS CERRO DE CABRAS...(CALLED BEBEDERO)".
LOT IS PLACED IN COLLECTION AS EUTUDORA TRYONI (ARANGO)

TRYONI | ARANGO | 1879
062996
LOCALITY NOT FOUND
ORIGINAL REFERENCE GIVES LOCALITY AS "BEBEDERO IN PINAR DEL RIO PARTIS OCCIDENTALIS"; BARTSCH (1941, PROC. USNM 89:301) GIVES LOCALITY AS CERRO DE CABRAS...(CALLED BEBEDERO)".
LOT IS PLACED IN COLLECTION AS EUTUDORA TRYONI (ARANGO).

TRYONI | PILSBRY | 1904
058068
LOCALITY NOT FOUND
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:177).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 58066 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368411.

TRYONI | PILSBRY | 1904
368411
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:177).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 58066 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 368411.

UMLAASIANA | SMITH | 1902
099393

UNCINATUM | ARANGO | 1884
013717
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170).
PARALECTOTYPE SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 13717 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 374380.
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS EUTUDORA UNCINATUM (ARANGO).

UNCINATUM | ARANGO | 1884
374380
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170).
PARALECTOTYPE SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 13717 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 374380.
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS EUTUDORA UNCINATUM (ARANGO)

VANATTAE PILSBRY 1933
160979
PARATYPES SPLIT OUT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 160979 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 374384.
COORDINATES ARE FOR BAHARONA.

VANATTAE PILSBRY 1933
374384
PARATYPES SPLIT OUT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 160979 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 374384.
COORDINATES ARE FOR BAHARONA.

VARIABILIS PEASE 1865
013341
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:179).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 13341 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372683.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS OMPHALOTROPIS (ORIELLA) VARIABILIS (PEASE).

VARIABILIS PEASE 1865
372683
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:179).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 13341 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372683.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS OMPHALOTROPIS (ORIELLA) VARIABILIS (PEASE).

VARIEGATA CARPENTER 1864
018738

VARIEGATA CARPENTER 1864
212155

VARIUS HUTTON 1873
018872
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS RISSELOPSIS VARIUS (HUTTON).

VAUGHANI BARTSCH 1946
180857

VENERABILE TORRE + BARTSCH 1938
209854
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

REPORT 5 PAGE 129

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC CAT NO
COMMENTS

TAXON NAMED AS CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROPOMETES) VIGNALENSE VENERABILE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938.

VESTITA SAY 1822
018403
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS SYNONYM OF LITTORINA RUDIS (MATON, 1797).

VIOLACEA HEUDE 1882
014224

VIOLACEA HEUDE 1882
014226

VIRENS TRYON 1863
012024
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC ANSP, 116:169).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 12024 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 371413.

VIRENS TRYON 1863
371413
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:169).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 12024 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 371413.

VITIANA GARRETT 1872
010163
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:179).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 10163 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372690. PARALECTOTYPES ALSO ANSP 14222. 14223, 14225.

VITIANA GARRETT 1872
014222
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:179).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 10163 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372690. PARALECTOTYPES ALSO ANSP 14222. 14223, 14225.

VITIANA GARRETT 1872
014223
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:179).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 10163 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372690. PARALECTOTYPES ALSO ANSP 14222. 14223, 14225.

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

VITIANA GARRETT 1872
014225
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:179)
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 10163 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372690. PARALECTOTYPES ALSO ANSP 14222,
14223, 14225.

VITIANA GARRETT 1872
372690
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:179).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 10163 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372690. PARALECTOTYPES ALSO ANSP 14222.
14223, 14225.

VITIENSIS GARRETT 1872
014218
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:179).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 14219 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372694.

VITIENSIS GARRETT 1872
014219
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:179).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 14219 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372694. ANOTHER PARALECTOTYPE LOT IS ANSP
14218.

VITIENSIS GARRETT 1872
372694
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:179).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 14219 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 372694. ANOTHER PARALECTOTYPE LOT IS ANSP
14218.

VIVIPARUS ROSEWATER 1982
355346
ORIGINAL NOS 22820 AND USNM 803298.

WALKERI PILSBRY 1898
068798
COORDINATES ESTIMATED.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 68798 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 388402.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LYROGYRUS WALKERI (PILSBRY).

WALKERI PILSBRY 1898
388402

REPORT 5 PAGE 130

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE
DRY CAT. NO. ALC. CAT. NO.
COMMENTS

COORDINATES ESTIMATED.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, ANSP PROC., 116:178).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 68798 AND
RECATALOGED AS ANSP 388402.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LYROGYRUS WALKERI (PILSBRY).

WALKERI PILSBRY + JOHNSON 1912
070053
COORDINATES GENERALIZED.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:167).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 70053; PILSBRY AND
JOHNSON'S OTHER MEASURED SPECIMEN (PARALECTOTYPE) RECATALOGED AS
ANSP 327127, REMAINING PARALECTOTYPES RECATALOGED AS ANSP
327128.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS A SYNONYM OF VIVIPARUS GEORGIANUS
(LEA, 1834).

WALKERI PILSBRY + JOHNSON 1912
327127
COORDINATES GENERALIZED.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:167).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 70053; PILSBRY AND
JOHNSON'S OTHER MEASURED SPECIMEN (PARALECTOTYPE) RECATALOGED AS
ANSP 327127, REMAINING PARALECTOTYPES RECATALOGED AS ANSP
327128.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS A SYNONYM OF VIVIPARUS GEORGIANUS
(LEA, 1834).

WALKERI PILSBRY + JOHNSON 1912
327128
COORDINATES GENERALIZED.
LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:167).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 70053; PILSBRY AND
JOHNSON'S OTHER MEASURED SPECIMEN (PARALECTOTYPE) RECATALOGED AS
ANSP 327127, REMAINING PARALECTOTYPES RECATALOGED AS ANSP
327128.
LOT INCLUDES UNCOUNTED JUVENILES.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS A SYNONYM OF VIVIPARUS GEORGIANUS
(LEA, 1834).

WALTONII TRYON 1866
027745
PARATYPES SPLIT OUT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 27745 AND RECATALOGED
AS ANSP 327098.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS A SYNONYM OF VIVIPARUS GEORGIANUS
(LEA, 1834).

WALTONII TRYON 1866
327098

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	
COMMENTS		

PARATYPES SPLIT OUT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 27745 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 327098.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS A SYNONYM OF VIVIPARUS GEORGIANUS (LEA, 1834).

MASSAUENSIS	BAKER	1924
133647		

COORDINATES GENERALIZED.

MEBERI	PILSBRY	1950
186586		

COORINDATES GENERALIZED.

MESTPUTENSIS	BAKER	1924
133625		

MILCOXI	HENDERSON + PILSBRY	1912
098823		

LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 98823 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 374383.
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

MILCOXI	HENDERSON + PILSBRY	1912
374383		

LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP, 116:170).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT OUT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 98823 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 374383.
LOCALITY NOT FOUND.

MILLIAMSONI	BAKER	1923
140902		

LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LICINA MILLLIAMSONI (H.B. BAKER).

MINKLEYI	PILSBRY	1901
078011		

LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP 116:168).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 78011 AND RECATALOGUED AS ANSP 365389.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS PILA MINKLEYI (PILSBRY).

MINKLEYI	PILSBRY	1901
365389		

LECTOTYPE DESIGNATED BY BAKER (1964, PROC. ANSP 116:168).
PARALECTOTYPES SPLIT FROM LECTOTYPE LOT ANSP 78011 AND RECATALOGUED AS ANSP 365389.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS PILA MINKLEYI (PILSBRY).

REPORT 5 PAGE 131

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
DRY CAT. NO.	ALC. CAT. NO.	
COMMENTS		

MRIGHTIANUM	"GUNDLACH" ARANGO	1881
013666		

LOCALITY NOT FOUND.
POSSIBLY A TYPE LOT.

XENICUM	PILSBRY	1933
160980		

PARATYPES SPLIT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 160980 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 374385.
COORDINATES ARE FOR BAHARONA.

XENICUM	PILSBRY	1933
374385		

PARATYPES SPLIT FROM HOLOTYPE LOT ANSP 160980 AND RECATALOGED AS ANSP 374385.
COORDINATES ARE FOR BAHARONA.

YAUCOI	BAKER	1962
256031		

COORDINATES ESTIMATED.
LOT IS PLACED IN COLLECTION AS LIC!.IA DECUSSATA YAUCOI BAKER

YUNQUEI	BAKER	1941
177858		

COORDINATES ESTIMATED.

YUNQUEI	BAKER	1941
181223		

COORDINATES ESTIMATED.

ZAMBOANGENSIS	BARTSCH	1907
098670		

LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS IDIOPOMA ZAMBOANGENSIS (BARTSCH)

ZETEKI	MORRISON	1948
190941		

COORDINATES ESTIMATED.
LOT PLACED IN COLLECTION AS A SYNONYM OF POMACEA CUMINGI (KING).

ZISCHKAI	BLUME + PAIN	1952
212117		

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

ACERVATUM ARANGO 1881
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: PINAR DEL RIO
LOCALITY III: LAS LAGUNITAS
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: ARANGO, R.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 33:15
SERIAL NO.: 00081346

ACKLINSENSE BARTSCH 1946
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, BAHAMAS
LOCALITY II: BAHAMA ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: MASON BAY, ACKLINS ISLAND
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 22 40 --N 074 00 --N
COLLECTOR: BARTSCH, P.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 10 JUL 1930
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BULL. U.S. NATN. MUS.
CITATION: 192:211
SERIAL NO.: 00075683

AESTUARII JEFFREYS 1869
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, ENGLAND
LOCALITY II: ENGLAND
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: JEFFREYS, J.G.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BRIT. CONCHOL.
CITATION: 5:205
SERIAL NO.: 00075744

AFFINIS PEASE 1865
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, COOK ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: COOK ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: HERVEY ISLANDS
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 19 21 --S 158 58 --W
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.
CITATION: 1:288-289
SERIAL NO.: 00075872

AFFINIS PEASE 1865
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, COOK ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: COOK ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: HERVEY ISLANDS
LOCALITY IV:

REPORT 6 PAGE 132

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

LAT. & LONG.: 19 21 --S 158 58 --W
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.
CITATION: 1:288-289
SERIAL NO.: 00075873

AGUAYOI TORRE + BARTSCH 1941
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: ORIENTALE PROVINCE
LOCALITY III: MIRANDA
LOCALITY IV: LOMA DE LA CANTERA, CENTRAL
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: AGUAYO, G.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- SEP 1927
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN. MUS.
CITATION: 89:224
SERIAL NO.: 00075709

ALBICARINATA MCLEAN 1970
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, MEXICO
LOCALITY II: BAJA CALIFORNIA
LOCALITY III: EL REGUESON, CONCEPCION BAY
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 26 38 --N 111 59 --W
COLLECTOR: MAYNARD, R.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- AUG 1963
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: MALACOL. REV.
CITATION: 2:127
SERIAL NO.: 00075743

ALDRICHI CALL + BEECHER 1886
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: MISSOURI
LOCALITY III: REYNOLDS COUNTY, OZARK MOUNTAINS
LOCALITY IV: SPRING AND SMALL STREAM TRIBUTARY TO BLACK RIVER
LAT. & LONG.: 37 45 --N 091 00 --W
COLLECTOR: CALL, R.E.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1886
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BULL. WASHBURN COL. NAT. HIST.
CITATION: 1:190-192
SERIAL NO.: 00075794

ALDRICHI CALL + BEECHER 1886
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: MISSOURI
LOCALITY III: REYNOLDS COUNTY, OZARK MOUNTAINS
LOCALITY IV: SPRING AND SMALL STREAM TRIBUTARY TO BLACK RIVER
LAT. & LONG.: 37 45 --N 091 00 --W
COLLECTOR: CALL, R.E.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1886
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BULL. WASHBURN COL. NAT. HIST.
CITATION: 1:190-192

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE

SERIAL NO.: 00075795

ALDRICHI — CALL + BEECHER — 1886

LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: MISSOURI
LOCALITY III: REYNOLDS COUNTY, OZARK MOUNTAINS
LOCALITY IV: SPRING AND SMALL STREAM TRIBUTARY TO BLACK RIVER
LAT. & LONG.: 37 45 --N 091 00 --W
COLLECTOR: CALL, R.E.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1886
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BULL. WASHBURN COL. NAT. HIST.
CITATION: 1:190-192
SERIAL NO.: 00075798

ALTIOR — PILSBRY — 1892

LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: FLORIDA
LOCALITY III: LEFT BANK OF HITCHENS CREEK, VOLUSIA COUNTY
LOCALITY IV: NEAR ENTRANCE OF ST. JOHNS RIVER INTO LAKE GEORGE
LAT. & LONG.: 29 00 --N 081 30 --W
COLLECTOR: MOORE, C.B.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1892
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 5:142
SERIAL NO.: 00075481

ALVEARE — TORRE + BARTSCH — 1938

LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: PINAR DEL RIO
LOCALITY III: MOGOTE DE COLMENA DE PIEDRA
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: TORRE, C.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN. MUS.
CITATION: 85:202
SERIAL NO.: 00075671

AMPLIOR — PILSBRY + BEQUAERT — 1927

LOCALITY I: BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)
LOCALITY II: BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: LANG, H.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BULL. AMER. MUS. NATUR. HIST.
CITATION: 53:179
SERIAL NO.: 00075435

AMPLIOR — PILSBRY + BEQUAERT — 1927

LOCALITY I: BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)
LOCALITY II: BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)
LOCALITY III: MEDJE

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE

LOCALITY IV:
LAT & LONG : LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: LANG + CHAKIN
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BULL. AMER MUS NATUR HIST.
CITATION: 53:179
SERIAL NO.: 00075436

ANDERSONI — COOKE + CLENCH — 1943

LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, TUBUAI ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: TUBUAI ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: MAITUA, RAPA ISLAND
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 27 36 --S 144 20 --W
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION: 10 JUL 1934
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: OCC. PAPS. B.P. BISHOP MUS.
CITATION: 17(20):254-255
SERIAL NO.: 00075950

ANDREMSI — MELCH — 1929

LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CAMAGUEY PROVINCE
LOCALITY III: FLORENCIA
LOCALITY IV: SOUTH SLOPE
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H.A.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1928
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 42:98
SERIAL NO.: 00075591

ANDRENSI — MELCH — 1929

LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CAMAGUEY PROVINCE
LOCALITY III: FLORENCIA
LOCALITY IV: SOUTH SLOPE
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H.A.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1928
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 42:98
SERIAL NO.: 00075592

ANDRENSI — MELCH — 1829

LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAM SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CAMAGUEY PROVINCE
LOCALITY III: FLORENCIA
LOCALITY IV: SOUTH SLOPE
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H.A
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1928
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	CITATION: 42:98	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075593	
ANDROSENSE	PILSBRY	1930
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, BAHAMAS	
	LOCALITY II: BAHAMA ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY III: STAFFORD LAKE, ANDROS ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV: SHORE OF	
	LAT. & LONG.: 24 30 --N 078 00 --N	
	COLLECTOR: BLACK, M.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1930	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 82:298	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075898	
ANGUSTATA	PILSBRY	1901
	LOCALITY I: JAPAN	
	LOCALITY II: HOKKAIDO ISLAND	
	LOCALITY III: KITAMI, RISHIRI	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 43 51 --N 143 54 --E	
	COLLECTOR: HIRASE, Y.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1901	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 53:398	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075908	
ANGUSTATA	PILSBRY	1901
	LOCALITY I: JAPAN	
	LOCALITY II: HOKKAIDO ISLAND	
	LOCALITY III: KITAMI, RISHIRI	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 43 51 --N 143 54 --E	
	COLLECTOR: HIRASE, Y.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1901	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 53:398	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075909	
ANNULATA	HUTTON	1884
	LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, NEW ZEALAND	
	LOCALITY II: NEW ZEALAND	
	LOCALITY III: AUKLAND	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 36 55 --S 174 45 --E	
	COLLECTOR: HUTTON, F.W.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: N. Z. J. SCI.	
	CITATION: 2:173	
	SERIAL NO.: 00080800	
ANTONIENSE	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: CUBA	

REPORT 6 PAGE 134

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	LOCALITY III: SIERRA DE SAN ANDRES	
	LOCALITY IV: MOGOTE DE LA JAGUA	
	LAT & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN MUS.	
	CITATION: 85:204	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075672	
ANTROECETES	HUBRICHT	1940
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: ILLINOIS	
	LOCALITY III: STEMMLER'S CAVE, 2 MI. S OF BLUFFSIDE, ST CLAIR COUNTY	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 38 30 --N 090 00 --N	
	COLLECTOR: HUBRICHT, L.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1940	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 53:120	
	SERIAL NO.: 00C 5811	
ANTROECETES	HUBRICHT	1940
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: ILLINOIS	
	LOCALITY III: STEMMLER'S CAVE, 2 MI. S OF BLUFFSIDE, ST CLAIR COUNTY	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 38 30 --N 090 00 --N	
	COLLECTOR: HUBRICHT, L	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1940	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 53:120	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075812	
ANTROECETES	HUBRICHT	1940
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: ILLINOIS	
	LOCALITY III: STEMMLER'S CAVE, 2 MI. S OF BLUFFSIDE, ST. CLAIR COUNTY	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 38 30 --N 090 00 --N	
	COLLECTOR: HUBRICHT, L.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1940	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 53:120	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075813	
ARUBANA	BAKER	1924
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, ARUBA	
	LOCALITY II: ARUBA	
	LOCALITY III: SERDE PRETOE	
	LOCALITY IV: SPUR OF	
	LAT. & LONG.: 12 40 --N 070 00 --N	
	COLLECTOR: BAKER, H B.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- JUN 1922 TO -- SEP 1922	

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: OCC. PAPS. MUS. ZOOL. U. MICH.	
	CITATION: (152):40	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075683	
ARUBANA	BAKER	1924
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	
	LOCALITY II: DUTCH WEST INDIES (NETHERLANDS ANTILLES)	
	LOCALITY III: SEROE BRETOE, ARUBA ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 12 40 --N 070 00 --W	
	COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: OCC. PAPS. MUS. ZOOL. U. MICH.	
	CITATION: (152):40	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075712	
ASYMMETRICUM	PILSBRY	1933
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, HAITI	
	LOCALITY II: ETANG SAUMATRE, HISPANIOLA (HAITI)	
	LOCALITY III: ETANG	
	LOCALITY IV: SOUTH SHORE OF	
	LAT. & LONG.: 18 35 --N 072 00 --W	
	COLLECTOR: ABBOTT, R.T.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- MAY 1920 TO -- JUN 1920	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 85:126-127	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075566	
ASYMMETRICUM	PILSBRY	1933
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, HAITI	
	LOCALITY II: ETANG SAUMAIRE, HISPANIOLA (HAITI)	
	LOCALITY III: ETANG	
	LOCALITY IV: SOUTH SHORE OF	
	LAT. & LONG.: 18 35 --N 072 00 --W	
	COLLECTOR: ABBOTT, R.T.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- MAY 1920 TO -- JUN 1920	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 85:126-127	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075567	
ATACAMAE	MARINCOVICH	1973
	LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, CHILE	
	LOCALITY II: TARAPACA PROVINCE	
	LOCALITY III: IQUIQUE	
	LOCALITY IV: NEAR END OF AVE. BAQUEDANA	
	LAT. & LONG.: 20 13 --S 070 10 --W	
	COLLECTOR: MARINCOVICH, L.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- JUN 1964 TO -- AUG 1964	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: SCI. BULL. L.A. CO. MUS. N. H.	
	CITATION: (18):27-28	
	SERIAL NO.: 00072888	
ATTENUATA	HALDEMAN	1841
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	

REPORT 6 PAGE 135

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	LOCALITY II: VIRGINIA	
	LOCALITY III: MONTGOMERY COUNTY	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 37 00 --N 080 30 --W	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 1:78	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075814	
ATTENUATA	HALDEMAN	1841
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: VIRGINIA	
	LOCALITY III: MONTGOMERY COUNTY	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 37 00 --N 080 30 --W	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 1:78	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075815	
AUGUSTINA	PILSBRY	1904
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: FLORIDA	
	LOCALITY III: ST. AUGUSTINE, ST. JOHNS COUNTY	
	LOCALITY IV: SMALL STREAM	
	LAT. & LONG.: 29 54 --N 081 19 --W	
	COLLECTOR: JOHNSON, C.W.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 17:113-114	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075816	
AUGUSTINA	PILSBRY	1904
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: FLORIDA	
	LOCALITY III: ST. AUGUSTINE, ST. JOHNS COUNTY	
	LOCALITY IV: SMALL STREAM	
	LAT. & LONG.: 29 54 --N 081 19 --W	
	COLLECTOR: JOHNSON, C.W.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 17:113-114	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075817	
AXIOTIMUS	MELVILL + STANDEN	1903
	LOCALITY I: NORTH INDIAN OCEAN, GULF OF OMAN, OMAN	
	LOCALITY II: GULF OF OMAN	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 24 58 --N 058 54 --E	
	COLLECTOR: TOWNSEND, F.W.	

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: ANN. MAG. NATUR. HIST.	
	CITATION: (7) 12:301	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075771	
BAERI	DAUTZENBERG	1901
	LOCALITY I: PERU	
	LOCALITY II: HUALLAGA PROVINCE	
	LOCALITY III: RIO MIXIOLLO	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: BAER	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: J. CONCHYLIOL.	
	CITATION: 48:312-313	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075400	
BAKERI	FLUCK	1932
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: NEW YORK	
	LOCALITY III: ONEIDA LAKE	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 43 15 --N 075 50 --W	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: 30 JUN 1930	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 48:20	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075521	
BAKERI	FLUCK	1932
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: NEW YORK	
	LOCALITY III: ONEIDA LAKE	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 43 15 --N 075 50 --W	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: 30 JUN 1930	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 48:20	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075522	
BAKERIANA	PILSBRY	1917
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: NEW YORK	
	LOCALITY III: SHORE POINT, ONEIDA LAKE	
	LOCALITY IV: OFF OF	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: BAKER, F.C.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 31:44	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075818	
BAKERIANA	PILSBRY	1917

REPORT 6 PAGE 136

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: NEW YORK	
	LOCALITY III: SHORE POINT, ONEIDA LAKE	
	LOCALITY IV: OFF OF	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: BAKER, F.C.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 31:44	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075819	
BASALIS	VANATTA	1915
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: NEW YORK	
	LOCALITY III: HUDSON RIVER	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: GABB, W.M.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 28:105	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075540	
BASALIS	VANATTA	1915
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: NEW YORK	
	LOCALITY III: HUDSON RIVER	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: GABB, W.M.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 28:105	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075541	
BEATENSIS	CLENCH	1932
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	
	LOCALITY II: SANTO DOMINGO (DOMINICAN REPUBLIC)	
	LOCALITY III: BETA ISLAND (ISLA BEATA)	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 17 35 --N 071 30 --W	
	COLLECTOR: BARBOUR, T.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- FEB 1929	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. N.E. ZOOL. CLUB	
	CITATION: 12:105	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075856	
BELLISIMUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: PINAR DEL RIO	
	LOCALITY III: SAN DIEGO, SIERRA DE GUIRA	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	COLLECTOR: JAUME	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S NATN. MUS.	
	CITATION: 85:233	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075678	
BERMUDEZI	CLENCH + AGUAYO	1935
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: MATANZAS	
	LOCALITY III: RIO CANIMAR	
	LOCALITY IV: SOUTH OF	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: BERMUDEZ, P.J.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1934	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 49:92-93	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075773	
BERMUDEZI	PILSBRY + AGUAYO	1934
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: MATANZAS	
	LOCALITY III: VARADERO	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 23 09 --N 081 16 --W	
	COLLECTOR: BERMUDEZ, P.J.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 47:112	
	SERIAL NO.: 00079898	
BERMUDEZI	PILSBRY + AGUAYO	1934
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: MATANZAS	
	LOCALITY III: VARADERO	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 23 09 --N 081 16 --W	
	COLLECTOR: BERMUDEZ, P.J.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 47:112	
	SERIAL NO.: 00079899	
BERMUDEZI	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: SANTA CLARA PROVINCE	
	LOCALITY III: VEGA ALTA	
	LOCALITY IV: LOMA MURCIE LAGOS	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: BERMUDEZ	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: 13 AUG 1928	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN. MUS.	
	CITATION: 89:355-357	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075821	

REPORT 6 PAGE 137

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
BIFASCIATA	CARPENTER	1857
	LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, MEXICO	
	LOCALITY II: SINALOA STATE	
	LOCALITY III: MAZATLAN	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 23 11 --N 106 25 --W	
	COLLECTOR: CARPENTER	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BRIT. MUS. MAZATLAN SHELLS	
	CITATION: P. 362	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075970	
BIMINICOLA	PILSBRY	1951
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, BAHAMAS	
	LOCALITY II: BRITISH WEST INDIES (BAHAMA ISLANDS)	
	LOCALITY III: BIMINI	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 25 45 --N 079 14 --W	
	COLLECTOR: WEBER, J.A.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 65:69	
	SERIAL NO.: 00079896	
BIMINICOLA	PILSBRY	1951
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, BAHAMAS	
	LOCALITY II: BRITISH WEST INDIES (BAHAMA ISLANDS)	
	LOCALITY III: BIMINI	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 25 45 --N 079 14 --W	
	COLLECTOR: WEBER, J.A.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 65:69	
	SERIAL NO.: 00079897	
BIMONILIFERA	LEA	1834
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: ALABAMA	
	LOCALITY III: CLAIBORNE	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 38 51 --N 076 18 --W	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: TRANS. AMER. PHIL. SOC	
	CITATION: N.S., 5:58	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075468	
BLANFORDI	ABBOTT	1958
	LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES	
	LOCALITY II: PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY III: MINDANAO ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV:	

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 110:247-249
SERIAL NO.: 00075938

BLANFORDI ABBOTT 1958
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES
LOCALITY II: PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: BINATAC POINT, SAMAR ISLAND
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 11 16 --N 125 05E
COLLECTOR: ABBOTT, R.T.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 21 JUN 1945
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 110:247-249
SERIAL NO.: 00075939

BLANFORDI ABBOTT 1958
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES
LOCALITY II: PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: VICTORIA, NEGROS ISLAND
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 110:247-249
SERIAL NO.: 00075940

BLANFORDI ABBOTT 1958
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES
LOCALITY II: PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: RIO MAGALLANES, SIBUYAN ISLAND
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 12 30 --N 122 40 --E
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 110:247-249
SERIAL NO.: 00075941

BLANFORDI ABBOTT 1958
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES
LOCALITY II: PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: SURAYAN, CANCABATO RIVER, LEYTE ISLAND
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: ABBOTT, R.T.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 19 JUN 1945
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 110:247-249

REPORT 6 PAGE 138

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

SERIAL NO.: 00075942

BODDENENSIS PILSBRY 1930
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, GRAND CAYMAN
LOCALITY II: GRAND CAYMAN ISLAND
LOCALITY III: BODDEN TOWN
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 19 20 --N 081 14 --N
COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H A
DATE OF COLLECTION: 17 APR 1929
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI PHILA
CITATION: 82:228-229
SERIAL NO.: 00075561

BODDENENSIS PILSBRY 1930
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, GRAND CAYMAN
LOCALITY II: GRAND CAYMAN ISLAND
LOCALITY III: BODDEN TOWN
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 19 20 --N 081 14 --M
COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H A
DATE OF COLLECTION: 17 APR 1929
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI PHILA
CITATION: 82:228-229
SERIAL NO.: 00075562

BODDENENSIS PILSBRY 1930
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, GRAND CAYMAN
LOCALITY II: GRAND CAYMAN ISLAND
LOCALITY III: BODDEN TOWN
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 19 20 --N 081 14 --M
COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H A
DATE OF COLLECTION: 17 APR 1929
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI PHILA.
CITATION: 82:228-229
SERIAL NO.: 00075563

BOETTGERI "MOLLENDORFF" HEUDE 1890
LOCALITY I: CHINA (PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF CHINA)
LOCALITY II: KWANGTUNG PROVINCE
LOCALITY III: HAINAN (HAINAN TAO ISLAND)
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: MEM. CONC. HIST. EMP. CHINOIS
CITATION: 1(4):177
SERIAL NO.: 00075514

BOETTGERI ABBOTT 1958
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES
LOCALITY II: PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: SAN JOAQUIN ESTUARY, LEYTE ISLAND

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: ABBOTT, R.T.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- JUN 1945	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 110:249-251	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075938	
BOETTGERI	ABBOTT	1958
	LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES	
	LOCALITY II: PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY III: TANAUAN, BINAHAN RIVER	
	LOCALITY IV: 1/2 MI. N OF	
	LAT. & LONG.: 11 05 --N 125 01 --E	
	COLLECTOR: ABBOTT, R.T.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: 09 JUN 1945	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 110:249-251	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075937	
BOONEAE	MELCH	1934
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: PINAR DEL RIO	
	LOCALITY III: LA VIJIA ENSENADA DE MORA	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H.A. + MELCH	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: 09 AUG 1928	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 47:107	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075858	
BOONEAE	MELCH	1934
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: PINAR DEL RIO	
	LOCALITY III: LA VIJIA ENSENADA DE MORA	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H.A. + MELCH	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: 09 AUG 1928	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 47:107	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075859	
BOQUERONENSIS	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: SANTA CLARA PROVINCE	
	LOCALITY III: BOQUERONBE JATIBONICA	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: JAUME, M.L.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1934	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN. MUS.	

REPORT 6 PAGE 139

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	CITATION: 89.309-310	
	SERIAL NO : 00075823	
BRONNII	C.B. ADAMS	1845
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, JAMAICA	
	LOCALITY II: JAMAICA	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 18 -- --N 077 -- --W	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. BOST. SOC. NATUR HIST.	
	CITATION: 2:11	
	SERIAL NO.: 00081357	
BRONNII	CARPENTER	1872
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: RHODE ISLAND	
	LOCALITY III: BLACK RIVER	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: CARPENTER, H.F.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1870	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: CENTRAL FALLS WEEKLY VISITOR	
	CITATION: APR 1872; SEE REMARKS	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075820	
BRONNII	CARPENTER	1872
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: RHODE ISLAND	
	LOCALITY III: BLACK RIVER	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: CARPENTER, H.F.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1870	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: CENTRAL FALLS WEEKLY VISITOR	
	CITATION: APR 1872; SEE REMARKS	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075821	
BRUNEOCINCTUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: CUBA	
	LOCALITY III: VINALES, SIERRA TUMBADERO (EL QUEQUE)	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 22 46 --N 080 33 --W	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN. MUS.	
	CITATION: 85:210-211	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075640	
BRUNEOCINCTUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: PINAR DEL RIO	

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

LOCALITY III: VINALES
LOCALITY IV: "EL QUEQUE"
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: JAUME
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1934
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN MUS.
CITATION: 85:210-211
SERIAL NO.: 00075877

BRUNEOCINCTUM TORRE + BARTSCH 1938
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CUBA
LOCALITY III: VINALES, SIERRA TUMBADERO (EL QUEQUE)
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: JAUME, M.L.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1934
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN MUS.
CITATION: 85:210-211
SERIAL NO.: 00081370

BULLENENSIS BAKER 1924
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
LOCALITY II: DUTCH WEST INDIES (NETHERLANDS ANTILLES)
LOCALITY III: SEROE LARGOE, CURACAO ISLAND
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 12 15 --N 069 00 --W
COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: OCC. PAPS. MUS. ZOOL. U. MICH.
CITATION: (152):54-55
SERIAL NO.: 00075710

BULUANENSIS BARTSCH 1907
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES
LOCALITY II: PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: LAKE BULUAN, MINDANAO ISLAND
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 06 30 --N 124 30 --E
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN. MUS.
CITATION: 32(1518):140
SERIAL NO.: 00081368

BYTHINELLAEFORMIS GARRETT 1884
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, SOCIETY ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: SOCIETY ISLANDS
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:

REPORT 6 PAGE 140

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: J ACAD. NATUR SCI PHILA.
CITATION: 9 98-99
SERIAL NO.: 00075864

BYTHINELLAEFORMIS GARRETT 1884
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, SOCIETY ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: SOCIETY ISLANDS
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: J ACAD. NATUR SCI. PHILA
CITATION: 9:98-99
SERIAL NO.: 00075865

CABRERAI TORRE + BARTSCH 1941
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CUBA
LOCALITY III: NAZARENO, HAVANA
LOCALITY IV: FINCA CHEPA LOPEZ
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: JAUME, M L
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S NATN. MUS
CITATION: 89:304
SERIAL NO.: 00075624

CALA SMITH 1890
LOCALITY I: SOUTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, ST. HELENA
LOCALITY II: ST. HELENA
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 15 58 --S 005 43 --W
COLLECTOR: SMITH, E.A.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ZOOL. SOC LOND
CITATION: :288
SERIAL NO.: 00075968

CALCIPHILA COOKE + CLENCH 1943
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, FIJI
LOCALITY II: LEVU, LAU ISLANDS (VITI LEVU)
LOCALITY III: YANGASA
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: COOKE, C.M. JR.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: OCC. PAPS. B.P BISHOP MUS.
CITATION: 17(20):258-259
SERIAL NO.: 00075912

CALIFORNICA COOPER 1872
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	LOCALITY II: CALIFORNIA	
	LOCALITY III: SAN FRANCISCO	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 37 45 --N 122 27 --W	
	COLLECTOR: COOPER	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 24:153	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075906	
CALIFORNICA	COOPER	1872
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: CALIFORNIA	
	LOCALITY III: SAN FRANCISCO	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 37 45 --N 122 27 --W	
	COLLECTOR: COOPER	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 24:153	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075907	
*CALIFORNICA	PILSBRY	1908
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: CALIFORNIA	
	LOCALITY III: BEAR LAKE (BIG BEAR LAKE), SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 34 14 --N 116 53 --W	
	COLLECTOR: BERRY, S.S.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1907	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 22:82	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075538	
CALIFORNICA	PILSBRY	1908
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: CALIFORNIA	
	LOCALITY III: BEAR LAKE (BIG BEAR LAKE), SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 34 14 --N 116 53 --W	
	COLLECTOR: BERRY, S.S.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1907	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 22:82	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075539	
CALIFORNICA	TRYON	1865
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: CALIFORNIA	
	LOCALITY III: OAKLAND, ALAMEDA COUNTY	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 37 50 --N 122 15 --W	
	COLLECTOR: GABB, W.M.	

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	DATE OF COLLECTION	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.	
	CITATION: 1:221	
	SERIAL NO.: 00081373	
CALIFORNICA	TRYON	1865
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: CALIFORNIA	
	LOCALITY III: OAKLAND, ALAMEDA COUNTY	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 37 50 --N 122 15 --W	
	COLLECTOR: GABB, W.M	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL	
	CITATION: 1:221	
	SERIAL NO.: 00081377	
CALIGINOSA	GOULD	1849
	LOCALITY I: SOUTH ATLANTIC OCEAN/SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, CHILE/ARGENTINA	
	LOCALITY II: TIERRA DEL FUEGO (CHILE/ARGENTINA)	
	LOCALITY III: BURNT ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. BOST. SOC. NATUR HIST.	
	CITATION: 3:83	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075738	
CAMOENSIS	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: CUBA	
	LOCALITY III: CAMOA, HAVANA	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: JAUME, M.L.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN MUS.	
	CITATION: 89:312	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075622	
CANASHIIENSIS	BAKER	1924
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	
	LOCALITY II: DUTCH WEST INDIES (NETHERLANDS ANTILLES)	
	LOCALITY III: SEROE CANASHITO, ARUBA ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 12 40 --N 070 00 --W	
	COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1922	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: OCC. PAPS. MUS. ZOOL. U MICH.	
	CITATION: (152):69-70	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075711	
CAPRICORNEUS	HEDLEY	1907

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, AUSTRALIA
LOCALITY II: QUEENSLAND
LOCALITY III: MASTHEAD ISLAND
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: HEDLEY
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.
CITATION: 32:495
SERIAL NO.: 00075974

CAPRICORNEUS HEDLEY 1907
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, AUSTRALIA
LOCALITY II: QUEENSLAND
LOCALITY III: MASTHEAD ISLAND
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: HEDLEY
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.N.
CITATION: 32:495-498
SERIAL NO.: 00079904

CARENASENSE PILSBRY + HENDERSON 1912
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CIENFUEGOS
LOCALITY III: CAYO CARENAS, CIENFUEGOS BAY
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 22 10 --N 080 27 --W
COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H.A.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1903
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 26:44
SERIAL NO.: 00075564

CARENASENSE PILSBRY + HENDERSON 1912
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CIENFUEGOS
LOCALITY III: CAYO CARENAS, CIENFUEGOS BAY
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 22 10 --N 080 27 --W
COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H.A.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1903
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 26:44
SERIAL NO.: 00075585

CARIBBAEUM CLAPP 1914
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, SWAN ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: SWAN ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: LITTLE SWAN ISLAND
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 17 20 --N 083 55 --W

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

COLLECTOR: NELSON, G
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- APR 1913
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 27:100
SERIAL NO.: 00075654

CARPATICA WAGNER 1912
LOCALITY I: POLAND/CZECHOSLOVAKIA
LOCALITY II: SILESIA
LOCALITY III: ORINGELAU
LOCALITY IV: NEAR TESCHEN
LAT. & LONG.: 50 -- --N 018 -- --E
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: VERHANDL. ZOOL.-BOT. GES.
CITATION: 62:258
SERIAL NO.: 00075768

CATEMACENSIS BAKER 1922
LOCALITY I: MEXICO
LOCALITY II: VERA CRUZ
LOCALITY III: LAKE CATEMACO
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 18 30 --N 095 00 --W
COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1910
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: OCC. PAPS. MUS. ZOOL. U. MICH.
CITATION: 108:39-42
SERIAL NO.: 00075401

CAYMANBRACENSE PILSBRY 1930
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CAYMAN BRAC
LOCALITY II: CAYMAN BRAC ISLAND
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 19 44 --N 079 48 --W
COLLECTOR: BOND, J.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1930
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 82:352
SERIAL NO.: 00075655

CAYMANICOLA PILSBRY 1928
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CAYMAN ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: CAYMAN ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: GRAND CAYMAN ISLAND
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 19 30 --N 081 20 --W
COLLECTOR: TAYLOR, C.B.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 42:88
SERIAL NO.: 00075600

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

CAYMANICOLA PILSBRY 1928
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CAYMAN ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: CAYMAN ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: GRAND CAYMAN ISLAND
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 19 30 --N 081 20 --W
COLLECTOR: TAYLOR, C.B.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 42:68
SERIAL NO.: 00075801

CAYMENENSIS PILSBRY 1891
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, GREAT CAY ISLAND
LOCALITY II: CAYMEN ISLAND (GREAT CAY ISLAND)
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 19 30 --N 081 15 --W
COLLECTOR: STREATOR
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1891
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 5:83
SERIAL NO.: 00075580

CAYMENENSIS PILSBRY 1891
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, GREAT CAY ISLAND
LOCALITY II: CAYMEN ISLAND (GREAT CAY ISLAND)
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 19 30 --N 081 15 --W
COLLECTOR: STREATOR
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1891
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 5:83
SERIAL NO.: 00075581

CEREUM TORRE + BARTSCH 1938
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: PINAR DEL RIO
LOCALITY III: SIERRA PICO CHICO
LOCALITY IV: EAST END OF
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: TORRE, C.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN. MUS.
CITATION: 85:217
SERIAL NO.: 00075869

CHAMANA HINKLEY 1920
LOCALITY I: GUATEMALA
LOCALITY II: GUATEMALA
LOCALITY III: CHAMA
LOCALITY IV:

REPORT 6 PAGE 143

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: HINKLEY, A.A.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 37:53, 54
SERIAL NO.: 00075402

CHAMANA HINKLEY 1920
LOCALITY I: GUATEMALA
LOCALITY II: GUATEMALA
LOCALITY III: RIO NEGRO
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: SCHUMO, S.L.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 37:53, 54
SERIAL NO.: 00075403

CHIRIQUIENSIS OLSSON + MCGINTY 1958
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PANAMA
LOCALITY II: BOCAS ISLAND (BOCAS DEL TORO)
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 09 30 --N 082 00 --W
COLLECTOR: OLSSON + MCGINTY
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- MAR 1953
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BULL. AMER. PALEONT
CITATION: 39(177):26-27
SERIAL NO.: 00075960

CHIRIQUIENSIS OLSSON + MCGINTY 1958
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA PANAMA
LOCALITY II: BOCAS ISLAND (BOCAS DEL TORO)
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 09 30 --N 082 00 --W
COLLECTOR: OLSSON + MCGINTY
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BULL. AMER. PALEONT.
CITATION: 39(177):26-27
SERIAL NO.: 00075961

CHOCTAHHATCHENSIS VANATTA 1935
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: FLORIDA
LOCALITY III: HORSESHOE LAKE, WASHINGTON COUNTY, CHOCTAHHATCHEE RIVER
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 30 40 --N 085 30 --W
COLLECTOR: GILLIS, O.B.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- OCT 1933
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 49:66

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

SERIAL NO.: 00075483
CHOCTAMHATCHENSIS VANATTA 1935
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: FLORIDA
LOCALITY III: HORSESHOE LAKE, WASHINGTON COUNTY, CHOCTAWHATCHEE RIVER
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 30 40 --N 085 30 --W
COLLECTOR: GILLIS, B.B.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- OCT 1933
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 49:66
SERIAL NO.: 00075484
CINEREA PEASE 1869
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, MARQUESAS ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: MARQUESAS ISLANDS
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: PEASE, W.H.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.
CITATION: 5:78
SERIAL NO.: 00075735
CINGULATUM TORRE + BARTSCH 1938
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: PINAR DEL RIO
LOCALITY III: CONSOLACION DEL NORTE
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN. MUS.
CITATION: 85:210
SERIAL NO.: 00075873
CINGULATUM TORRE + BARTSCH 1938
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: PINAR DEL RIO
LOCALITY III: EL ZUMBIDO, SAN ANDRES
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: JAUME
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1934
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN. MUS.
CITATION: 85:201
SERIAL NO.: 00075874
CISTERNINA MALKER 1919
LOCALITY I: GUATEMALA
LOCALITY II: GUATEMALA
LOCALITY III: GUATEMALA CITY

REPORT 6 PAGE 144

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

LOCALITY IV: RESERVOIR NORTH OF
LAT. & LONG.: 14 38 --N 090 22 --W
COLLECTOR: HINKLEY, A.A.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1912 TO -- --- 1913
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: OCC. PAPS. MUS. ZOOL. U. MICH.
CITATION: (73):1
SERIAL NO.: 00075808
CLANDICANS POEY 1852
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: PINAR DEL RIO PROVINCE
LOCALITY III: RANGEL
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 22 45 --N 083 12 --W
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: MEM. SOC. HIST. NATUR. CUBA
CITATION: 1:100
SERIAL NO.: 00081356
CLARKEI PILSBRY 1917
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: NEW YORK
LOCALITY III: SHORT POINT BAY, LAKE ONEIDA
LOCALITY IV: 40 FT FROM SHORE
LAT. & LONG.: 43 10 --N 076 00 --W
COLLECTOR: BAKER, F.C.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 31:45
SERIAL NO.: 00075822
CLARKEI PILSBRY 1917
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: NEW YORK
LOCALITY III: SHORT POINT BAY, LAKE ONEIDA
LOCALITY IV: 40 FT FROM SHORE
LAT. & LONG.: 43 10 --N 076 00 --W
COLLECTOR: BAKER, F.C.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 31:45
SERIAL NO.: 00075823
CLATHRATUM GOULD 1842
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CUBA
LOCALITY III: MATANZAS
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BOST. J. NATUR. HIST.

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

CITATION: 4(1):BACK COVER
SERIAL NO.: 00075888

CLATHRATUM GOULD 1842
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CUBA
LOCALITY III: MATANZAS
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BOST. J. NATUR. HIST.
CITATION: 4(1):BACK COVER
SERIAL NO.: 00075889

CLENCHI AGUAYO 1932
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: HOLGUIN
LOCALITY III: LAS CUEVAS
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 20 54 --N 078 15 --N
COLLECTOR: AGUAYO, C.G.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: OCC. PAP BOST. SOC. NAT. HIST
CITATION: 8:33
SERIAL NO.: 00075852

CLENCHI OLSSON + MCGINTY 1958
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PANAMA
LOCALITY II: PANAMA
LOCALITY III: BOCAS ISLAND
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 09 24 --N 082 17N
COLLECTOR: OLSSON + MCGINTY
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- MAR 1953
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BULL. AMER. PALEONT.
CITATION: 38(177):36
SERIAL NO.: 00079892

CLENCHI OLSSON + MCGINTY 1958
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PANAMA
LOCALITY II: PANAMA
LOCALITY III: BOCAS ISLAND
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 09 24 --N 082 17 --N
COLLECTOR: OLSSON + MCGINTY
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- MAR 1953
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BULL. AMER. PALEONT.
CITATION: 38(177):38
SERIAL NO.: 00079893

COLLUMELARE TORRE + BARTSCH 1938
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CON. DEL NORTE

REPORT 6 PAGE 145

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

LOCALITY III: SIERRA GUACAMAYAS
LOCALITY IV: NORTHEAST SIDE OF
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN MUS
CITATION: 85:204
SERIAL NO.: 00075875

COMPACTUS PILSBRY 1916
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: GEORGIA
LOCALITY III: DOUGHERTY, DAMSON COUNTY
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 34 30 --N 084 10 --N
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 30:41
SERIAL NO.: 00075495

COMPACTUS PILSBRY 1916
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: GEORGIA
LOCALITY III: DOUGHERTY, DAMSON COUNTY
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 34 30 --N 084 10 --N
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 30:41
SERIAL NO.: 00075496

CONCHENSENSIS WALKER 1919
LOCALITY I: GUATEMALA
LOCALITY II: GUATEMALA
LOCALITY III: GUIRQUA, CONCHENS RIVER
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: HINKLEY, A.A.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1912 TO -- --- 1913
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: OCC. PAPS. MUS. ZOOL U MICH
CITATION: (73):3
SERIAL NO.: 00075807

CONGENITA SMITH 1890
LOCALITY I: SOUTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, ST. HELENA
LOCALITY II: ST. HELENA
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT & LONG.: 15 58 --S 005 43 --N
COLLECTOR: SMITH
DATE OF COLLECTION:

TAXON NAMED | AUTHOR | DATE

JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ZOOL SOC LOND.
CITATION: 1890:287
SERIAL NO.: 00075962

CONGENITA — SMITH — 1890
LOCALITY I: SOUTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, ST. HELENA
LOCALITY II: ST. HELENA
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 15 58 --S 005 43 --W
COLLECTOR: SMITH
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ZOOL. SOC. LOND.
CITATION: 1890:287
SERIAL NO.: 00075963

CONGOENSIS — PILSBRY + BEQUAERT — 1927
LOCALITY I: BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)
LOCALITY II: HAUTE-ZAIRE
LOCALITY III: STANLEYVILLE (KISANGANI)
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 00 33 --N 025 14 --E
COLLECTOR: LANG, H.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- APR 1915
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BULL. AMER. MUS. NATUR. HIST.
CITATION: 53:177
SERIAL NO.: 00075431

CONGOENSIS — PILSBRY + BEQUAERT — 1927
LOCALITY I: BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)
LOCALITY II: HAUTE-ZAIRE
LOCALITY III: STANLEYVILLE (KISANGANI)
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 00 33 --N 025 14 --E
COLLECTOR: LANG, H.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BULL. AMER. MUS. NATUR. HIST.
CITATION: 53:177
SERIAL NO.: 00075432

CONGOENSIS — PILSBRY + BEQUAERT — 1927
LOCALITY I: BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)
LOCALITY II: HAUTE-ZAIRE
LOCALITY III: STANLEYVILLE (KISANGANI)
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 00 33 --N 025 14 --E
COLLECTOR: LANG, H.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- APR 1915
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BULL. AMER. MUS. NATUR. HIST.
CITATION: 53:177
SERIAL NO.: 00075433

CONGOENSIS — PILSBRY + BEQUAERT — 1927
LOCALITY I: BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)

TAXON NAMED | AUTHOR | DATE

LOCALITY II: HAUTE-ZAIRE
LOCALITY III: STANLEYVILLE (KISANGANI)
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 00 33 --N 025 14 --E
COLLECTOR: LANG, H
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- APR 1915
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BULL. AMER. MUS. NATUR. HIST.
CITATION: 53:177
SERIAL NO.: 00075434

CONGOLENSIS — BEQUAERT + CLENCH — 1941
LOCALITY I: ZAIRE
LOCALITY II: BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)
LOCALITY III: MATADI, CONGO RIVER
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 05 50 --S 013 32 --E
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BULL. MUS. COMP. ZOOL. HARVARD
CITATION: 88(1):4-6
SERIAL NO.: 00075953

CONOIDALIS — PEASE — 1868
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, TUAMOTUS ARCHIPELAGO
LOCALITY II: TUAMOTUS ARCHIPELAGO
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.
CITATION: 3:287
SERIAL NO.: 00075736

CONOIDALIS — PEASE — 1868
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, TUAMOTUS ARCHIPELAGO
LOCALITY II: TUAMOTUS ARCHIPELAGO
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL
CITATION: 3:287
SERIAL NO.: 00075737

CONSTRICTUM — PILSBRY + AGUAYO — 1933
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: MATANZAS
LOCALITY III: VARADERO
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 23 09 --N 081 16 --W
COLLECTOR: BERMUDEZ, P.J.

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 46:122
SERIAL NO.: 00079900

CONSTRICTUM PILSBRY + AGUAYO 1933
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: MATANZAS
LOCALITY III: VARADERO
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 23 09 --N 081 16 --N
COLLECTOR: BERMUDEZ, P.J.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 46:122
SERIAL NO.: 00078901

COOPERI TRYON 1865
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: CALIFORNIA
LOCALITY III: SAN DIEGO
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 32 45 --N 117 10 --N
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.
CITATION: 1:222
SERIAL NO.: 00075964

COOPERI TRYON 1865
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: CALIFORNIA
LOCALITY III: SAN DIEGO
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 32 45 --N 117 10 --N
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.
CITATION: 1:222
SERIAL NO.: 00075985

COOPERI TRYON 1865
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: CALIFORNIA
LOCALITY III: SAN DIEGO
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 32 45 --N 117 10 --N
COLLECTOR: COOPER, J.G.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.
CITATION: 1:222
SERIAL NO.: 00075986

CORAYI LADD 1966

REPORT 6 PAGE 147

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

LOCALITY I NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, MARSHALL ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: ENEMETAK
LOCALITY III: MUJINKARIKKU ISLAND
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG. 11 30 --N 162 20 --E
COLLECTOR: LADD
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1950
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROF. PAPS U.S. GEOL SURV
CITATION: (531):63
SERIAL NO.: 00075772

CORNEUM LEITH 1853
LOCALITY I: INDIA
LOCALITY II: BOMBAY, MAHARASHTRA STATE
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 18 56 --N 072 51 --E
COLLECTOR: LEITH
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: J. BOMBAY BR. ROY. ASIAT. SOC.
CITATION: 5:145
SERIAL NO.: 00075917

CORNUCOPIA COOKE + CLENCH 1943
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, FIJI
LOCALITY II: LAU ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: NAVUTU, ILOMA
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: LADD, H.S.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 24 JUL 1936
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: OCC. PAPS B.P. BISHOP MUS
CITATION: 17(20):260-261
SERIAL NO.: 00075913

CORONATUM "POEY" PFEIFFER 1856
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CUBA
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NOV. CONCHOL
CITATION: 1:98
SERIAL NO.: 00081360

COSTATA PEASE 1868
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, SOCIETY ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: SOCIETY ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: TAHAA
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 16 40 --S 151 30 --W

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	COLLECTOR: GARRETT	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.	
	CITATION: 3:225	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075882	
COSTATA	PEASE	1868
	LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, SOCIETY ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY II: SOCIETY ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY III: TAHAA	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 16 40 --S 151 30 --W	
	COLLECTOR: GARRETT	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.	
	CITATION: 3:225	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075883	
COZUMELENSIS	RICHARDS	1937
	LOCALITY I: MEXICO	
	LOCALITY II: QUINTANA ROO	
	LOCALITY III: SAN SEBASTIAN, COZUMEL ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 20 30 --N 087 00 --W	
	COLLECTOR: RICHARDS, H.G.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1936	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. AMER. PHIL. SOC.	
	CITATION: 77:256	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075832	
COZUMELENSIS	RICHARDS	1937
	LOCALITY I: MEXICO	
	LOCALITY II: QUINTANA ROO	
	LOCALITY III: SAN SEBASTIAN, COZUMEL ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 20 30 --N 087 00 --W	
	COLLECTOR: RICHARDS, H.G.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1936	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. AMER. PHIL. SOC.	
	CITATION: 77:256	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075833	
CRENULOSUM	C.B. ADAMS	1849
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, JAMAICA	
	LOCALITY II: JAMAICA	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 18 00 --N 077 00 --W	
	COLLECTOR: ADAMS, C.B.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: CONTR. CONCHOL.	
	CITATION: (1):12	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075687	

REPORT 6 PAGE 148

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
CROSSEANA	PILSBRY	1910
	LOCALITY I: MEXICO	
	LOCALITY II: TAMAULIPAS/VERA CRUZ	
	LOCALITY III: TAMPICO	
	LOCALITY IV: POND NEAR LA BARRA	
	LAT. & LONG.: 22 18 --N 097 52 --W	
	COLLECTOR: HINKLEY, A A.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1909	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 23:98	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075824	
CROSSEANA	PILSBRY	1910
	LOCALITY I: MEXICO	
	LOCALITY II: TAMAULIPAS/VERA CRUZ	
	LOCALITY III: TAMPICO	
	LOCALITY IV: POND NEAR LA BARRA	
	LAT. & LONG.: 22 18 --N 097 52 --W	
	COLLECTOR: HINKLEY, A A.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1909	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 23:98	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075825	
CROSSEI	PILSBRY	1933
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	
	LOCALITY II: SANTO DOMINGO (DOMINICAN REPUBLIC)	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 18 30 --N 069 57 --W	
	COLLECTOR: GABB, W.M.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC ACAD. NATUR SCI PHILA.	
	CITATION: 85:130	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075584	
CROSSEI	PILSBRY	1933
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	
	LOCALITY II: SANTO DOMINGO (DOMINICAN REPUBLIC)	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 18 30 --N 069 57 --W	
	COLLECTOR: GABB, W.M.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI PHILA	
	CITATION: 85:130	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075585	
CRYPTOMENA	FOLIN + BERILLON	1877
	LOCALITY I: FRANCE	
	LOCALITY II: BASSES PYRENEES	
	LOCALITY III: CAMBO	
	LOCALITY IV: NEAR BAYONNE	

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE

LAT. & LONG.: 43 22 --N 001 24 --W
COLLECTOR: FOLIN
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: CONTR FAUNE MALACOL. S.-O.FR.
CITATION: 2:13-14
SERIAL NO.: 00075789

CUCULLATUM — TORRE + BARTSCH — 1941
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: SANTA CLARA PROVINCE
LOCALITY III: URBAZA, YAGUAJAY
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: JAUME, M.L.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1935
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN. MUS.
CITATION: 89:169-170
SERIAL NO.: 00075897

CUNAGUAE — MELCH — 1929
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CAMAGUEY PROVINCE
LOCALITY III: CUNAGUA HILL
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H.A.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 17 JUL 1928
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 42:98
SERIAL NO.: 00075588

CUNAGUAE — MELCH — 1929
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CAMAGUEY PROVINCE
LOCALITY III: CUNAGUA HILL
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H.A.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 17 JUL 1928
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 42:98
SERIAL NO.: 00075589

CUNAGUAE — MELCH — 1929
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CAMAGUEY PROVINCE
LOCALITY III: CUNAGUA HILL
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H.A.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 17 JUL 1928
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 42:98

REPORT 6 PAGE 149

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE

SERIAL NO.: 00075590

CYGNI — PILSBRY — 1930
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, SWAN ISLAND
LOCALITY II: SWAN ISLAND
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV: NEAR RADIO STATION
LAT. & LONG.: 17 25 --N 085 56 --W
COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H.A.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 19 APR 1929
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR SCI PHILA.
CITATION: 82:242
SERIAL NO.: 00075637

DALLII — "PILSBRY + BEECHER" PILSB — 1892
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: FLORIDA
LOCALITY III: NEKIVA RIVER
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: BEECHER, C.E.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 6:62
SERIAL NO.: 00075777

DALLII — "PILSBRY + BEECHER" PILSB — 1892
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: FLORIDA
LOCALITY III: NEKIVA RIVER
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: BEECHER, C.E.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 6:62
SERIAL NO.: 00075778

DANIELSI — WALKER — 1906
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: MINNESOTA
LOCALITY III: CANNON LAKE, RICE COUNTY
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 44 10 --N 093 20 --W
COLLECTOR: WALKER, B.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 20:28-29
SERIAL NO.: 00075527

DECEPTOR — ARANGO — 1882
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: PINAR DEL RIO
LOCALITY III: LA JUGUA

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 34:105
SERIAL NO.: 00075544

DECEPTOR ARANGO 1882
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: PINAR DEL RIO
LOCALITY III: LA JUGUA
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 34:105
SERIAL NO.: 00075545

DECISA HALDEMAN 1905
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY III: SUSQUEHANNA RIVER DRAINAGE
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: F. N. UNIVALVE MOLL.
CITATION: TURBIDAE:7-8
SERIAL NO.: 00075828

DECISA HALDEMAN 1905
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY III: SUSQUEHANNA RIVER DRAINAGE
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: F. N. UNIVALVE MOLL.
CITATION: TURBIDAE:7-8
SERIAL NO.: 00075827

DECOLLATA BOETTGER 1887
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, HONG KONG
LOCALITY II: HONG KONG
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 22 30 --N 114 30 --E
COLLECTOR: SCHUMACKER, B.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: JAHRB. D. MALAKOL. GES.

REPORT 6 PAGE 150

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

CITATION: 14:187
SERIAL NO.: 00075927

DELPRETEI PAULUCCI 1881
LOCALITY I: ITALY
LOCALITY II: ALPS APUARRE (ALPI APUANE)
LOCALITY III: BOZZANO
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: DEL PRETE
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BULL. SOC. MALACOL. IT
CITATION: 7:221-223
SERIAL NO.: 00075767

DEPRESSA SAY IN KEATING 1824
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: FLORIDA
LOCALITY III: ST JOHNS RIVER
LOCALITY IV: PLANTATION OF MR. FATIO, IN A TRIBUTARY TO
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: SAY, T.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: HARR. EXP. ST. PETERS R
CITATION: 2:264-265
SERIAL NO.: 00075404

DEPRESSA SAY IN KEATING 1824
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: FLORIDA
LOCALITY III: ST. JOHNS RIVER
LOCALITY IV: PLANTATION OF MR. FATIO, IN A TRIBUTARY TO
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: SAY, T.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: HARR. EXP. ST. PETERS R.
CITATION: 2:264-265
SERIAL NO.: 00075405

DESCULPTA BAKER 1924
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
LOCALITY II: DUTCH WEST INDIES (NETHERLANDS ANTILLES)
LOCALITY III: SCHAARIO, CURACAO ISLAND
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 12 15 --N 069 00 --W
COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: OCC. PAPS. MUS. ZOOL. U. MICH.
CITATION: (152):56, 58, PL. 13
SERIAL NO.: 00075723

DEMULFI BEQUAERT + CLENCH 1933
LOCALITY I: BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)
LOCALITY II: BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

LOCALITY III: KISANTA, INKISI RIVER
LOCALITY IV: NEAR
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: DE MULFE, L.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1932
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: REV. ZOOL. BOT. AFR.
CITATION: 23:71-73
SERIAL NO.: 00075429

BJERIMENSIS BAKER 1924
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
LOCALITY II: DUTCH WEST INDIES (NETHERLANDS ANTILLES)
LOCALITY III: PLAJA BJERIMI, CURACAO ISLAND
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 12 15 --N 069 00 --W
COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1922
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: OCC. PAPS. MUS. ZOOL. U. MICH.
CITATION: (152):65-88
SERIAL NO.: 00075713

BOHERTYI ALDRICH 1898
LOCALITY I: INDONESIA
LOCALITY II: SUMATRA
LOCALITY III: MARANG
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 12:3
SERIAL NO.: 00075957

BOHERTYI ALDRICH 1898
LOCALITY I: INDONESIA
LOCALITY II: SUMATRA
LOCALITY III: MARANG
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 12:3
SERIAL NO.: 00075958

BOHERTYI ALDRICH 1898
LOCALITY I: INDONESIA
LOCALITY II: SUMATRA
LOCALITY III: MARANG
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:

REPORT 6 PAGE 151

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 12:3
SERIAL NO.: 00075959

DUPONTI DAUTZENBERG 1890
LOCALITY I: ZAIRE
LOCALITY II: BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)
LOCALITY III: VIVI, CONGO RIVER
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: DUPONT, E.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1897
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BULL. ACAD. ROY. SCI. BELG.
CITATION: (3) 20:570-572
SERIAL NO.: 00075952

EDOUARDI AGUAYO 1934
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: HOLGUIN
LOCALITY III: CERRRO DE JAQUEYES
LOCALIIY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 20 54 --N 076 15 --W
COLLECTOR: AGUAYO
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: MEM. SOC. POEY
CITATION: 8(2):90-91
SERIAL NO.: 00075650

ELONGATA PEASE 1868
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, SOCIETY ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: SOCIETY ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: RAIATEA
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 16 50 --S 151 30 --W
COLLECTOR: GARRETT
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER J CONCHOL.
CITATION: 3:225-226
SERIAL NO.: 00075880

ELONGATA PEASE 1868
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, SOCIETY ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: SOCIETY ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: RAIATEA
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 16 50 --S 151 30 --W
COLLECTOR: GARRETT
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.
CITATION: 3:225-226
SERIAL NO.: 00075881

ELONGATA POWELL 1927
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, NEW ZEALAND

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

LOCALITY II: NORTHLAND, NORTH ISLAND
LOCALITY III: ANANUI
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 35 03 --S 173 18 --E
COLLECTOR: POWELL, A.N.B.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: TRANS. PROC. N.Z. INST.
CITATION: 57:546
SERIAL NO.: 00075880

ENRIQUILLENSE PILSBRY 1933
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
LOCALITY II: HISPANIOLA (DOMINICAN REPUBLIC)
LOCALITY III: LAKE ENRIQUILLO
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 18 40 --N 071 45 --W
COLLECTOR: BOND, J.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1928
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 85:127
SERIAL NO.: 00075651

EPHAMILLA SMITH 1890
LOCALITY I: SOUTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, ST. HELENA
LOCALITY II: ST. HELENA
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 15 58 --S 005 43 --W
COLLECTOR: SMITH, E.A.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ZOOL. SOC. LOND.
CITATION: 1890:288
SERIAL NO.: 00075987

ERITIMA SMITH 1890
LOCALITY I: SOUTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, ST. HELENA
LOCALITY II: ST. HELENA
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 15 58 --S 005 43 --W
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ZOOL. SOC. LOND.
CITATION: 1890:289
SERIAL NO.: 00079807

EUGLYPTA TORRE + BARTSCH 1941
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: SANTA CLARA PROVINCE
LOCALITY III: YAJUAJAY
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: JAUME, M.L.

REPORT 6 PAGE 152

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

DATE OF COLLECTION: 10 AUG 1928
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN. MUS
CITATION: 89.359
SERIAL NO.: 00075626

EUTYCHES PILSBRY 1933
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMICAN REPUBLIC
LOCALITY II: DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
LOCALITY III: SANTO DOMINGO
LOCALITY IV: HATO VIEJO
LAT. & LONG.: 18 30 --N 069 57 --W
COLLECTOR: OLSSON, A.A
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 85:125-126
SERIAL NO.: 00075638

EXAEQUATA CARPENTER 1864
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: WASHINGTON
LOCALITY III: NEAH BAY, CLALLAM COUNTY
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 48 22 --N 124 36 --W
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BRIT. ASSOC. ADV. SCI. REPT
CITATION: 33:628, 656
SERIAL NO.: 00075728

EXILIS ANTHONY 1860
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: MISSISSIPPI
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: ANTHONY, J.G.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 12:71
SERIAL NO.: 00075470

EXILIS ANTHONY 1860
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: MISSISSIPPI
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: ANTHONY, J.G.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 12:71
SERIAL NO.: 00075471

EXILIS ANTHONY 1860

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: MISSISSIPPI	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: ANTHONY, J.G.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 12:71	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075472	
EXQUISITUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: PINAR DEL RIO	
	LOCALITY III: LA FURNIA, SIERRA GUIRA	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUOE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: TORRE, C.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN. MUS.	
	CITATION: 85:215-216	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075879	
EXQUISITUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: PINAR DEL RIO	
	LOCALITY III: ABRA CAIGUANABO	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUOE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: TORRE, C.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN. MUS.	
	CITATION: 85:215-216	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075880	
EXQUISITUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: PINAR DEL RIO	
	LOCALITY III: SIERRA GUIRA	
	LOCALITY IV: SOUTH END OF	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: TORRE, C.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN. MUS.	
	CITATION: 85:215-216	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075881	
EXQUISITUM	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: PINAR DEL RIO	
	LOCALITY III: SIERRA GUIRA	
	LOCALITY IV: WEST END OF	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	

REPORT 6 PAGE 153

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	COLLECTOR: TORRE, C	
	DATE OF COLLECTION	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN. MUS	
	CITATION: 85:215-216	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075682	
EYRIESI	MORELET	1865
	LOCALITY I: COCHIN CHINA (VIET NAM/CAMBODIA)	
	LOCALITY II: VIET NAM/CAMBODIA	
	LOCALITY III: HITCHEN'S CREEK, VOLUSIA COUNTY	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H + JOHNSON, C.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1894	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: J. CONCHYLIOL	
	CITATION: 13:227	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075517	
FAIRCHILDI	CLENCH	1933
	LOCALITY I: DUTCH GUIANA (SURINAM)	
	LOCALITY II: DUTCH GUIANA (SURINAM)	
	LOCALITY III: KEDJO, SURINAME RIVER	
	LOCALITY IV: CATARACT BELOW	
	LAT. & LONG.: 05 30 --N 055 00 --W	
	COLLECTOR: FAIRCHILD, D.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: 03 MAR 1932	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 47:71-72	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075414	
FLAGELLATA	SAY	1829
	LOCALITY I: MEXICO	
	LOCALITY II: MEXICO	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: SAY, T.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: N. HARMONY DISSM. USEFUL KNWL	
	CITATION: 2:260	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075406	
FLAMMEA	HEUDE	1882
	LOCALITY I: CHINA	
	LOCALITY II: CHINA	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: HEUDE, P.M.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: MOLL. TERR. FLUV. BLEU	
	CITATION: 1:83	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075920	

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

FLAMMEA HEUDE 1882
LOCALITY I: CHINA
LOCALITY II: CHINA
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: HEUDE, P.M.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: MOLL. TERR. FLUV. BLEU.
CITATION: 1:83
SERIAL NO.: 00081374

FLAVA M. SMITH 1945
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: FLORIDA
LOCALITY III: TAMIAMI TRAIL
LOCALITY IV: 3 MI. EAST OF FORK AT PINECREST
LAT. & LONG.: 25 50 --N 081 00 --N
COLLECTOR: OLSSON, A.A.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: EAST COAST MARINE SHELLS
CITATION: P. 147
SERIAL NO.: 00075447

FLAVA M. SMITH 1945
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: FLORIDA
LOCALITY III: TAMIAMI TRAIL
LOCALITY IV: 3 MI. EAST OF FORK AT PINECREST
LAT. & LONG.: 25 50 --N 081 00 --N
COLLECTOR: OLSSON, A.A.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: EAST COAST MARINE SHELLS
CITATION: P. 147
SERIAL NO.: 00075448

FLORIDANUS REHDER 1943
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: FLORIDA
LOCALITY III: MISSOURI KEY
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: BALES
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN. MUS.
CITATION: 93(3191):193-194
SERIAL NO.: 00079887

FLORIDANUS REHDER 1943
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: FLORIDA
LOCALITY III: MISSOURI KEY
LOCALITY IV:

REPORT 6 PAGE 154

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: BALES
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN. MUS.
CITATION: 93(3191):193-194
SERIAL NO.: 00079921

FORSYTHI PILSBRY 1930
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, BAHAMAS
LOCALITY II: BAHAMA ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: LAKE FORSYTH, ANDROS ISLAND
LOCALITY IV: SHORE OF
LAT. & LONG.: 24 30 --N 078 00 --W
COLLECTOR: BLACK, M.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 82:300
SERIAL NO.: 00075828

FORSYTHI PILSBRY 1930
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, BAHAMAS
LOCALITY II: BAHAMA ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: LAKE FORSYTH, ANDROS ISLAND
LOCALITY IV: SHORE OF
LAT. & LONG.: 24 30 --N 078 00 --W
COLLECTOR: BLACK, M.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 82:300
SERIAL NO.: 00075829

FOSSOR BAKER 1924
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
LOCALITY II: DUTCH WEST INDIES (NETHERLANDS ANTILLES)
LOCALITY III: CURACAO ISLAND
LOCALITY IV: VALLEY BETWEEN SERDE PALOMBA AND BAHA HOENDOE
LAT. & LONG.: 12 15 --N 069 00 --W
COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: OCC. PAPS. MUS. ZOOL. U. MICH.
CITATION: (152):63-65
SERIAL NO.: 00075725

FRATERMINOR PILSBRY + BROWN 1910
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, JAMAICA
LOCALITY II: JAMAICA
LOCALITY III: MILLIAMSFIELD
LOCALITY IV: WESLEY MOUNT CHURCH, 21 MILES S OF
LAT. & LONG.: 18 04 --N 077 28 --W
COLLECTOR: BROWN, A.P.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1910
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 62:532-533

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	SERIAL NO.: 00075708	
FRATERNUS	PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927
	LOCALITY I: BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)	
	LOCALITY II: BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)	
	LOCALITY III: KINSHASA, CONGO RIVER (ZAIRE RIVER)	
	LOCALITY IV: 2-3 KM BELOW	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: BEQUAERT, M.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BULL. AMER. MUS. NATUR. HIST.	
	CITATION: 53:189	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075423	
FRATERNUS	PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927
	LOCALITY I: BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)	
	LOCALITY II: BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)	
	LOCALITY III: KINSHASA, CONGO RIVER (ZAIRE RIVER)	
	LOCALITY IV: 2-3 KM BELOW	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: BEQUAERT, M.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BULL. AMER. MUS. NATUR. HIST.	
	CITATION: 53:189	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075424	
FUSCUM	C.B. ADAMS	1851
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, JAMAICA	
	LOCALITY II: JAMAICA	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 18 -- --N 077 -- --N	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: CONTR. CONCHOL.	
	CITATION: 9:158	
	SERIAL NO.: 00081355	
GALBANA	HALDEMAN	1845
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: NEW JERSEY	
	LOCALITY III: SUSSEX COUNTY	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 41 30 --N 074 75 --W	
	COLLECTOR: HALDEMAN	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: F. W. UNIVALVE MOLL.	
	CITATION: TURBIDAE:15	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075830	
GALBANA	HALDEMAN	1845
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: NEW JERSEY	
	LOCALITY III: SUSSEX COUNTY	

REPORT 6 PAGE 155

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT & LONG.: 41 30 --N 074 75 --W	
	COLLECTOR: HALDEMAN	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: F. W. UNIVALVE MOLL	
	CITATION: TURBIDAE:15	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075831	
GARCIAE	RICHARDS	1936
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: PINAR DEL RIO	
	LOCALITY III: MENDOZA, CIE NEGRA	
	LOCALITY IV: NEAR	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: RICHARDS, H G	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. PENN. ACAD. SCI	
	CITATION: 7:169	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075449	
GARCIAE	RICHARDS	1936
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: PINAR DEL RIO	
	LOCALITY III: MENDOZA, CIE NEGRA	
	LOCALITY IV: NEAR	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: RICHARDS, H.G.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. PENN. ACAD. SCI	
	CITATION: 7:169	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075450	
GARCIANUM	"TORRE" PILSBRY	1913
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: MATANZAS	
	LOCALITY III: PALMA SOLA	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 27:37	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075559	
GARCIANUM	"TORRE" PILSBRY	1913
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: MATANZAS	
	LOCALITY III: PALMA SOLA	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

CITATION: 27:37
SERIAL NO.: 00075560

GEMICULA CONRAD 1834
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: ALABAMA
LOCALITY III: FLINT RIVER
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: CONRAD, T.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NEW FRESH WATER SHELLS OF U.S.
CITATION: P. 48
SERIAL NO.: 00075469

GEMICULIFORME PILSBRY 1918
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: GEORGIA
LOCALITY III: DOOLY COUNTY
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 32 12 --N 083 10 --W
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 30:42
SERIAL NO.: 00075451

GIBBA CURRIER 1867
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: MICHIGAN
LOCALITY III: GRATTAN
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 43 04 --N 085 20 --W
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.
CITATION: 3:112
SERIAL NO.: 00075467

GNOTE PILSBRY 1935
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
LOCALITY II: SANTO DOMINGO (DOMINICAN REPUBLIC)
LOCALITY III: SAN LORENZO, SAMANA BAY
LOCALITY IV: SOUTH SHORE
LAT. & LONG.: 19 10 --N 069 25 --W
COLLECTOR: ABBOTT, M.L.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 18 MAR 1919
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 48:144
SERIAL NO.: 00081398

GNOTE PILSBRY 1935
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
LOCALITY II: SANTO DOMINGO (DOMINICAN REPUBLIC)

REPORT 6 PAGE 156

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

LOCALITY III: SAN LORENZO, SAMANA BAY
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 19 10 --N 069 25 --W
COLLECTOR: ABBOTT, M L
DATE OF COLLECTION: 18 MAR 1919
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 48:144
SERIAL NO.: 00081397

GNOTE PILSBRY 1935
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
LOCALITY II: SANTO DOMINGO (DOMINICAN REPUBLIC)
LOCALITY III: SAN LORENZO, SAMANA BAY
LOCALITY IV: WEST SIDE OF BAY
LAT. & LONG.: 19 10 --N 069 25 --W
COLLECTOR: ABBOTT, M.L.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 18 MAR 1919
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 48:144
SERIAL NO.: 00081398

GOODRICHI ARCHER 1933
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: FLORIDA
LOCALITY III: CAMPBELLTON, JACKSON COUNTY
LOCALITY IV: 1-1/2 MI. N OF
LAT. & LONG.: 30 55 --N 085 25 --W
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 47:18
SERIAL NO.: 00079920

GOULDI GARRETT 1884
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, SOCIETY ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: SOCIETY ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: MOOREA
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 17 30 --S 149 50 --W
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: J. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 9:95
SERIAL NO.: 00075866

GOULDI GARRETT 1884
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, SOCIETY ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: SOCIETY ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: MOOREA
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 17 30 --S 149 50 --W
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: J. ACAD NATUR SCI. PHILA
CITATION: 9:95
SERIAL NO.: 00075867

GRAMINOSA BAKER 1941
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PUERTO RICO
LOCALITY II: PUERTO RICO
LOCALITY III: TALLABOA, MAYAGUEZ DISTRICT
LOCALITY IV: EAST OF
LAT. & LONG.: 18 20 --N 067 00 --N
COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1939
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NOTULAE NATUR.
CITATION: (88):2-3
SERIAL NO.: 00075691

GRAMINOSA BAKER 1941
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PUERTO RICO
LOCALITY II: PUERTO RICO
LOCALITY III: TALLABOA, MAYAGUEZ DISTRICT
LOCALITY IV: EAST OF
LAT. & LONG.: 18 20 --N 067 00 --N
COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1939
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NOTULAE NATUR.
CITATION: (88):2-3
SERIAL NO.: 00075692

GRANA SAY 1822
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: PENNSYLVANIA
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: J. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 2:378
SERIAL NO.: 00075778

GRANDIENSIS BAKER 1924
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
LOCALITY II: DUTCH WEST INDIES (NETHERLANDS ANTILLES)
LOCALITY III: SEROE GRANDI, CURACAO ISLAND
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 12 15 --N 069 00 --N
COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1922
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: OCC. PAPS. MUS. ZOOL. U. MICH.
CITATION: (152):53-54
SERIAL NO.: 00075714

GRATIOSA TORRE + BARTSCH 1941
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA

REPORT 6 PAGE 157

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

LOCALITY II: SANTA CLARA PROVINCE
LOCALITY III: YAGUEJAY
LOCALITY IV: VEDERA DEL RESBALILLO CAMBAO
LAT & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: JAUME, M L
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1934
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U S. NATN MUS.
CITATION: 89:241
SERIAL NO.: 00075620

GUAMENSIS ABBOTT 1949
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, MARIANA ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: GUAM, MARIANA ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: PAGO RIVER
LOCALITY IV: BANKS OF
LAT. & LONG.: 13 29 --N 144 45 --E
COLLECTOR: RICHARDS, C S
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- AUG 1945
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: OCC PAPS B.P. BISHOP MUS.
CITATION: 19(15):273
SERIAL NO.: 00075910

GUNDLACHI ARANGO 1862
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CUBA
LOCALITY III: PASO REAL DE GUANE
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: ARANGO, R.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: J. CONCHOL.
CITATION: (3) 2:408-409
SERIAL NO.: 00081347

HABEI ABBOTT 1958
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES
LOCALITY II: PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: TANAUAN, LEYTE ISLAND
LOCALITY IV: ESTUARY 2 MI. S OF
LAT. & LONG.: 11 05 --N 125 01 --E
COLLECTOR: ABBOTT, R.T.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 04 JUL 1945
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI PHILA
CITATION: 110:251-254
SERIAL NO.: 00075843

HABEI ABBOTT 1958
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES
LOCALITY II: PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: TANAUAN, LEYTE ISLAND
LOCALITY IV: 1/2 MI. N OF
LAT. & LONG.: 11 05 --N 125 01 --E
COLLECTOR: ABBOTT, R T.

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1945
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 110:251-254
SERIAL NO.: 00075944

HABEI ABBOTT 1958
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES
LOCALITY II: PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: AYALA BARRIO, NEAR ZAMBOANGA, MINDANAO ISLAND
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 06 55 --N 122 05 --E
COLLECTOR: MCDONALD
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1945
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 110:251-254
SERIAL NO.: 00075945

HABEI ABBOTT 1958
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES
LOCALITY II: PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: MACAJALAR BAY, MINDANAO ISLAND
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 08 30 --N 124 30 --E
COLLECTOR: FERGUSON
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1945
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 110:251-254
SERIAL NO.: 00075946

HAEMATINA HEUDE 1882
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF CHINA
LOCALITY II: CHINA (PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF CHINA)
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: HEUDE, P.M.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: MOLL. TERR. FLUV. BLEU.
CITATION: PP. 82-83
SERIAL NO.: 00075930

HAEMATINA HEUDE 1882
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF CHINA
LOCALITY II: CHINA (PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF CHINA)
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: HEUDE, P.M.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: MOLL. TERR. FLUV. BLEU.
CITATION: PP. 82-83
SERIAL NO.: 00075931

HARPERI DALL 1910

REPORT 6 PAGE 158

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: FLORIDA
LOCALITY III: LAKE PANASOFFKEE, SUMTER COUNTY
LOCALITY IV: SWAMPY AREA, EAST END OF LAKE
LAT. & LONG.: 28 45 --N 082 10 --W
COLLECTOR: HARPER, A M.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 24:2
SERIAL NO.: 00075802

HEMPHILLI PILSBRY 1890
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: WASHINGTON TERRITORY
LOCALITY III: KENTUCKY FERRY, SNAKE RIVER
LOCALITY IV: NEAR
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: HEMPHILL, H.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 4:63
SERIAL NO.: 00075792

HEMPHILLI PILSBRY 1890
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: WASHINGTON TERRITORY
LOCALITY III: KENTUCKY FERRY, SNAKE RIVER
LOCALITY IV: NEAR
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: HEMPHILL, H.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS.
CITATION: 4:83
SERIAL NO.: 00075793

HENDERSONI TORRE 1909
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CUBA
LOCALITY III: CONSTANERA DEL ABRA, VINALES
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 23:49-50
SERIAL NO.: 00075839

HENZADENSIS PILSBRY 1901
LOCALITY I: BURMA
LOCALITY II: IRRAWADDY
LOCALITY III: HENZADA
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 17 36 --N 095 28 --E

TAXON NAMED | AUTHOR | DATE

COLLECTOR: MINKLEY, W.W.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC ACAD NATUR SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 53:188
SERIAL NO.: 00075510

HENZADENSIS — PILSBRY — 1901
LOCALITY I: BURMA
LOCALITY II: IRRAWADDY
LOCALITY III: HENZADA
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 17 38 --N 095 28 --E
COLLECTOR: MINKLEY, W.W.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 53:188
SERIAL NO.: 00075511

HESSEI — BOETTGER — 1887
LOCALITY I: SOUTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, ZAIRE
LOCALITY II: BAS-ZAIRE
LOCALITY III: BANANA
LOCALITY IV: SWAMP BEHIND THE ENGLISH FACTORY
LAT. & LONG.: 05 58 --S 012 27 --E
COLLECTOR: HESSE, P.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1885
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: JAHRB. D. MALAKOL. GES.
CITATION: 14:180
SERIAL NO.: 00075924

HESSEI — BOETTGER — 1912
LOCALITY I: SOUTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, ZAIRE/CONGO
LOCALITY II: CONGO (ZAIRE/CONGO)
LOCALITY III: BANANA CREEK
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: HESSE
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: ANN. SOC. R ZOOL. MAL. BELG.
CITATION: 47:100
SERIAL NO.: 00075745

HINKLEYI — WALKER — 1919
LOCALITY I: GUATEMALA
LOCALITY II: GUATEMALA
LOCALITY III: GUATEMALA CITY
LOCALITY IV: RESERVOIR NORTH OF
LAT. & LONG.: 14 38 --N 090 22 --W
COLLECTOR: MINKLEY, A.A.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: OCC. PAPS. MUS. ZOOL. U. MICH.
CITATION: (73):4
SERIAL NO.: 00075806

REPORT 6 PAGE 159

TAXON NAMED | AUTHOR | DATE

HIRADOENSIS — "PILSBRY" HABE — 1942
LOCALITY I: JAPAN
LOCALITY II: KYUSHU ISLAND
LOCALITY III: HIRADO, HIZEN (NAGASAKI PREFECTURE)
LOCALITY IV:
LAT & LONG : 32 22 --N 129 31 --E
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: VENUS
CITATION: 12:38
SERIAL NO.: 00075919

HISSEYIANA — TENISON-WOODS — 1876
LOCALITY I: SOUTH INDIAN OCEAN/SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, AUSTRALIA
LOCALITY II: TASMANIA
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: BEDDOME, C.E.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PAPS. PROC. ROY. SOC. TASMANIA
CITATION: 1875:148
SERIAL NO.: 00075734

HOLGUINENSE — AGUAYO — 1932
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA CUBA
LOCALITY II: HOLGUIN
LOCALITY III: SAO ARRIBA
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: AGUAYO
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1930
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 45:93-94
SERIAL NO.: 00075694

HOLGUINENSE — AGUAYO — 1932
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: HOLGUIN
LOCALITY III: SAO ARRIBA
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: AGUAYO
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1930
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 45:93-94
SERIAL NO.: 00075695

HUMERALIS — SAY — 1829
LOCALITY I: MEXICO
LOCALITY II: MEXICO
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: N. HARMONY DISSM. USEFUL KNML.
CITATION: 2:244
SERIAL NO.: 00075533

HUNGARICA HAZAY 1881
LOCALITY I: HUNGARY
LOCALITY II: HUNGARY
LOCALITY III: BUDAPEST
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 47 30 --N 019 03 --E
COLLECTOR: HAZAY
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: MALAKOZOOL. BLATT.
CITATION: (2) 3:177
SERIAL NO.: 00075780

HUNGARICA HAZAY 1881
LOCALITY I: HUNGARY
LOCALITY II: HUNGARY
LOCALITY III: BUDAPEST
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 47 30 --N 019 03 --E
COLLECTOR: HAZAY
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: MALAKOZOOL. BLATT.
CITATION: (2) 3:177
SERIAL NO.: 00075781

IHERINGI PILSBRY 1933
LOCALITY I: BRAZIL
LOCALITY II: RIO GRANDE DO SUL
LOCALITY III: RAPIDS OF BUTNI, RIO URUGUAY
LOCALITY IV: BETWEEN SAN BORJA AND URUGUAYANA, 500 MI FROM MOUTH OF RIVER
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 85:73-75
SERIAL NO.: 00075415

IHERINGI PILSBRY 1933
LOCALITY I: BRAZIL
LOCALITY II: RIO GRANDE DO SUL
LOCALITY III: RAPIDS OF BUTNI, RIO URUGUAY
LOCALITY IV: BETWEEN SAN BORJA AND URUGUAYANA, 500 MI FROM MOUTH OF RIVER
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 85:73-75

REPORT 6 PAGE 160

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

SERIAL NO.: 00075416

ILLINOISENSIS BAKER 1930
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: ILLINOIS
LOCALITY III: CRYSTAL LAKE, HENRY COUNTY
LOCALITY IV: MARL DEPOSIT AT WEST END OF
LAT. & LONG.: 41 30 --N 090 00 --W
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: TRANS. ILL. ST. ACAD. SCI.
CITATION: 22:189
SERIAL NO.: 00075530

IMPOLITUS PILSBRY 1916
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: ALABAMA
LOCALITY III: JACKSON COUNTY, PAINT ROCK RIVER
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 3. 30 --N 087 55 --W
COLLECTOR: SARGENT, H.E.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 30:41
SERIAL NO.: 00075488

IMPOLITUS PILSBRY 1916
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: ALABAMA
LOCALITY III: JACKSON COUNTY, PAINT ROCK RIVER
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 31 30 --N 087 55 --W
COLLECTOR: SARGENT, H.E.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 30:41
SERIAL NO.: 00075489

INDIVISUM MELCH 1929
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CAMAGUAY PROVINCE
LOCALITY III: FLORENCIA
LOCALITY IV: 2 MI. EAST OF
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H.A.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 12 JUL 1928
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 42:98
SERIAL NO.: 00075616

INDIVISUM MELCH 1929
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CAMAGUAY PROVINCE
LOCALITY III: FLORENCIA

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE

LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H.A.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 42:98
SERIAL NO.: 00081368

INDIVISUM — MELCH — 1929
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CAMAGUAY PROVINCE
LOCALITY III: FLORENCIA
LOCALITY IV: CLIFF FACING NORTH, ABOVE
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H.A.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1928
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 42:98
SERIAL NO.: 00081369

INFRACARINATA — VANATTA — 1915
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: NEW JERSEY
LOCALITY III: WHITE POND
LOCALITY IV: WEST SIDE
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H.A. + RHOADS
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1895
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 28:104
SERIAL NO.: 00075542

INFRACARINATA — VANATTA — 1915
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: NEW JERSEY
LOCALITY III: WHITE POND
LOCALITY IV: WEST SIDE
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H.A. + RHOADS
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1895
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 28:104
SERIAL NO.: 00075543

INQUISITA — PILSBRY — 1929
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CAMAGUEY PROVINCE
LOCALITY III: FLORENCIA
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H.A.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1928
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS

REPORT 6 PAGE 161

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE

CITATION: 42:80
SERIAL NO.: 00075618

INQUISITA — PILSBRY — 1929
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CAMAGUEY PROVINCE
LOCALITY III: FLORENCIA
LOCALITY IV: ON CLIFF FACING NORTH, ABOVE
LAT & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H A
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1928
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 42:80
SERIAL NO.: 00075619

INSOLITA — HUBRICHT — 1940
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: MISSOURI
LOCALITY III: COLDWATER SPRING, COLDWATER, WAYNE COUNTY
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 37 20 --N 090 30 --W
COLLECTOR: HUBRICHT
DATE OF COLLECTION: 1 APR 1938
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 53:119
SERIAL NO.: 00075832

INSOLITA — HUBRICHT — 1940
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: MISSOURI
LOCALITY III: COLDWATER SPRING, COLDWATER, WAYNE COUNTY
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 37 20 --N 090 30 --W
COLLECTOR: HUBRICHT
DATE OF COLLECTION: 21 APR 1938
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 53:119
SERIAL NO.: 00075833

INSULARUM — MOORE — 1970
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, VIRGIN ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: VIRGIN ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: LESSER LAMEAKAR BAY, ST. JOHN
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 18 21 --N 064 48 --W
COLLECTOR: MOORE, D.R.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 07 JUN 1961
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BULL. MAR. SCI.
CITATION: 20:369-372
SERIAL NO.: 00079895

INTERRUPTA — PHILIPPI — 1847
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, JAMAICA
LOCALITY II: JAMAICA

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 18 -- --N 077 -- --W
COLLECTOR: ADAMS, C.B.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: ABBILD. BESCHREIB. CONCHOL.
CITATION: 2:164
SERIAL NO.: 00075746

INTERTEXTA SAY 1829
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: LOUISIANA
LOCALITY III: NEW ORLEANS
LOCALITY IV: NEAR
LAT. & LONG.: 30 00 --N 090 03 --W
COLLECTOR: SAY, T.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: N. HARMONY DISSM. USEFUL KNWL.
CITATION: 2:244
SERIAL NO.: 00075503

INTROSPECTA HEDLEY 1907
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, AUSTRALIA
LOCALITY II: QUEENSLAND
LOCALITY III: MASTHEAD ISLAND
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.
CITATION: 32:494
SERIAL NO.: 00075778

INAKAMA PILSBRY 1902
LOCALITY I: JAPAN
LOCALITY II: RIKUZEN (MIYAGI PREFECTURE), HONSHU
LOCALITY III: FURUKAMA
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 38 34 --N 140 56 --E
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 54:117
SERIAL NO.: 00075508

INAKAMA PILSBRY 1902
LOCALITY I: JAPAN
LOCALITY II: RIKUZEN (MIYAGI PREFECTURE), HONSHU
LOCALITY III: FURUKAMA
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 38 34 --N 140 56 --E
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:

REPORT 6 PAGE 162

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 54:117
SERIAL NO.: 00075509

JAGUAENSE TORRE & BARTSCH 1938
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: PINAR DEL RIO
LOCALITY III: LA VAGUA
LOCALITY IV: WEST END OF SIERRA SAN ANDRES
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: TORRE, C.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN. MUS.
CITATION: 85:203
SERIAL NO.: 00075676

JAMAICENSIS C.B. ADAMS 1850
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, JAMAICA
LOCALITY II: JAMAICA
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 18 -- --N 077 -- --W
COLLECTOR: ADAMS, C.B.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: CONTR. CONCHOL.
CITATION: 5:71
SERIAL NO.: 00075741

JAMAICENSIS C.B. ADAMS 1850
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, JAMAICA
LOCALITY II: JAMAICA
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 18 -- --N 077 -- --W
COLLECTOR: ADAMS, C.B.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: CONTR. CONCHOL.
CITATION: 5:71
SERIAL NO.: 00075742

JAPONICUS PILSBRY 1901
LOCALITY I: JAPAN
LOCALITY II: SHIKOKU ISLAND
LOCALITY III: KASHINASHIMA, TOSA, KOCHI PREFECTURE
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 33 29 --N 133 25 --E
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 53:405
SERIAL NO.: 00075888

JAPONICUS PILSBRY 1901
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, JAPAN

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	LOCALITY II: SHIKOKU ISLAND	
	LOCALITY III: TOSA, KASHIMASHIMA, KOCHI PREFECTURE	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 33 29 --N 133 25 --E	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 53:405	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075958	
JOHNSONI	PILSBRY	1899
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: FLORIDA	
	LOCALITY III: ST. AUGUSTINE, ST. JOHNS COUNTY	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 29 54 --N 081 19 --W	
	COLLECTOR: JOHNSON, C.W.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 13:21	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075834	
JOHNSONI	PILSBRY	1899
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: FLORIDA	
	LOCALITY III: ST. AUGUSTINE, ST. JOHNS COUNTY	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 29 54 --N 081 19 --W	
	COLLECTOR: JOHNSON, C.W.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 13:21	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075835	
JOHNSONI	MINKLEY	1908
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: MASSACHUSETTS	
	LOCALITY III: WOODS HOLE	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.:	
	COLLECTOR: MINKLEY	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 22:54	
	SERIAL NO.: 00079891	
KABRIETENSIS	BAKER	1924
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	
	LOCALITY II: DUTCH WEST INDIES (NETHERLANDS ANTILLES)	
	LOCALITY III: FORT BEEKENBURG, CURACAO ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 12 15 --N 069 00 --W	
	COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.	

REPORT 6 PAGE 163

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	DATE OF COLLECTION	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: OCC. PAPS. MUS. ZOOL. U. MICH.	
	CITATION: (152):61-62	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075715	
KATANGANA	PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927
	LOCALITY I: BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)	
	LOCALITY II: BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)	
	LOCALITY III: LITTLE LUBEMBE RIVER	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: BEQUAERT, J.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BULL. AMER. MUS. NATUR. HIST.	
	CITATION: 53:191	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075421	
KATANGANA	PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927
	LOCALITY I: BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)	
	LOCALITY II: BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)	
	LOCALITY III: LITTLE LUBEMBE RIVER	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: BEQUAERT, J.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BULL. AMER. MUS. NATUR. HIST.	
	CITATION: 53:191	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075422	
KOBELTI	WAGNER	1910
	LOCALITY I: YUGOSLAVIA	
	LOCALITY II: SUD-DALMATIEN	
	LOCALITY III: CASTELNUOVO	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: WAGNER, A.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: ABH. SENCKENBERG. NATUR. GES.	
	CITATION: 32:187	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075765	
KURILENSIS	PILSBRY	1905
	LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, KURIL ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY II: KURIL ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY III: KUNASHIRA, CHISHIMA (KUNASHIR ISLAND)	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 44 -- --N 146 -- --E	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 57:106-107	
	SERIAL NO.: 00080802	
LACTEA	PONDER + YOO	1981

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, COOK ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: COOK ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: AITUTAKI
LOCALITY IV: 1 MI. SW OF
LAT. & LONG.: 18 52 --S 159 48 --W
COLLECTOR: FOSTER + OSTHEIMER
DATE OF COLLECTION: 19 FEB 1982
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: REC. AUSTR. MUS.
CITATION: 33(1-3):17-18
SERIAL NO.: 00079905

LACTEA PONDER + YOO 1981
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, COOK ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: COOK ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: AITUTAKI
LOCALITY IV: 1 MI. SW OF
LAT. & LONG.: 18 52 --S 159 48 --W
COLLECTOR: FOSTER + OSTHEIMER
DATE OF COLLECTION: 19 FEB 1982
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: REC. AUSTR. MUS.
CITATION: 33(1-3):17-18
SERIAL NO.: 00079906

LADDI COOKE + CLENCH 1943
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, FIJI
LOCALITY II: LAU ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: NAVATU, ILOMA
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 18 54 --S 179 41 --W
COLLECTOR: LADD, H.S.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 24 JUL 1938
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: OCC. PAPS. B.P. BISHOP MUS.
CITATION: 17(20):259-260
SERIAL NO.: 00075914

LAEVIS PEASE 1865
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, CAROLINE ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: OULAN ISLES (CAROLINE ISLANDS)
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.
CITATION: 1:289
SERIAL NO.: 00075870

LAEVIS PEASE 1865
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, CAROLINE ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: OULAN ISLES (CAROLINE ISLANDS)
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE

REPORT 6 PAGE 164

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.
CITATION: 1:289
SERIAL NO.: 00075871

LANGI PILSBRY + BEQUAERT 1927
LOCALITY I: BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)
LOCALITY II: HAUT-ZAIRE
LOCALITY III: STANLEYVILLE (KISANGANI)
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 00 33 --N 025 14 --E
COLLECTOR: LANG, H. + CHAPIN
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1915
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BULL. AMER. MUS. NATUR HIST.
CITATION: 53:197
SERIAL NO.: 00075417

LATINA MARINCOVICH 1973
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, CHILE
LOCALITY II: CHILE
LOCALITY III: IQUIQUE
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 20 13 --S 070 10 --W
COLLECTOR: MARINCOVICH, L.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- AUG 1964
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BULL. L.A. CO. MUS. NAT. HIST.
CITATION: 16:26-27
SERIAL NO.: 00080796

LEONI TORRE + BARTSCH 1938
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: ESPERON
LOCALITY III: SA ANAFE
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: BERMUDEZ, P.J.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN. MUS.
CITATION: 85:327-328
SERIAL NO.: 00075662

LEPTOCHEILA WAGNER 1915
LOCALITY I: YUGOSLAVIA
LOCALITY II: SERBIA
LOCALITY III: STO LAC MOUNTAIN
LOCALITY IV: LOWER SERBIAN BORDER
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: WAGNER, J.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1912
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: DENK. AK. WISS. WIEN
CITATION: 91:83
SERIAL NO.: 00075766

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

LEPTUM MATTOX 1940
LOCALITY I: CANADA
LOCALITY II: ONTARIO
LOCALITY III: ST THOMAS
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 42 46 --N 081 12 --W
COLLECTOR: MATTOX, N.T.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 09 JUL 1937
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 54:12
SERIAL NO.: 00075454

LEPTUM MATTOX 1940
LOCALITY I: CANADA
LOCALITY II: ONTARIO
LOCALITY III: HESPELER, SPEED RIVER
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 43 26 --N 080 20 --W
COLLECTOR: MATTOX, N.T.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 16 JUN 1937
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 54:12
SERIAL NO.: 00075455

LERMONDI DALL 1924
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEEAN, UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: FLORIDA
LOCALITY III: GULFPORT, PINELLAS COUNTY, BOCA CIEGA BAY
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 27 44 53N 082 42 13W
COLLECTOR: LERMOND, M.M.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 38:7
SERIAL NO.: 00079890

LEWISI CURRIER 1868
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: MICHIGAN
LOCALITY III: GRATTAU
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 43 05 --N 085 22 --W
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: KENTUCKY SCI. INST. MISC. PAP.
CITATION: P. 9
SERIAL NO.: 00075518

LEWISI CURRIER 1868
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: MICHIGAN
LOCALITY III: GRATTAU
LOCALITY IV:

REPORT 6 PAGE 165

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

LAT. & LONG.: 43 05 --N 085 22 --W
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: KENTUCKY SCI. INST. MISC. PAP.
CITATION: P. 9
SERIAL NO.: 00075520

LIMA ANTHONY 1860
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: SOUTH CAROLINA
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: ANTHONY, J.G.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 12:70-71
SERIAL NO.: 00075473

LIMA ANTHONY 1860
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: SOUTH CAROLINA
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: ANTHONY, J.G.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 12:70-71
SERIAL NO.: 00075474

LIMBATA HUTTON 1883
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, NEW ZEALAND
LOCALITY II: NEW ZEALAND
LOCALITY III: AUKLAND
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 36 55 --S 174 45 --E
COLLECTOR: HUTTON, F.W.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: N. Z. J. SCI.
CITATION: 1:477
SERIAL NO.: 00080797

LIMI PILSBRY 1918
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: GEORGIA
LOCALITY III: DOUGHERTY, DAWSON COUNTY
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 34 30 --N 084 10 --W
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 32:71

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	SERIAL NO.: 00075499	
LIMI	PILSBRY	1918
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: GEORGIA	
	LOCALITY III: DOUGHERTY, DAMSON COUNTY	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 34 30 --N 084 10 --N	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 32:71	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075500	
LIMNOTHAUMA	PILSBRY	1895
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: FLORIDA	
	LOCALITY III: HITCHENS CREEK, VOLUSIA COUNTY	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 29 00 --N 081 30 --N	
	COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H. + JOHNSON, C.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 8:118	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075480	
LITTORINAEFORMIS	GARRETT	1873
	LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, FIJI	
	LOCALITY II: VITI ISLES (FIJI ISLANDS)	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: GARRETT	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 25:215	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075954	
LUCHUANA	PILSBRY	1901
	LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, RYUKYU ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY II: LOO CHOO ISLANDS (RYUKYU ISLANDS)	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: STEARNS, F. + HIRASE, Y.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 53:198, 394	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075750	
LUCHUANA	PILSBRY	1901
	LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, RYUKYU ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY II: LOO CHOO ISLANDS (RYUKYU ISLANDS)	
	LOCALITY III:	

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: STEARNS, F. + HIRASE, Y.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 53:198, 394	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075751	
LUZONICA	ABBOTT	1958
	LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES	
	LOCALITY II: PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY III: ARA, NEAR MANILLA, LUZON ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 14 37 --N 120 58 --E	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 110:254	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075947	
LUZONICA	ABBOTT	1958
	LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES	
	LOCALITY II: PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY III: ARA, NEAR MANILLA, LUZON ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 14 37 --N 120 58 --E	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA	
	CITATION: 110:254	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075948	
LUZONICA	ABBOTT	1958
	LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES	
	LOCALITY II: PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY III: ARA, NEAR MANILLA, LUZON ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 14 37 --N 120 58 --E	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 110:254	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075949	
MACULATA	"BLAND" BAKER	1924
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, BONAIRE ISLAND	
	LOCALITY II: BONAIRE ISLAND	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 12 10 --N 068 15 --N	
	COLLECTOR: BLAND	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

CITATION: 37:92-93
SERIAL NO.: 00075627

MACULATA "BLAND" BAKER 1924
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, BONAIRE ISLAND
LOCALITY II: BONAIRE ISLAND
LOCALITY III: MONTAGNE
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 12 10 --N 068 15 --W
COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1922
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 37:92-93
SERIAL NO.: 00075628

MAGNITESTA BAKER 1934
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, JAMAICA
LOCALITY II: JAMAICA
LOCALITY III: WESTMORELAND PARISH
LOCALITY IV: ROARING RIVER AND HILLS OF NORTHERN
LAT. & LONG.: 18 15 --N 078 15 --W
COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 21 JUL 1933
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 48:60-61
SERIAL NO.: 00075594

MAGNITESTA BAKER 1934
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, JAMAICA
LOCALITY II: JAMAICA
LOCALITY III: WESTMORELAND PARISH
LOCALITY IV: ROARING RIVER AND HILLS OF NORTHERN
LAT. & LONG.: 18 15 --N 078 15 --W
COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 21 JUL 1933
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 48:60-61
SERIAL NO.: 00075595

MAGNUM TORRE + BARTSCH 1938
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: PINAR DEL RIO
LOCALITY III: SIERRA LUIS LAZO
LOCALITY IV: ENSENADA IN
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: TORRE, C.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN. MUS.
CITATION: 85:222
SERIAL NO.: 00075670

MAINITENSIS BARTSCH 1907
LOCALITY I: PHILIPPINES
LOCALITY II: PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

REPORT 6 PAGE 167

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

LOCALITY III: LAKE MAINIT, MINDANAO
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 09 29 --N 125 30 --E
COLLECTOR: MEARNS, E A
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC U.S NATN MUS
CITATION: 32(1518):148-149
SERIAL NO : 00075518

MALLEATUM TORRE + BARTSCH 1938
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: PINAR DEL RIO
LOCALITY III: SIERRA ACOSTAS
LOCALITY IV: SOUTH END OF
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: TORRE, C.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U S. NATN. MUS.
CITATION: 85:215
SERIAL NO.: 00075668

MARGINATUM LEITH 1853
LOCALITY I: INDIA
LOCALITY II: BOMBAY, MAHARASHTRA STATE
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 18 56 --N 072 51 --E
COLLECTOR: LEITH
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: J. BOMBAY BR. ROY. ASIAT. SOC
CITATION: 5:145
SERIAL NO.: 00075918

MARIAE TENISON-WOODS 1876
LOCALITY I: SOUTH INDIAN OCEAN, AUSTRALIA, TASMANIA
LOCALITY II: TASMANIA
LOCALITY III: KING ISLAND
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 40 -- --S 144 -- --E
COLLECTOR: BEDDOME, C.E.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PAPS. PROC. ROY. SOC. TASMANIA
CITATION: 1875:147
SERIAL NO.: 00075733

MARSHALLENSIS ABBOTT 1958
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, MARSHALL ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: MARSHALL ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: ENYBARBAR ISLAND
LOCALITY IV: EAST END
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: MORRISON, J.P.E.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 18 JUN 1948

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 110:258	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075934	
MARSHALLENSIS	ABBOTT	1958
	LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, MARSHALL ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY II: MARSHALL ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY III: ENIWETOK ATOLL	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 11 30 --N 162 15 --E	
	COLLECTOR: MORRISON, J.P.E.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: 07 JUN 1946	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 110:256	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075935	
MARTENSIANUM	PILSBRY	1900
	LOCALITY I: MEXICO	
	LOCALITY II: TABASCO	
	LOCALITY III: MONTAÑAS DE POAHA	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: ROVIROSA, J.M.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1892	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 13:140	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075880	
MARTENSIANUM	PILSBRY	1900
	LOCALITY I: MEXICO	
	LOCALITY II: TABASCO	
	LOCALITY III: MONTAÑAS DE POAHA	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: ROVIROSA, J.M.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1892	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 13:140	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075881	
MATANZENSIS	RICHARDS	1935
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: MATANZAS PROVINCE	
	LOCALITY III: PUNTA SABANILLA	
	LOCALITY IV: 4 KM NORTHEAST OF	
	LAT. & LONG.: 23 03 --N 081 30 --W	
	COLLECTOR: RICHARDS, H.G.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: J. PALEONT.	
	CITATION: 9:257	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075748	
MAYENSIS	"TORRE + RAMSDEN" RAMSDEN	1914
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: ORIENTALE	
	LOCALITY III: LA MAYA	
	LOCALITY IV: LA YSABELITA DE RAMSDEN	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: RAMSDEN, C.T.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 28:50	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075576	
MAYENSIS	"TORRE + RAMSDEN" RAMSDEN	1914
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: ORIENTALE	
	LOCALITY III: LA MAYA	
	LOCALITY IV: LA YSABELITA DE RAMSDEN	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: RAMSDEN, C.T.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 28:50	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075577	
MAYNARDI	YAMATTA	1920
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, BAHAMAS	
	LOCALITY II: BAHAMA ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY III: NASSAU, NEW PROVIDENCE ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 25 03 --N 077 25 --W	
	COLLECTOR: MAYNARD, C.J.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1888	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI PHILA.	
	CITATION: 72:204	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075550	
MAYNARDI	YAMATTA	1920
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, BAHAMAS	
	LOCALITY II: BAHAMA ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY III: NASSAU, NEW PROVIDENCE ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 25 03 --N 077 25 --W	
	COLLECTOR: MAYNARD, C.J.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1888	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI PHILA.	
	CITATION: 72:204	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075551	
MEARNSI	BARTSCH	1907
	LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES	
	LOCALITY II: PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY III: LAKE LANAO, MINDANAO ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 07 45 --N 124 15 --E	
	COLLECTOR:	

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U S. NATN. MUS.	
	CITATION: 32(1518):143	
	SERIAL NO.: 00081367	
MERIDIONALE	PILSBRY	1916
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: NORTH CAROLINA	
	LOCALITY III: CABARRUS COUNTY, CROSTER'S BRANCH	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 35 20 --N 080 35 --W	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 30:42	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075452	
MERIDIONALE	PILSBRY	1916
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: NORTH CAROLINA	
	LOCALITY III: CABARRUS COUNTY, CROSTER'S BRANCH	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 35 20 --N 080 35 --W	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 30:42	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075453	
MESSAGERI	BAVAY + DAUTZENBERG	1900
	LOCALITY I: VIET NAM	
	LOCALITY II: TONKIN (VIET NAM)	
	LOCALITY III: THAT KHE, SONG-KY-KONG (SONG KY CUNG RIVER)	
	LOCALITY IV: NEAR	
	LAT. & LONG.: 21 15 --N 106 26 --E	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: J. CONCHYLIOL.	
	CITATION: 48:115, 449	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075782	
MIAMIENSIS	PILSBRY	1899
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: FLORIDA	
	LOCALITY III: DADE COUNTY	
	LOCALITY IV: CREEK FLOWING FROM EVERGLADES	
	LAT. & LONG.: 25 30 --N 080 40 --W	
	COLLECTOR: PILSBRY + MONTGOMERY	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: 30 JUN 1899	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 51:365	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075407	
MIAMIENSIS	PILSBRY	1899

REPORT 6 PAGE 169

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: FLORIDA	
	LOCALITY III: DADE COUNTY	
	LOCALITY IV: CREEK FLOWING FROM EVERGLADES	
	LAT. & LONG.: 25 30 --N 080 40 --W	
	COLLECTOR: PILSBRY + MONTGOMERY	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: 30 JUN 1899	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 51:365	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075408	
MICROCOCCUS	PILSBRY IN STEARNS	1893
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: NEVADA	
	LOCALITY III: OASIS VALLEY	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: MERRIAM, C H	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- JUN 1891	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: N. AMER. FAUNA	
	CITATION: (7):277	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075836	
MICROCOCCUS	PILSBRY IN STEARNS	1893
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: NEVADA	
	LOCALITY III: OASIS VALLEY	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: MERRIAM, C H	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- JUN 1891	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: N. AMER. FAUNA	
	CITATION: (7):277	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075837	
MICROGLYPTA	PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927
	LOCALITY I: BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)	
	LOCALITY II: HAUT-ZAIRE	
	LOCALITY III: STANLEYVILLE (KISANGANI)	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 00 33 --N 025 14 --E	
	COLLECTOR: LANG, H.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BULL. AMER. MUS. NATUR. HIST.	
	CITATION: 53:176, 177	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075430	
MICRONEMA	SUTER	1898
	LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, NEW ZEALAND	
	LOCALITY II: STEWART ISLAND	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 47 00 --S 168 00 --E	

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. MALACOL. SOC. LOND.
CITATION: 3:4
SERIAL NO.: 00075882

MILLESTRIATUS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT 1927
LOCALITY I: WEST AFRICA
LOCALITY II: WEST AFRICA
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BULL. AMER. MUS. NATUR. HIST.
CITATION: 53:188
SERIAL NO.: 00075418

MINAENSE TORRE + BARTSCH 1938
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: PINAR DEL RIO
LOCALITY III: MOGOTE DE LA MINA
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN. MUS.
CITATION: 85:203
SERIAL NO.: 00075687

MINUSCULA BAKER 1930
LOCALITY I: VENEZUELA
LOCALITY II: VENEZUELA
LOCALITY III: BOQUERON
LOCALITY IV: NEAR
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1920
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: OCC. PAPS. MUS. ZOOL. U. MICH.
CITATION: 210:24
SERIAL NO.: 00075448

MIRIFICUM PRESTON 1913
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: ORIENTE PROVINCE
LOCALITY III: GUANTANAMO
LOCALITY IV: NEAR
LAT. & LONG.: 20 09 --N 075 14 --W
COLLECTOR: RAMSDEN, C.T.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. MALACOL. SOC. LOND.
CITATION: 10:223-224
SERIAL NO.: 00081348

REPORT 6 PAGE 170

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

MISSOURIENSIS PILSBRY 1898
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: MISSOURI
LOCALITY III: CARTER COUNTY
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 37 00 --N 091 00 --W
COLLECTOR: WOLF, J.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 12:43
SERIAL NO.: 00075838

MISSOURIENSIS PILSBRY 1898
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: MISSOURI
LOCALITY III: CARTER COUNTY
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 37 00 --N 091 00 --W
COLLECTOR: WOLF, J.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 12:43
SERIAL NO.: 00075839

MORELETIANUM CROSSE 1873
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
LOCALITY II: SANTO DOMINGO (DOMINICAN REPUBLIC)
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: GABB, W.M.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: J. CONCHOL.
CITATION: 21:354
SERIAL NO.: 00081363

MORRISONI ABBOTT 1958
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, TUAMOTU ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: TUAMOTU ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: TETEU ISLAND, RAROIA ATOLL
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 18 00 --S 142 25 --W
COLLECTOR: MORRISON, J.P.E.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 21 AUG 1952
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 110:259-260
SERIAL NO.: 00075926

MUSKUSI BAKER 1924
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
LOCALITY II: DUTCH WEST INDIES (NETHERLANDS ANTILLES)
LOCALITY III: KNIP BAAI, CURACAO ISLAND
LOCALITY IV:

TAXON NAMED | AUTHOR | DATE

LAT. & LONG.: 12 15 --N 069 00 --M
COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 27:93-94
SERIAL NO.: 00075720

NAVASSENSE — TRYON — 1866
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NAVASSA ISLAND
LOCALITY II: NAVASSA ISLAND
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 18 28 --N 075 00 --M
COLLECTOR: GAUSSION, E.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.
CITATION: 2:305
SERIAL NO.: 00075554

NAVASSENSE — TRYON — 1868
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NAVASSA ISLAND
LOCALITY II: NAVASSA ISLAND
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 18 25 --N 075 00 --M
COLLECTOR: GAUSSION, E.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL
CITATION: 2:305
SERIAL NO.: 00075555

NEBULOSUM — REHDER — 1943
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: FLORIDA
LOCALITY III: MISSOURI KEY
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 21 41 --N 081 14 --M
COLLECTOR: BALES
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U S. NATN. MUS.
CITATION: 93(3181):190-191
SERIAL NO.: 00078809

NECOPIUM — BARTSCH — 1946
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, BAHAMAS
LOCALITY II: BAHAMA ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: CAICOS, LIGHTBORN CREEK
LOCALITY IV: ON A ROCKY HILL
LAT. & LONG.: 21 45 --N 071 45 --M
COLLECTOR: BARTSCH
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BULL. U.S. NATN. MUS.
CITATION: 192:207

REPORT 6 PAGE 171

TAXON NAMED | AUTHOR | DATE

SERIAL NO.: 00075653

NEGRILENSE — BAKER — 1934
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, JAMAICA
LOCALITY II: JAMAICA
LOCALITY III: RETREAT, NEGRIL HILLS, WESTMORELAND PARISH
LOCALITY IV: SOUTHWEST OF
LAT. & LONG.: 18 15 --N 078 15 --M
COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 20 JUL 1933
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 48:61
SERIAL NO.: 00075598

NEGRILENSE — BAKER — 1934
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, JAMAICA
LOCALITY II: JAMAICA
LOCALITY III: RETREAT, NEGRIL HILLS, WESTMORELAND PARISH
LOCALITY IV: SOUTHWEST OF
LAT. & LONG.: 18 15 --N 078 15 --M
COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 20 JUL 1933
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 48:61
SERIAL NO.: 00075599

NELSONI — CLAPP — 1914
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, SWAN ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: SWAN ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: LITTLE SWAN ISLAND
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 17 30 --N 083 55 --M
COLLECTOR: NELSON, G.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- APR 1913
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 27:99-100
SERIAL NO.: 00075684

NEMCOMBIANA — HEMPHILL — 1877
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: CALIFORNIA
LOCALITY III: HUMBOLDT BAY
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 40 45 --N 124 15 --M
COLLECTOR: HEMPHILL, H.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. CALIF. ACAD. SCI
CITATION: 7:48
SERIAL NO.: 00075759

NEMCOMBIANA — HEMPHILL — 1877
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: CALIFORNIA
LOCALITY III: HUMBOLDT BAY

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 40 45 --N 124 15 --N	
	COLLECTOR: HEMPHILL, H.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. CALIF. ACAD. SCI.	
	CITATION: 7:49	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075760	
NENPORTENSIS	BAKER	1924
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	
	LOCALITY II: DUTCH WEST INDIES (NETHERLANDS ANTILLES)	
	LOCALITY III: NEW PORT, CURACAO ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 12 15 --N 069 00 --W	
	COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: OCC. PAPS. MUS. ZOOL. U. MICH.	
	CITATION: (152):50-51	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075721	
NICKLINIANA	LEA	1839
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: VIRGINIA	
	LOCALITY III: HOT SPRINGS, BATH COUNTY	
	LOCALITY IV: BROOK NEAR	
	LAT. & LONG.: 37 59 --N 079 51 --W	
	COLLECTOR: NICKLIN, P.H.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: TRANS. AMER. PHIL. SOC.	
	CITATION: N.S. 6:92	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075780	
NICKLINIANA	LEA	1839
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: VIRGINIA	
	LOCALITY III: HOT SPRINGS, BATH COUNTY	
	LOCALITY IV: BROOK NEAR	
	LAT. & LONG.: 37 58 --N 079 51 --W	
	COLLECTOR: NICKLIN, P.H.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: TRANS. AMER. PHIL. SOC.	
	CITATION: N.S. 6:92	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075781	
NIMIA	PILSBRY	1917
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: NEW YORK	
	LOCALITY III: LAKE ONEIDA	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 43 10 --N 076 00 --W	
	COLLECTOR: BAKER, F.C.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	

REPORT 6 PAGE 172

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	CITATION: 31:45	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075840	
NIMIA	PILSBRY	1917
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: NEW YORK	
	LOCALITY III: LAKE ONEIDA	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 43 10 --N 076 00 --W	
	COLLECTOR: BAKER, F.C	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 31:45	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075841	
NITIDA	PEASE	1864
	LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, SOCIETY ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY II: SOCIETY ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY III: HUAHINE ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 16 45 --S 151 00 --W	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ZOOL. SOC. LOND	
	CITATION: 1864:674	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075915	
NITIDA	PEASE	1864
	LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, SOCIETY ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY II: SOCIETY ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY III: TAHITI	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 17 30 --S 149 30 --W	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ZOOL. SOC. LOND	
	CITATION: 1864:674	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075916	
NODIFERUM	ARANGO	1881
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: CUBA	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI PHILA.	
	CITATION: 33:16	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075546	
NODIFERUM	ARANGO	1881
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: CUBA	

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 33:16
SERIAL NO.: 00075547

NOLANI TRYON 1870
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: ALABAMA
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: SHOMALTER, E.R.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: MON. FRESH. UNIV. MOLL. U.S.
CITATION: P. 25
SERIAL NO.: 00075482

NOLANI TRYON 1870
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: ALABAMA
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: SHOMALTER, E.R.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: MON. FRESH. UNIV. MOLL. U.S.
CITATION: P. 25
SERIAL NO.: 00075483

NOTATA TORRE + BARTSCH 1941
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: ORIENTALE PROVINCE
LOCALITY III: SANTA LUCIA
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN. MUS.
CITATION: 89:282-283
SERIAL NO.: 00075716

NUTTII PILSBRY 1903
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, JAMAICA
LOCALITY II: JAMAICA
LOCALITY III: BRACO, TRELAWNY PARISH
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 18 30 --N 077 40 --W
COLLECTOR: NUTT, G.
DATE OF COLLECTION:

REPORT 6 PAGE 173

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION NAUTILUS
CITATION: 17:65-66
SERIAL NO.: 00075596

NUTTII PILSBRY 1903
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, JAMAICA
LOCALITY II: JAMAICA
LOCALITY III: BRACO, TRELAWNY PARISH
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 18 30 --N 077 40 --W
COLLECTOR: NUTT, G.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 17:65-66
SERIAL NO.: 00075597

OAHUENSE PILSBRY 1921
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, HAWAIIAN ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: HAWAIIAN ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: MOKAPU POINT, OAHU
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 21 28 --N 157 44 --W
COLLECTOR: BRYAN, W.J.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI PHILA
CITATION: 72:375
SERIAL NO.: 00079902

OAHUENSE PILSBRY 1921
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, HAWAIIAN ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: HAWAIIAN ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: MOKAPU POINT, OAHU
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 21 28 --N 157 44 --W
COLLECTOR: BRYAN, W.J.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI PHILA.
CITATION: 72:375
SERIAL NO.: 00079903

OBESA GARRETT 1884
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, SOCIETY ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: SOCIETY ISLANDS
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: J. ACAD. NATUR. SCI PHILA.
CITATION: 9:99
SERIAL NO.: 00075868

OBESA GARRETT 1884
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, SOCIETY ISLANDS

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	LOCALITY II: SOCIETY ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: J. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 9:99	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075869	
OBLIGATUS	SAY	1822
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: MAINE	
	LOCALITY III: PORTLAND, CUMBERLAND COUNTY	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 43 41 --N 070 18 --N	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: J. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 2:241	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075753	
OBSESA	BINNEY	1865
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: OHIO	
	LOCALITY III: COLUMBUS, FRANKLIN COUNTY, OHIO CANAL	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 39 59 --N 083 03 --N	
	COLLECTOR: LEWIS, J.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: LAND FRESH-WATER SHELLS N. AM.	
	CITATION: PT. 3, P. 47	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075475	
OBSESA	BINNEY	1865
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: OHIO	
	LOCALITY III: COLUMBUS, FRANKLIN COUNTY, OHIO CANAL	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 39 59 --N 083 03 --N	
	COLLECTOR: LEWIS, J.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: LAND FRESH-WATER SHELLS N. AM.	
	CITATION: PT. 3, P. 47	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075476	
OCCIDENTALIS	PILSBRY	1935
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: OHIO	
	LOCALITY III: CINCINNATI, HAMILTON COUNTY	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 39 10 --N 084 30 --N	
	COLLECTOR: CLARK, J.	

REPORT 6 PAGE 174

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 48:143	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075457	
OCCIDENTALIS	PILSBRY	1935
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: OHIO	
	LOCALITY III: CINCINNATI, HAMILTON COUNTY	
	LOCALITY IV: 39 10 --N 084 30 --N	
	LAT. & LONG.:	
	COLLECTOR: CLARK, J.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 48:143	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075458	
OCHROSTOMA	PEASE	1865
	LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, COOK ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY II: COOK ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY III: HERVEY ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 19 21 --S 158 58 --W	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.	
	CITATION: 1:287	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075878	
OCHROSTOMA	PEASE	1865
	LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, COOK ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY II: COOK ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY III: HERVEY ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 19 21 --S 158 58 --W	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.	
	CITATION: 1:287	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075879	
OLIGISTA	PILSBRY + OLSSON	1953
	LOCALITY I: COLOMBIA	
	LOCALITY II: ATLANTICO DEPARTMENT	
	LOCALITY III: CIENAGA DE LURUACO	
	LOCALITY IV: ROAD BETWEEN CARTAGENA AND BARRANQUILLA	
	LAT. & LONG.: 11 00 --N 074 48 --W	
	COLLECTOR: OLSSON, A A.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- MAR 1952	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 66:98-99	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075443	
OLIGISTA	PILSBRY + OLSSON	1953

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

LOCALITY I: COLOMBIA
LOCALITY II: ATLANTICO DEPARTMENT
LOCALITY III: CIENAGA DE LURUACO
LOCALITY IV: ROAD BETWEEN CARTAGENA AND BARRANQUILLA
LAT. & LONG.: 11 00 --N 074 48 --W
COLLECTOR: OLSSON, A.A.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- MAR 1952
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 66:98-99
SERIAL NO.: 00075444

OLIGISTA PILSBRY + OLSSON 1953
LOCALITY I: COLOMBIA
LOCALITY II: COLOMBIA
LOCALITY III: CIENAGA DE LURUACO
LOCALITY IV: ROAD BETWEEN CARTAGENA AND BARRANQUILLA
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: OLSSON, A.A.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- MAR 1952
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 66:98-99
SERIAL NO.: 00075445

OLIVACEA HUTTON 1882
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, NEW ZEALAND
LOCALITY II: NEW ZEALAND
LOCALITY III: LYTTELTON HARBOR
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 43 36 --S 172 42 --E
COLLECTOR: HUTTON, F.W.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: TRANS. N.Z. INST.
CITATION: 14:147
SERIAL NO.: 00080795

OLSSONI PILSBRY 1933
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
LOCALITY II: HISPANIOLA (DOMINICAN REPUBLIC)
LOCALITY III: CERRO MONTE CRISTO, SANTO DOMINGO
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 18 30 --N 069 57 --W
COLLECTOR: OLSSON, A.A.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- MAY 1916
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 85:125
SERIAL NO.: 00075556

OLSSONI PILSBRY 1933
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
LOCALITY II: HISPANIOLA (DOMINICAN REPUBLIC)
LOCALITY III: CERRO MONTE CRISTO, SANTO DOMINGO
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 18 30 --N 069 57 --W

REPORT 6 PAGE 175

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

COLLECTOR: OLSSON, A.A.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- MAY 1916
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI PHILA
CITATION: 85:125
SERIAL NO.: 00075557

OLSSONI PILSBRY 1933
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
LOCALITY II: HISPANIOLA (DOMINICAN REPUBLIC)
LOCALITY III: CERRO MONTE CRISTO, SANTO DOMINGO
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 18 30 --N 069 57 --W
COLLECTOR: OLSSON, A.A.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- MAY 1916
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI PHILA.
CITATION: 85:125
SERIAL NO.: 00075558

ONEIDA PILSBRY 1917
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: NEW YORK
LOCALITY III: LAKE ONEIDA
LOCALITY IV: LOWER SOUTH BAY
LAT. & LONG.: 43 10 --N 076 00 --W
COLLECTOR: BAKER, F.C.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1916
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 31:46
SERIAL NO.: 00075842

ONEIDA PILSBRY 1917
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: NEW YORK
LOCALITY III: LAKE ONEIDA
LOCALITY IV: LOWER SOUTH BAY
LAT. & LONG.: 43 10 --N 076 00 --W
COLLECTOR: BAKER, F.C.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1916
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 31:46
SERIAL NO.: 00075843

ONTARIENSIS BAKER 1931
LOCALITY I: CANADA
LOCALITY II: ONTARIO
LOCALITY III: SHAKESPEARE ISLAND LAKE, SHAKESPEARE ISLAND, LAKE NIPIGON
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 49 35 --N 088 25 --W
COLLECTOR: CRONK, M.M.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 44:119-121
SERIAL NO.: 00075528

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
ORCUTTI	DALL IN ORCUTT	1885
	LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: CALIFORNIA	
	LOCALITY III: SAN DIEGO	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.:	
	COLLECTOR: ORCUTT, C.R.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN. MUS.	
	CITATION: 8(536):941	
	SERIAL NO.: 00079888	
ORCUTTI	PILSBRY	1928
	LOCALITY I: MEXICO	
	LOCALITY II: COLIMA STATE	
	LOCALITY III: MANZANILLO	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 19 00 --N 104 20 --W	
	COLLECTOR: ORCUTT, C.R.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- SEP 1913	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 80:115-116	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075844	
ORCUTTI	PILSBRY	1928
	LOCALITY I: MEXICO	
	LOCALITY II: COLIMA STATE	
	LOCALITY III: MANZANILLO	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 19 00 --N 104 20 --W	
	COLLECTOR: ORCUTT, C.R.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- SEP 1913	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 80:115-116	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075845	
ORISTES	COOKE + CLENCH	1943
	LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, TUBUAI ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY II: TUBUAI ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY III: MT. PERAHU, RAPA ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 27 38 --S 144 20 --W	
	COLLECTOR: COOKE, C.M. JR.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: 28 JUL 1934	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: OCC. PAPS. B.P. BISHOP MUS.	
	CITATION: 17(20):252-253	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075851	
OROLIBAS	HUBRICHT	1957
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: VIRGINIA	
	LOCALITY III: HAWKSBILL SHELTER, SHENANDOA NATIONAL PARK, MADISON COUNTY	
	LOCALITY IV: SPRING AT	

REPORT 6 PAGE 176

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	LAT. & LONG.: 38 30 --N 078 30 --W	
	COLLECTOR: HUBRICHT, L.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION 04 JUN 1956	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 71:9	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075785	
ORZESZKOI	CAZIOT	1910
	LOCALITY I: FRANCE	
	LOCALITY II: VAR DEPARTMENT	
	LOCALITY III: SPRING CAVIN	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 43 30 --N 006 00 --E	
	COLLECTOR: CAZIOT	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: MOLL. MONACO, ALPES MARITIMES	
	CITATION: PP. 459-460	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075800	
OSCITANS	PILSBRY	1930
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, BAHAMAS	
	LOCALITY II: BAHAMA ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY III: LAKE FORSYTH, ANDROS ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV: SHORE OF	
	LAT. & LONG.: 24 30 --N 078 00 --W	
	COLLECTOR: BLACK, M.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI PHILA.	
	CITATION: 82:300	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075846	
OSCITANS	PILSBRY	1930
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, BAHAMAS	
	LOCALITY II: BAHAMA ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY III: LAKE FORSYTH, ANDROS ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV: SHORE OF	
	LAT. & LONG.: 24 30 --N 078 00 --W	
	COLLECTOR: BLACK, M.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI PHILA.	
	CITATION: 82:300	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075847	
OVATA	POWELL	1927
	LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, NEW ZEALAND	
	LOCALITY II: NORTHLAND, NORTH ISLAND	
	LOCALITY III: AHANUI	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 35 03 --S 173 18 --E	
	COLLECTOR: POWELL, A.W.B.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: TRANS PROC. N.Z. INST	
	CITATION: 57:548	

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	SERIAL NO.: 00075861	
OXYBELES	PILSBRY	1950
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: FLORIDA	
	LOCALITY III: SILVER SPRING RUN, MARION COUNTY	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 29 10 --N 082 05 --W	
	COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H.A. + JOHNSON	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 64:37	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075787	
OXYBELES	PILSBRY	1950
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: FLORIDA	
	LOCALITY III: SILVER SPRING RUN, MARION COUNTY	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 29 10 --N 082 05 --W	
	COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H.A. + JOHNSON	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 64:37	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075788	
OXYTROPIS	PILSBRY	1895
	LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, JAPAN	
	LOCALITY II: HONSHU	
	LOCALITY III: TOKYO HARBOR	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 35 40 --N 139 45 --E	
	COLLECTOR: STEARNS, F.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: CAT. MAR. MOLL. JAPAN	
	CITATION: P. 83	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075731	
PACIFICA	PONDER + YOO	1981
	LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, NEW HEBRIDES (VANUATU)	
	LOCALITY II: NEW HEBRIDES (VANUATU)	
	LOCALITY III: VILA HARBOR, POINT ARBEL, PORT-VILA ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 17 44 --S 168 18 --E	
	COLLECTOR: PONDER, W..	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: REC. AUSTR. MUS.	
	CITATION: 33(1):22	
	SERIAL NO.: 00078808	
PALLIATUS	SAY	1822
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: NEW ENGLAND	
	LOCALITY III:	

REPORT 6 PAGE 177

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: J. ACAD. NATUR SCI PHILA.	
	CITATION: 2:240	
	SERIAL NO : 00075752	
PALMERI	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: SANTA CLARA PROVINCE	
	LOCALITY III: PIE VALDES, YAGUAJAY	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN. MUS	
	CITATION: 89:1	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075700	
PANAMENSIS	TRYON	1863
	LOCALITY I: PANAMA	
	LOCALITY II: PANAMA	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI PHILA.	
	CITATION: 15:146	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075804	
PANZOSENSIS	WALKER	1919
	LOCALITY I: GUATEMALA	
	LOCALITY II: GUATEMALA	
	LOCALITY III: PANZOS	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 15 21 --N 089 40 --W	
	COLLECTOR: HINKLEY, A.A.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1912 TO -- --- 1913	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: OCC. PAPS. MUS. ZOOL U MICH.	
	CITATION: (73):3	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075809	
PANZOSENSIS	WALKER	1919
	LOCALITY I: GUATEMALA	
	LOCALITY II: GUATEMALA	
	LOCALITY III: PANZOS	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 15 21 --N 089 40 --W	
	COLLECTOR: HINKLEY, A.A.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: OCC. PAPS. MUS. ZOOL. U. MICH.	

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

CITATION: (73):3
SERIAL NO.: 00075810

PARTHENUM VAIL 1979
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: FLORIDA
LOCALITY III: COE'S LANDING, LAKE TALQUIN, LEON COUNTY
LOCALITY IV: OFF FLORIDA RT 20 WEST OF TALLAHASSEE
LAT. & LONG.: 30 24 --N 084 35 --W
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION: 01 DEC 1973
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: MALACOL. REV.
CITATION: 12:85
SERIAL NO.: 00075456

PARVA PEASE 1865
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, COOK ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: COOK ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: HERVEY ISLANDS
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 19 21 --S 158 58 --W
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.
CITATION: 1:290
SERIAL NO.: 00075884

PARVA PEASE 1865
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, COOK ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: COOK ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: HERVEY ISLANDS
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 19 21 --S 158 58 --W
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.
CITATION: 1:290
SERIAL NO.: 00075885

PARVICAYMANENSE PILSBRY 1930
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CAYMAN ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: CAYMAN ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: LITTLE CAYMAN ISLAND
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 19 45 --N 080 05 --W
COLLECTOR: BLAND, T.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION:
CITATION:
SERIAL NO.: 00075857

PASCUA ROSENATER 1970
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, EASTER ISLAND
LOCALITY II: EASTER ISLAND

REPORT 6 PAGE 178

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 27 05 --S 109 20 --W
COLLECTOR: MCCOY, P.
DATE OF COLLECTION -- OCT 1968
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION INDO-PACIFIC MOLLUSKS
CITATION: 2:484
SERIAL NO.: 00075758

PATULA SOWERBY 1894
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, HONG KONG
LOCALITY II: HONG KONG
LOCALITY III: HONG KONG HARBOR
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 22 30 --N 114 30 --E
COLLECTOR: HUNGERFORD
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. MALACOL. SOC. LOND.
CITATION: 1:156
SERIAL NO.: 00075774

PATZCUARENSIS PILSBRY 1899
LOCALITY I: MEXICO
LOCALITY II: MICHOACAN
LOCALITY III: LAKE PATZCURARO
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 19 30 --N 101 38 --W
COLLECTOR: RHOADS, S.N.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 05 OCT 1899
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 51:392
SERIAL NO.: 00075536

PATZCUARENSIS PILSBRY 1899
LOCALITY I: MEXICO
LOCALITY II: MICHOACAN
LOCALITY III: LAKE PATZCURARO
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 19 30 --N 101 38 --W
COLLECTOR: RHOADS, S.N.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 05 OCT 1899
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 51:382
SERIAL NO.: 00075537

PEALIANA LEA 1838
LOCALITY I: NEW GRANADA (COLOMBIA)
LOCALITY II: BOLIVAR
LOCALITY III: TURBACO
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 10 20 --N 075 25 --W
COLLECTOR: PEALE, T.R.
DATE OF COLLECTION:

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: TRANS. AMER. PHIL. SOC.
CITATION: 8:16
SERIAL NO.: 00075409

PEASEI PILSBRY 1933
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
LOCALITY II: SANTO DOMINGO (DOMINICAN REPUBLIC)
LOCALITY III: BARAHONA, DEL MONTE COFFEE FINCA
LOCALITY IV: 5-6 MI N OF
LAT. & LONG.: 18 30 --N 068 57 --W
COLLECTOR: PEASE, B.C.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 85:128-129
SERIAL NO.: 00075582

PEASEI PILSBRY 1933
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
LOCALITY II: SANTO DOMINGO (DOMINICAN REPUBLIC)
LOCALITY III: BARAHONA, DEL MONTE COFFEE FINCA
LOCALITY IV: 5-6 MI N OF
LAT. & LONG.: 18 30 --N 069 57 --W
COLLECTOR: PEASE, B.C.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 85:128-129
SERIAL NO.: 00075583

PENCILLATA CARPENTER 1864
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, MEXICO
LOCALITY II: BAJA CALIFORNIA
LOCALITY III: CAPE SAN LUCAS
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 20 10 --N 110 00 --W
COLLECTOR: XANTUS, J.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: ANN. MAG. NATUR. HIST.
CITATION: (3) 13:477
SERIAL NO.: 00075748

PERCRASSA "WRIGHT" PFEIFFER 1864
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CUBA
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: MOV. CONCHOL.
CITATION: 11:157
SERIAL NO.: 00081361

PERDEPRESSA BAKER 1906
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES

REPORT 6 PAGE 179

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

LOCALITY II: ILLINOIS
LOCALITY III: CHICAGO, COOK COUNTY, LAKE MICHIGAN
LOCALITY IV: AT DIVISION ST.
LAT. & LONG.: 41 50 --N 087 45 --W
COLLECTOR: CAHN, A R
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 20:30
SERIAL NO.: 00075531

PERDEPRESSA BAKER 1906
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: INDIANA
LOCALITY III: MICHIGAN CITY, LAPORTE COUNTY, LAKE MICHIGAN
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 41 43 --N 086 54 --W
COLLECTOR: WALKER, B.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 20:30
SERIAL NO : 00075532

PERLATUM GUNDLACH 1857
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CUBA
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: MALAKOZOOL. BLATT.
CITATION: 4:41-42
SERIAL NO : 00081354

PERLATUM GUNDLACH 1857
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CUBA
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: MALAKOZOOL. BLATT.
CITATION: 4:41-42
SERIAL NO.: 00081362

PHIALENSIS CONRAD 1852
LOCALITY I: ISRAEL
LOCALITY II: JUDEA (ISRAEL)
LOCALITY III: LAKE PHIALA
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: OFF. REPT. U S. EXP. DEAD SEA	
	CITATION: P. 229	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075972	
PHIALENSIS	CONRAD	1852
	LOCALITY I: ISRAEL	
	LOCALITY II: JUDEA (ISRAEL)	
	LOCALITY III: LAKE PHIALA	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: OFF. REPT. U.S. EXP. DEAD SEA	
	CITATION: P. 229	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075973	
PHILIPPIANA	BAKER	1930
	LOCALITY I: BRITISH GUIANA (GUYANA)	
	LOCALITY II: BRITISH GUIANA (GUYANA)	
	LOCALITY III: GEORGETOWN	
	LOCALITY IV: CANAL NEAR	
	LAT. & LONG.: 06 46 --N 058 10 --W	
	COLLECTOR: RUSSELL	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1896	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: OCC. PAPS. MUS. ZOOL. U. MICH.	
	CITATION: 210:14	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075441	
PHILIPPIANA	BAKER	1930
	LOCALITY I: BRITISH GUIANA (GUYANA)	
	LOCALITY II: BRITISH GUIANA (GUYANA)	
	LOCALITY III: GEORGETOWN	
	LOCALITY IV: CANAL NEAR	
	LAT. & LONG.: 06 46 --N 058 10 --W	
	COLLECTOR: RUSSELL	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: OCC. PAPS. MUS. ZOOL. U. MICH.	
	CITATION: 210:14	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075442	
PILSBRYI	BAILEY + BAILEY	1951
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: IDAHO	
	LOCALITY III: LIFTON, BEAR LAKE	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 42 07 --N 111 19 --W	
	COLLECTOR: BAILEY + BAILEY	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 65:50	
	SERIAL NO.: 00079885	
PILSBRYI	BAILEY + BAILEY	1951

REPORT 6 PAGE 180

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: IDAHO	
	LOCALITY III: LIFTON, BEAR LAKE	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 42 07 --N 111 19 --W	
	COLLECTOR: BAILEY + BAILEY	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 65:50	
	SERIAL NO.: 00079886	
PILSBRYI	BAKER	1924
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	
	LOCALITY II: DUTCH WEST INDIES (NETHERLANDS ANTILLES)	
	LOCALITY III: TAFELBERG, SANTA BARBARA, CURACAO ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 12 15 --N 069 00 --W	
	COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 27:94	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075717	
PILSBRYI	BAKER	1924
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	
	LOCALITY II: DUTCH WEST INDIES (NETHERLANDS ANTILLES)	
	LOCALITY III: TAFELBERG, SANTA BARBARA, CURACAO ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 12 15 --N 069 00 --W	
	COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 27:94	
	SERIAL NO.: 00081371	
PILSBRYI	MARTENS	1899
	LOCALITY I: MEXICO	
	LOCALITY II: MICHOACAN	
	LOCALITY III: LAKE PATZCUARO	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 19 30 --N 101 38 --W	
	COLLECTOR: HEILPRIN, A. + BAKER	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1890	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BIOL. CENTRAL AMER. MOLL.	
	CITATION: 9:427	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075523	
PILSBRYI	MARTENS	1899
	LOCALITY I: MEXICO	
	LOCALITY II: MICHOACAN	
	LOCALITY III: LAKE PATZCUARO	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 19 30 --N 101 38 --W	

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	COLLECTOR: HEILPRIN, A. + BAKER	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1890	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BIOL. CENTRAL AMER. MOLL.	
	CITATION: 9:427	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075524	
PILSBRYI	WALKER	1905
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: FLORIDA	
	LOCALITY III: CHIPOLA RIVER	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 30 30 --N 085 10 --W	
	COLLECTOR: WALKER, B.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1902	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 16:133	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075485	
PILSBRYI	WALKER	1905
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: FLORIDA	
	LOCALITY III: CHIPOLA RIVER	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 30 30 --N 085 10 --W	
	COLLECTOR: WALKER, B.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1902	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 16:133	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075486	
PILSBRYI	WALKER	1906
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: ILLINOIS	
	LOCALITY III: ROCKFORD, WINNEBAGO COUNTY	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 42 16 --N 089 06 --W	
	COLLECTOR: WALKER, B.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 19:116	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075805	
PILSBRYI	WALKER	1925
	LOCALITY I: CAMEROON	
	LOCALITY II: CENTRE-SUD	
	LOCALITY III: EBOLOWA	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 02 58 --N 011 11 --E	
	COLLECTOR: WALKER, B.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 39:8	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075419	

REPORT 6 PAGE 181

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
PILSBRYI	MELCH	1929
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: CAMAGUAY PROVINCE	
	LOCALITY III: FLORENCIA	
	LOCALITY IV: HILL EAST OF CHAMBAS RIVER, 2 MI. EAST OF	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H.A	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: 12 JUL 1928	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 42:98	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075617	
PILSBRYI	MELCH	1929
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: CAMAGUEY PROVINCE	
	LOCALITY III: FLORENCIA	
	LOCALITY IV: ABOVE	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H.A.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 42:98	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075629	
PILSBRYI	MELCH	1929
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: CAMAGUEY PROVINCE	
	LOCALITY III: FLORENCIA	
	LOCALITY IV: ABOVE	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H.A.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 42:98	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075630	
PILSBRYI	MELCH	1929
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: CAMAGUAY PROVINCE	
	LOCALITY III: FLORENCIA	
	LOCALITY IV: HILL EAST OF CHAMBAS RIVER, 2 MI. EAST OF	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS,	
	CITATION: 42:98	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075631	
PLACENS	MELVILL + STANDEN	1901
	LOCALITY I: NORTH INDIAN OCEAN, GULF OF OMAN	
	LOCALITY II: GULF OF OMAN	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: TOWNSEND, F.N.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ZOOL. SOC LOND.	
	CITATION: 1901:373	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075770	
PLANOGYRA	PILSBRY	1933
	LOCALITY I: BRAZIL	
	LOCALITY II: MATTO GROSSO	
	LOCALITY III: SANTA ROSA	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: REHN, J.A.G.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1931	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 85:70	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075425	
PLANOGYRA	PILSBRY	1933
	LOCALITY I: BRAZIL	
	LOCALITY II: MATTO GROSSO	
	LOCALITY III: SANTA ROSA	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: REHN, J.A.G.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1931	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 85:70	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075426	
PLANOGYRA	PILSBRY	1933
	LOCALITY I: BRAZIL	
	LOCALITY II: MATTO GROSSO	
	LOCALITY III: SANTA ROSA	
	LOCALITY IV: 20 MI. SOUTH OF	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: REHN, J.A.G.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1931	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 85:70	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075427	
PLANOGYRA	PILSBRY	1933
	LOCALITY I: BRAZIL	
	LOCALITY II: MATTO GROSSO	
	LOCALITY III: DESCALVADOS	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: REHN, J.A.G.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1931	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 85:70	

REPORT 6 PAGE 182

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	SERIAL NO 00075428	
PLENA	GOULD	1852
	LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: CALIFORNIA	
	LOCALITY III: SAN FRANCISCO BAY, SAN FRANCISCO	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 37 45 --N 122 27 --W	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: U.S. EXPL. EXPED.	
	CITATION: 3:84	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075739	
PLENA	GOULD	1852
	LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: CALIFORNIA	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: U.S. EXPL. EXPED.	
	CITATION: 12:201	
	SERIAL NO : 00075740	
PLURILIRATA	FULTON	1903
	LOCALITY I: SOUTH AFRICA	
	LOCALITY II: CAPE PROVINCE	
	LOCALITY III: GRAHAMSTOWN	
	LOCALITY IV: NEAR	
	LAT. & LONG.: 33 18 --S 026 32 --E	
	COLLECTOR: LEPPAN (MISS)	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: J. MALACOL.	
	CITATION: 10:103	
	SERIAL NO.: 00081350	
POENITENTE	TORRE + BARTSCH	1938
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: PINAR DEL RIO	
	LOCALITY III: CAFETEL PENETENCIA	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN. MUS	
	CITATION: 85:211	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075664	
POEYANA	PILSBRY	1927
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: CUBA	
	LOCALITY III:	

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 79:251	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075410	
POEYANA	PILSBRY	1927
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: CUBA	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 79:251	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075411	
POLITA	PILSBRY	1924
	LOCALITY I: JAPAN	
	LOCALITY II: OSUMI ISLAND, RYUKYU ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY III: TANEGASHIMA ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 30 40 --N 131 00 --E	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 76:13	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075899	
POLITA	PILSBRY	1924
	LOCALITY I: JAPAN	
	LOCALITY II: OSUMI ISLAND, RYUKYU ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY III: TANEGASHIMA ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 30 40 --N 131 00 --E	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 76:13	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075900	
POLYZONATUM	MORELET	1885
	LOCALITY I: INDIAN OCEAN, COMOROS	
	LOCALITY II: COMOROS	
	LOCALITY III: GRANDE COMORE ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 11 30 --S 043 30 --E	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: J. CONCHYLIOL.	

REPORT 6 PAGE 183

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	CITATION: (3) 25.299-300	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075763	
PONDEROSA	SAY	1821
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: OHIO	
	LOCALITY III: FALLS OF THE OHIO, CINCINNATI, HAMILTON COUNTY, OHIO RIVER	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.:	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: J. ACAD. NATUR. SCI PHILA.	
	CITATION: 2:173	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075501	
PONDEROSA	SAY	1821
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: OHIO	
	LOCALITY III: FALLS OF THE OHIO, CINCINNATI, HAMILTON COUNTY, OHIO RIVER	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 39 10 --N 084 30 --W	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: J. ACAD. NATUR. SCI PHILA.	
	CITATION: 2:173	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075507	
PORATA	SAY	1821
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: NEW YORK	
	LOCALITY III: CAYUGA LAKE	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: SAY, T.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: J. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA	
	CITATION: 2:174	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075782	
PORATA	SAY	1821
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: NEW YORK	
	LOCALITY III: CAYUGA LAKE	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: SAY, T.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: J. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 2:174	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075783	
PORRECTA	CARPENTER	1864
	LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, CANADA	
	LOCALITY II: BRITISH COLUMBIA	

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

LOCALITY III: VANCOUVER ISLAND
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: SHAN, J.G.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BRIT. ASSOC. ADV. SCI. REPT.
CITATION: 33:628, 656
SERIAL NO.: 00075729

PRECURSOR BAKER 1929
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: ILLINOIS
LOCALITY III: HAVANA, FULTON COUNTY
LOCALITY IV: EAST OF
LAT. & LONG.: 40 17 --N 090 04 --W
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 41:138
SERIAL NO.: 00075529

PRESTONI RAMSDEN 1914
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: SIERRA DE OLO DE AGUA
LOCALITY III: GUANTANAMO AND RAMON DE LAS YAGUAS
LOCALITY IV: BETWEEN
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: RAMSDEN, C.T.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 28:50
SERIAL NO.: 00075578

PRESTONI RAMSDEN 1914
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: SIERRA DE OLO DE AGUA
LOCALITY III: GUANTANAMO AND RAMON DE LAS YAGUAS
LOCALITY IV: BETWEEN
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: RAMSDEN, C.T.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 28:50
SERIAL NO.: 00075579

PROMINULUM TORRE + BARTSCH 1941
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: SANTA CLARA PROVINCE
LOCALITY III: LOS DOS SIERRAS BUENAVISTA
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: BERMUDEZ, P.J.
DATE OF COLLECTION:

REPORT 6 PAGE 184

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC U.S. NATN MUS
CITATION: 89:174
SERIAL NO : 00075702

PROSPERPINA HUBRICHT 1940
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: MISSOURI
LOCALITY III: RICE'S CAVE, JEFFERSON COUNTY
LOCALITY IV: 3 MI. NE OF GOLDMAN
LAT. & LONG.: 38 25 --N 090 30 --W
COLLECTOR: HUBRICHT, L.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 16 OCT 1938
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 53:121
SERIAL NO.: 00075848

PROSPERPINA HUBRICHT 1940
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: MISSOURI
LOCALITY III: RICE'S CAVE, JEFFERSON COUNTY
LOCALITY IV: 3 MI. NE OF GOLDMAN
LAT. & LONG.: 38 25 --N 090 30 --W
COLLECTOR: HUBRICHT, L.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 16 OCT 1938
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 53:121
SERIAL NO.: 00075849

PROSPERPINA HUBRICHT 1940
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: MISSOURI
LOCALITY III: RICE'S CAVE, JEFFERSON COUNTY
LOCALITY IV: 3 MI. NE OF GOLDMAN
LAT. & LONG.: 38 25 --N 090 30 --W
COLLECTOR: HUBRICHT, L.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 16 OCT 1938
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 53:121
SERIAL NO.: 00075850

PSEUDALATUM "TORRE" PILSBRY + HENDERS 1912
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: ORIENTALE
LOCALITY III: HERMITAGE
LOCALITY IV: FARALLONES (CLIFFS) EAST OF
LAT. & LONG.: 20 09 --N 076 51 --W
COLLECTOR: WRIGHT, C.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 26:43
SERIAL NO.: 00075574

PSEUDALATUM "TORRE" PILSBRY + HENDERS' 1912
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE

LOCALITY II: ORIENTALE
LOCALITY III: HERMITAGE
LOCALITY IV: FARALLONES (CLIFFS) EAST OF
LAT. & LONG.: 20 09 --N 078 51 --W
COLLECTOR: WRIGHT, C.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 28:43
SERIAL NO.: 00075575

PSEUDOQUADRASI — ABBOTT — 1948
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES
LOCALITY II: PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: MACAJALAR BAY, BOGO, MINDANAO ISLAND
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 11 03 --N 124 02 --E
COLLECTOR: FERGUSON, M.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1945
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BULL. MUS. COMP. ZOOL. HARVARD
CITATION: 100(3):283-284
SERIAL NO.: 00075911

PUERTECITENSE — TORRE + BARTSCH — 1938
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CUBA
LOCALITY III: MOGOTE DE PUERTECITES
LOCALITY IV: SOUTH END OF SIERRA CHORRERA
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN. MUS.
CITATION: 85:208
SERIAL NO.: 00075865

PULLATA — CARPENTER — 1864
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, MEXICO
LOCALITY II: BAJA CALIFORNIA
LOCALITY III: CAPE SAN LUCAS
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 20 10 --N 110 00 --W
COLLECTOR: XANTUS, J.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: ANN. MAG. NATUR. HIST.
CITATION: (3) 13:477
SERIAL NO.: 00075747

PURPUREA — HUTTON — 1873
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, NEW ZEALAND
LOCALITY II: STEWART ISLAND
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 47 00 --S 168 00 --E
COLLECTOR: HUTTON, F.W.

REPORT 6 PAGE 185

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE

DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: CAT. MAR. MOLL. N.Z.
CITATION: P. 29
SERIAL NO.: 00075863

PYROSTOMA — PILSBRY — 1930
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, ISLA DE SAN ANDRES
LOCALITY II: ST. ANDREW ISLAND (ISLA DE SAN ANDRES)
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV: NORTH CLIFF
LAT. & LONG.: 12 30 --N 081 40 --W
COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H.A. + PINCHOT
DATE OF COLLECTION: 26 APR 1929
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 82:259
SERIAL NO.: 00075706

PYROSTOMA — PILSBRY — 1930
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, ISLA DE SAN ANDRES
LOCALITY II: ST. ANDREW ISLAND (ISLA DE SAN ANDRES)
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV: NORTH CLIFF
LAT. & LONG.: 12 30 --N 081 40 --W
COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H.A. + PINCHOT
DATE OF COLLECTION: 26 APR 1929
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 82:259
SERIAL NO.: 00075707

QUADRASI — MOLLENDORFF — 1895
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES
LOCALITY II: PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: NARO ISLAND, MASBATE ISLAND
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 11 55 --N 123 40 --E
COLLECTOR: QUADRAS
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NACHRBL. D. MALAKOL. GES.
CITATION: 27:77
SERIAL NO.: 00075922

QUESADAI — AGUAYO — 1932
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: ORIENTE PROVINCE
LOCALITY III: SAN GERMAN
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: QUESADA, R.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- AUG 1928
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 45:95-96
SERIAL NO.: 00075703

RADIOSUM — MORELET — 1849

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

LOCALITY I: CENTRAL AMERICA
LOCALITY II: CENTRAL AMERICA
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: TEST. NOV. INS. CUB. AM. CENT.
CITATION: (1):22
SERIAL NO.: 00081351

RAMSDENI PILSBRY + HENDERSON 1912
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN. CARIBBEAN SEA. CUBA
LOCALITY II: CUBA
LOCALITY III: GUANTANAMO
LOCALITY IV: EL JIQUE DELA ARGOLLA. NEAR
LAT. & LONG.: 20 09 --N 075 14 --W
COLLECTOR: RAMSDEN, C.T.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 24 DEC 1911
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 26:42
SERIAL NO.: 00075568

RAMSDENI PILSBRY + HENDERSON 1912
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN. CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CUBA
LOCALITY III: GUANTANAMO
LOCALITY IV: EL JIQUE DELA ARGOLLA. NEAR
LAT. & LONG.: 20 09 --N 075 14 --W
COLLECTOR: RAMSDEN, C.T.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 24 DEC 1911
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 26:42
SERIAL NO.: 00075569

RANGELINUM POEY 1851
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN. CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CUBA
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: MEM. SOB. NIST. NATUR. CUBA
CITATION: 1:PL. 8, FIGS. 13-19
SERIAL NO.: 00081359

RAVENI CROSSE 1872
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN. CARIBBEAN SEA, CURACAO
LOCALITY II: CURACAO
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 12 15 --N 069 00 --W

REPORT 6 PAGE 186

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

COLLECTOR: BLAND, T
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: J. CONCHYLIOL.
CITATION: 20:159
SERIAL NO.: 00075606

RAVENI CROSSE 1872
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN. CARIBBEAN SEA. CURACAO
LOCALITY II: CURACAO
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 12 15 --N 069 00 --W
COLLECTOR: BLAND, T
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: J CONCHYLIOL
CITATION: 20:159
SERIAL NO.: 00075607

RAVENSIS CAZIOT 1910
LOCALITY I: FR/ 'CE
LOCALITY II: FRANCE
LOCALITY III: SPRING OF RAYET
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: CAZIOT
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: MOLL. MONACO. ALPES MARITIMES
CITATION: P. 505
SERIAL NO.: 00075801

RETREATENSE BAKER 1934
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA. JAMAICA
LOCALITY II: JAMAICA
LOCALITY III: RETREAT. WESTMORELAND PARISH
LOCALITY IV: HILLS NORTH OF
LAT. & LONG.: 18 15 --N 078 15 --W
COLLECTOR: BAKER. H.B
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 48:61-62
SERIAL NO.: 00075572

RETREATENSE BAKER 1934
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN. CARIBBEAN SEA. JAMAICA
LOCALITY II: JAMAICA
LOCALITY III: RETREAT. WESTMORELAND PARISH
LOCALITY IV: HILLS NORTH OF
LAT. & LONG.: 18 15 --N 078 15 --W
COLLECTOR: BAKER. H.B.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 48:61-62
SERIAL NO.: 00075573

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

RIGIDULUM MORELET 1851
LOCALITY I: CENTRAL AMERICA
LOCALITY II: CENTRAL AMERICA
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: TEST. NOV. INS. CUB. AM. CENT.
CITATION: (2):18
SERIAL NO.: 00081353

ROATANENSIS RICHARDS 1938
LOCALITY I: HONDURAS
LOCALITY II: ISLAS DE BAHIA
LOCALITY III: ROATAN ISLAND
LOCALITY IV: WEST END
LAT. & LONG.: 16 30 --N 086 45 --W
COLLECTOR: RICHARDS, H.G.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1937
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. AMER. PHIL. SOC.
CITATION: 78:174
SERIAL NO.: 00075834

ROATANENSIS RICHARDS 1938
LOCALITY I: HONDURAS
LOCALITY II: ISLAS DE BAHIA
LOCALITY III: ROATAN ISLAND
LOCALITY IV: WEST END
LAT. & LONG.: 16 30 --N 086 45 --W
COLLECTOR: RICHARDS, H.G.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1937
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. AMER. PHIL. SOC.
CITATION: 79:174
SERIAL NO.: 00075835

RONDEKLIPENSIS BAKER 1924
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
LOCALITY II: DUTCH WEST INDIES (NETHERLANDS ANTILLES)
LOCALITY III: RONDE KLIP, CURACAO ISLAND
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 12 15 --N 069 00 --W
COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: OCC. PAPS. MUS. ZOOL. U. MICH.
CITATION: (152):60-61
SERIAL NO.: 00075718

ROSEA HUTTON 1873
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, NEW ZEALAND
LOCALITY II: STEWART ISLAND
LOCALITY III: STEWART'S ISLAND (STEWART ISLAND)
LOCALITY IV: 46 30 --S 168 05 --E

REPORT 6 PAGE 187

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

LAT. & LONG.:
COLLECTOR: HUTTON, F.W.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: CAT. MAR. MOLL. N.Z.
CITATION: P. 29.
SERIAL NO.: 00080798

ROSEOLA IREDALE 1915
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, NEW ZEALAND
LOCALITY II: STEWART ISLAND
LOCALITY III: STEWART'S ISLAND (STEWART ISLAND)
LOCALITY IV: 46 30 --S 168 05 --E
LAT. & LONG.:
COLLECTOR: HUTTON, F.W.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: CAT. MAR. MOLL. N.Z.
CITATION: P. 29
SERIAL NO.: 00080799

ROTELLA PEASE 1868
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, COOK ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: COOK ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: ATIU ISLAND
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 20 00 --S 158 07 --W
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.
CITATION: 4:158
SERIAL NO.: 00075886

ROTELLA PEASE 1868
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, COOK ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: COOK ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: ATIU ISLAND
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 20 00 --S 158 07 --W
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.
CITATION: 4:158
SERIAL NO.: 00075887

ROTUNDA "FAIRBANKS" BLANFORD 1867
LOCALITY I: NORTH INDIAN OCEAN, INDIA
LOCALITY II: MAHARASHTRA STATE
LOCALITY III: BOMBAY HARBOR
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 18 56 --N 072 51 --E
COLLECTOR: FAIRBANKS
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: ANN. MAG. NATUR. HIST.
CITATION: (3) 19:384

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	SERIAL NO.: 00075921	
ROUBIONENSIS	CAZIOT	1910
	LOCALITY I: FRANCE	
	LOCALITY II: ALPES MARITIMES DEPARTMENT	
	LOCALITY III: SAINT-SAUVEUR AND ROUBION	
	LOCALITY IV: BETWEEN	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: CAZIOT	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: MOLL. MONACO. ALPES MARITIMES	
	CITATION: PP. 462-463	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075798	
RUBICUNDUM	MORELET	1849
	LOCALITY I: GUATEMALA	
	LOCALITY II: GUATEMALA	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: TEST. NOV INS. CUB. AM. CENT.	
	CITATION: (1):22	
	SERIAL NO.: 00081352	
RUFA	HALDEMAN	1841
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: OHIO	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: ANTHONY, J.G.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: MON. LIMNIADES FRESH. UNIVALVE	
	CITATION: NO. 3, P. 3 OF WRAPPER	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075477	
RUFOSTRIGATA	NESSE	1916
	LOCALITY I: BULGARIA	
	LOCALITY II: VARNA PROVINCE	
	LOCALITY III: DAVNA LAKE (DEVNA LAKE)	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 43 12 --N 027 57 --E	
	COLLECTOR: SKORPIL	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1914	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NACHRBL. D. MALAKOL. GES.	
	CITATION: 48:154	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075904	
RUFOSTRIGATA	NESSE	1916
	LOCALITY I: BULGARIA	
	LOCALITY II: VARNA PROVINCE	
	LOCALITY III: DAVNA LAKE (DEVNA LAKE)	

REPORT 6 PAGE 188

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 43 12 --N 027 57 --E	
	COLLECTOR: SKORPIL	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1914	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NACHRBL. D. MALAKOL. GES.	
	CITATION: 48:154	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075905	
RUPIS	BAKER	1924
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	
	LOCALITY II: DUTCH WEST INDIES (NETHERLANDS ANTILLES)	
	LOCALITY III: TAFELBERG, SANTA BARBARA	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 12 15 --N 069 00 --W	
	COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 27:93	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075719	
SABLENSIS	PILSBRY	1951
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: FLORIDA	
	LOCALITY III: WEST LAKE, CAPE SABLE	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 25 10 --N 081 10 --W	
	COLLECTOR: WEBER, J.A.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 64:119	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075851	
SABLENSIS	PILSBRY	1951
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: FLORIDA	
	LOCALITY III: WEST LAKE, CAPE SABLE	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 25 10 --N 081 10 --W	
	COLLECTOR: WEBER, J.A.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 64:119	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075852	
SAINZI	AGUAYO	1934
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: HOLGUIN	
	LOCALITY III: REJONDON DE BAGUANOS	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: AGUAYO	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: MEM. SOC. CUBANA HIST. NATUR.	

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	CITATION: 8:91	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075704	
SALOMONENSIS	FRIEDRICH	1957
	LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, SOLOMON ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY II: SOLOMON ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY III: LUNGA RIVER, GUADALCANAL	
	LOCALITY IV: MOUTH OF	
	LAT. & LONG.: 09 30 --S 160 00 --E	
	COLLECTOR: FRIEDRICH, H.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: ARCHIV. MOLLUSKENK.	
	CITATION: 88:98	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075923	
SANCTIJOHANNIS	PILSBRY	1899
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: FLORIDA	
	LOCALITY III: ASTOR, LAKE COUNTY	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 28 40 --N 081 50 --W	
	COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H. + JOHNSON, C.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1894	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 13:20	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075853	
SANCTIJOHANNIS	PILSBRY	1899
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: FLORIDA	
	LOCALITY III: ASTOR, LAKE COUNTY	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 28 40 --N 081 50 --W	
	COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H. + JOHNSON, C.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1894	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 13:20	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075854	
SANJOSENSIS	MORRISON	1946
	LOCALITY I: PANAMA	
	LOCALITY II: PEARL ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY III: SAN JOSE ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV: WEST SIDE, 0.25 MILE UPSTREAM	
	LAT. & LONG.: 08 20 --N 079 10 --W	
	COLLECTOR: MORRISON	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: 14 FEB 1944	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: SMITHSON. MISC. COLLECT.	
	CITATION: 106:6	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075439	
SANJOSENSIS	MORRISON	1946
	LOCALITY I: PANAMA	
	LOCALITY II: PEARL ISLANDS	

REPORT 6 PAGE 189

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	LOCALITY III: SAN JOSE ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV: WEST SIDE	
	LAT. & LONG.: 08 20 --N 079 10 --W	
	COLLECTOR: MORRISON	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: SMITHSON. MISC. COLLECT	
	CITATION: 106:6	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075440	
SCALARIFORMIS	PEASE	1865
	LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, CAROLINE ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY II: OULAN ISLANDS (CAROLINE ISLANDS)	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.	
	CITATION: 1:288	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075874	
SCALARIFORMIS	PEASE	1865
	LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, CAROLINE ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY II: OULAN ISLANDS (CAROLINE ISLANDS)	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.	
	CITATION: 1:288	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075875	
SCHALIEI	BAKER	1950
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PUERTO RICO	
	LOCALITY II: PORTO RICO (PUERTO RICO)	
	LOCALITY III: CERRO CAPRON, MAYAGUEZ DISTRICT	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 18 20 --N 067 00 --W	
	COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 63:108	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075614	
SCHALIEI	BAKER	1950
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PUERTO RICO	
	LOCALITY II: PORTO RICO (PUERTO RICO)	
	LOCALITY III: CERRO CAPRON, MAYAGUEZ DISTRICT	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 18 20 --N 067 00 --W	
	COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 63:108	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075615	
SCHALIEI	BAKER	1950
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PUERTO RICO	
	LOCALITY II: PORTO RICO (PUERTO RICO)	
	LOCALITY III: CERRO CAPRON, MAYAGUEZ DISTRICT	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 18 20 --N 067 00 --W	
	COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: 04 AUG 1939 TO 07 AUG 1939	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 63:108	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075643	
SCHALIEI	BAKER	1950
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PUERTO RICO	
	LOCALITY II: PORTO RICO (PUERTO RICO)	
	LOCALITY III: CERRO CAPRON, MAYAGUEZ DISTRICT	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 18 20 --N 067 00 --W	
	COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: 04 AUG 1939 TO 07 AUG 1939	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 63:108	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075644	
SCHALIEI	BAKER	1950
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PUERTO RICO	
	LOCALITY II: PORTO RICO (PUERTO RICO)	
	LOCALITY III: CERRO CAPRON, MAYAGUEZ DISTRICT	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 18 20 --N 067 00 --W	
	COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: 04 AUG 1939 TO 07 AUG 1939	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 63:108	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075645	
SCHALIEI	BAKER	1950
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PUERTO RICO	
	LOCALITY II: PORTO RICO (PUERTO RICO)	
	LOCALITY III: CERRO CAPRON, MAYAGUEZ DISTRICT	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 18 20 --N 067 00 --W	
	COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: 04 AUG 1939 TO 07 AUG 1939	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 63:108	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075646	
SCHALIEI	BAKER	1950
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PUERTO RICO	

REPORT 6 PAGE 190

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	LOCALITY II: PORTO RICO (PUERTO RICO)	
	LOCALITY III: CERRO CAPRON, MAYAGUEZ DISTRICT	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 18 20 --N 067 00 --W	
	COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: 04 AUG 1939 TO 07 AUG 1939	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 63:108	
	SERIAL NO : 00075647	
SCHALIEI	BAKER	1950
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PUERTO RICO	
	LOCALITY II: PORTO RICO (PUERTO RICO)	
	LOCALITY III: CERRO CAPRON, MAYAGUEZ DISTRICT	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 18 20 --N 067 00 --W	
	COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: 04 AUG 1939 TO 07 AUG 1939	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 63:108	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075648	
SCHALIEI	BAKER	1950
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PUERTO RICO	
	LOCALITY II: PORTO RICO (PUERTO RICO)	
	LOCALITY III: CERRO CAPRON, MAYAGUEZ DISTRICT	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 18 20 --N 067 00 --W	
	COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: 04 AUG 1939 TO 07 AUG 1939	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 63:108	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075649	
SCHEPMANNI	BOETTGER	1913
	LOCALITY I: ZAIRE/CONGO	
	LOCALITY II: ZAIRE/CONGO	
	LOCALITY III: LOWER CONGO RIVER (ZAIRE RIVER)	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: ANN. SOC. MALACOL. BELG	
	CITATION: 47:104	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075420	
SECANA	BAKER	1923
	LOCALITY I: VENEZUELA	
	LOCALITY II: BOQUERON	
	LOCALITY III: CERRITOS DE YUMARITO	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.	

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1920	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: OCC. PAPS. MUS. ZOOL. U. MICH.	
	CITATION: (137):27	
	SERIAL NO.: 00081345	
SEIBABOENSE	TORRE + BARTSCH	1941
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: SANTA CLARA PROVINCE	
	LOCALITY III: SEIBABO, YAGUAJAY	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1934	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN. MUS.	
	CITATION: 89:178-179	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075698	
SIGARETINUS	PILSBRY	1897
	LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, AUSTRALIA	
	LOCALITY II: QUEENSLAND	
	LOCALITY III: ROCKHAMPTON	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 23 22 --S 150 32 --E	
	COLLECTOR: COX, J.C.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 49:383	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075775	
SMITHII	PILSBRY	1895
	LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, JAPAN	
	LOCALITY II: HONSHU	
	LOCALITY III: TOKYO HARBOR	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 35 40 --N 139 45 --E	
	COLLECTOR: STEARNS, F.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: CAT. MAR. MOLL. JAPAN	
	CITATION: P. 63	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075730	
SOROR	PILSBRY	1930
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, BAHAMAS	
	LOCALITY II: BAHAMA ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY III: NASSAU, NEW PROVIDENCE ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 25 03 --N 077 25 --W	
	COLLECTOR: MAYNARD, C.J.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1897	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 82:299	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075552	
SOROR	PILSBRY	1930

REPORT 6 PAGE 191

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, BAHAMAS	
	LOCALITY II: BAHAMA ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY III: NASSAU, NEW PROVIDENCE ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 25 03 --N 077 25 --W	
	COLLECTOR: MAYNARD, C.J.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1897	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 82:299	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075553	
SOROR	PILSBRY	1933
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	
	LOCALITY II: SANTO DOMINGO (DOMINICAN REPUBLIC)	
	LOCALITY III: SAN LORENZO, SAMANA BAY	
	LOCALITY IV: SOUTH SHORE	
	LAT. & LONG.: 19 10 --N 069 25 --W	
	COLLECTOR: ABBOTT, W.L.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: 18 MAR 1919	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI PHILA.	
	CITATION: 85:124	
	SERIAL NO.: 00081389	
SOROR	PILSBRY	1933
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	
	LOCALITY II: SANTO DOMINGO (DOMINICAN REPUBLIC)	
	LOCALITY III: SAN LORENZO, SAMANA BAY	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 19 10 --N 069 25 --W	
	COLLECTOR: ABBOTT, W.L.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: 18 MAR 1919	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI PHILA.	
	CITATION: 85:124	
	SERIAL NO.: 00081390	
SOROR	PILSBRY	1933
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	
	LOCALITY II: SANTO DOMINGO (DOMINICAN REPUBLIC)	
	LOCALITY III: SAN LORENZO, SAMANA BAY	
	LOCALITY IV: WEST SIDE OF BAY	
	LAT. & LONG.: 19 10 --N 069 25 --W	
	COLLECTOR: ABBOTT, W.L.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: 18 MAR 1919	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI PHILA.	
	CITATION: 85:124	
	SERIAL NO.: 00081391	
STENOTOMORPHA	PILSBRY	1895
	LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, JAPAN	
	LOCALITY II: HONSHU	
	LOCALITY III: TOKYO HARBOR, TOKYO	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 35 40 --N 139 45 --E	

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

COLLECTOR: STEARNS, F.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: CAT. MAR MOLL JAPAN
CITATION: P. 64
SERIAL NO.: 00075732

STEPHENSAE BARTSCH 1927
LOCALITY I: MEXICO
LOCALITY II: BAJA CALIFORNIA
LOCALITY III: MAGDALENA BAY
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 27 15 --N 112 15 --N
COLLECTOR: SIMONS, C.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN. MUS.
CITATION: 70(2680):28-29
SERIAL NO.: 00075859

STEWARDSONI VANATTA 1909
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, BERMUDA
LOCALITY II: BERMUDA
LOCALITY III: FAIRYLAND, NEAR HAMILTON
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 32 16 --N 064 48 --N
COLLECTOR: BROWN, S.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 02 MAR 1908
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 23:65
SERIAL NO.: 00075989

STUSSINERI BOETTGER 1884
LOCALITY I: YUGOSLAVIA
LOCALITY II: OBERKRAIN, CARNIOLA SUPERIOR ("AUSTRIA")
LOCALITY III: VOLUAFOV XEVBER REGIONIS
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NACHRBL. D. MALAKOL. GES.
CITATION: 18:185
SERIAL NO.: 00075764

STYGIA HUBRICHT 1971
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: MISSOURI
LOCALITY III: TOM MOORE CAVE, 3 MI. N OF PERRYVILLE
LOCALITY IV: STREAM IN
LAT. & LONG.: 37 43 --N 087 52 --N
COLLECTOR: HUBRICHT, L.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 14 SEP 1969
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 84:93
SERIAL NO.: 00075803

REPORT 6 PAGE 192

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

SUBCARINATA SAY 1817
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: PENNSYLVANIA
LOCALITY III: DELAWARE RIVER
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: SAY, T
DATE OF COLLECTION
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BRIT ENCY. (AMER. ED.)
CITATION: 2:UNNUMBERED
SERIAL NO.: 00075506

SUBLINEATA CONRAD 1850
LOCALITY I: AUSTRALIA
LOCALITY II: NEW SOUTH WALES
LOCALITY III: DARLING RIVER
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 5:10-11
SERIAL NO.: 00075512

SUBLINEATA CONRAD 1850
LOCALITY I: AUSTRALIA
LOCALITY II: NEW SOUTH WALES
LOCALITY III: DARLING RIVER
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 5:10-11
SERIAL NO.: 00075513

SUBPURPUREA SAY 1829
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: ILLINOIS
LOCALITY III: WHITE COUNTY, FOX RIVER (WABASH RIVER)
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 38 00 --N 088 20 --W
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: N. HARMONY DISSM. USEFUL KNWL.
CITATION: 2:245
SERIAL NO.: 00075504

SUBPURPUREA SAY 1829
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: ILLINOIS
LOCALITY III: WHITE COUNTY, FOX RIVER (WABASH RIVER)
LOCALITY IV:

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

LAT. & LONG.: 38 00 --N 088 20 --N
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: N. HARMONY DISSM. USEFUL KNNL
CITATION: 2:245
SERIAL NO.: 00075505

SULCOSUM TORRE + BARTSCH 1941
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CAMAGUEY PROVINCE
LOCALITY III: PASO DE LA TINAJA, CUBITAS
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN. MUS.
CITATION: 89:277
SERIAL NO.: 00075699

SULCOSUM TORRE + BARTSCH 1941
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CAMGUEY PROVINCE
LOCALITY III: SALTO DEL PASO TINEJA, CUBITAS MOUNTAINS
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S NATN. MUS.
CITATION: 89:177
SERIAL NO.: 00075701

SUPRAFASCIATA TRYON 1866
LOCALITY I: AUSTRALIA
LOCALITY II: AUSTRALIA
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.
CITATION: 2:8
SERIAL NO.: 00075515

SUPRAFASCIATA TRYON 1866
LOCALITY I: AUSTRALIA
LOCALITY II: AUSTRALIA
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.
CITATION: 2:8

REPORT 6 PAGE 193

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

SERIAL NO.: 00075516

TAKANOSHIMANA PILSBRY 1924
LOCALITY I: JAPAN
LOCALITY II: HONSHU
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 33 38 --N 135 49 --E
COLLECTOR: LANGFORD, D B
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI PHILA.
CITATION: 76:13
SERIAL NO.: 00075897

TAKANOSHIMANA PILSBRY 1924
LOCALITY I: JAPAN
LOCALITY II: HONSNU
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 33 38 --N 135 49 --E
COLLECTOR: LANGFORD, D B.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC ACAD NATUR SCI PHILA
CITATION: 76:13
SERIAL NO.: 00075898

TALQUINENSIS VAIL 1979
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: FLORIDA
LOCALITY III: COE'S LANDING, LAKE TALQUIN, LEON COUNTY
LOCALITY IV: OFF FLORIDA RT. 20 WEST OF TALLAHASSEE
LAT. & LONG.: 30 14 --N 084 21 --N
COLLECTOR: VAIL, V.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 01 DEC 1973
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: MALACOL. REV.
CITATION: 12:87
SERIAL NO.: 00075459

TALQUINENSIS VAIL 1979
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: FLORIDA
LOCALITY III: U.S. RT. 90, CRESTVIEW, OKALOOSA COUNTY, YELLOW RIVER
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 30 21 --N 086 24 --W
COLLECTOR: VAIL, V.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 29 JUN 1974
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: MALACOL. REV.
CITATION: 12:87
SERIAL NO.: 00075460

TANEGASHIMAE PILSBRY 1924
LOCALITY I: JAPAN
LOCALITY II: OSUMI ISLANDS, RYUKYU ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: TANEGASHIMA ISLAND

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 30 40 --N 131 00 --E	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 78:13	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075885	
TANEGASHIMAE	PILSBRY	1924
	LOCALITY I: JAPAN	
	LOCALITY II: OSUMI ISLANDS, RYUKYU ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY III: TANEGASHIMA ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 30 40 --N 131 00 --E	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 78:13	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075886	
TANTILLUS	GOULD	1849
	LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, HAWAIIAN ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY II: HAWAIIAN ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. BOST. SOC. NATUR. HIST.	
	CITATION: 3:118	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075755	
TANTILLUS	GOULD	1849
	LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, HAWAIIAN ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY II: HAWAIIAN ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. BOST. SOC. NATUR. HIST.	
	CITATION: 3:118	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075756	
TARTAREA	HUBRICHT	1963
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: WEST VIRGINIA	
	LOCALITY III: ORGAN CAVE, ORGAN CAVE POST OFFICE, GREENBRIAN COUNTY	
	LOCALITY IV: STREAM IN	
	LAT. & LONG.: 38 00 --N 080 30 --W	
	COLLECTOR: HUBRICHT, L.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: 24 AUG 1939	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	

REPORT 6 PAGE 194

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	CITATION: 76:139-140	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075784	
TEMPLI	CAZIOT	1910
	LOCALITY I: FRANCE	
	LOCALITY II: ALPES MARITIMES DEPARTMENT	
	LOCALITY III: NICE	
	LOCALITY IV: SPRING OF TEMPLE, NEAR	
	LAT. & LONG.: 43 42 --N 007 16 --E	
	COLLECTOR: CAZIOT	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: MOLL. MONACO, ALPES MARITIMES	
	CITATION: PP. 464-465	
	SERIAL NO : 00075799	
TERECOSTATUM	THOMPSON	1966
	LOCALITY I: MEXICO	
	LOCALITY II: CHIAPAS PROVINCE	
	LOCALITY III: CHIAPAS	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 16 42 --N 092 59 --W	
	COLLECTOR: THOMPSON, F.G.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: 21 JUL 1965	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 80:24	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075636	
TERMES	HEILPRIN	1889
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, BERMUDA	
	LOCALITY II: BERMUDA	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUOE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: HEILPRIN, A	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1888	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI PHILA.	
	CITATION: 41:141-142	
	SERIAL NO.: 00079894	
TEXANA	TRYON	1862
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: TEXAS	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUOE AND LONGITUOE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR SCI PHILA.	
	CITATION: 14:451	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075486	
TEXANA	TRYON	1862
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: TEXAS	

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 14:451
SERIAL NO.: 00075487

TEXTUM "GUNDLACH" PFEIFFER 1858
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CUBA
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: MALAKOZOOL. BLATT.
CITATION: 5:192
SERIAL NO.: 00081358

THIELEI ABBOTT 1958
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES
LOCALITY II: PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: TANAUAN, BINAHUAN RIVER, LEYTE ISLAND
LOCALITY IV: 1/2 MI. N OF
LAT. & LONG.: 11 05 --N 125 01 --E
COLLECTOR: ABBOTT, R.T.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- JUN 1945
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 110:242-244
SERIAL NO.: 00075932

THIELEI ABBOTT 1958
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES
LOCALITY II: PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: PALO, PALO RIVER, LEYTE ISLAND
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 11 10 --N 125 00 --E
COLLECTOR: ABBOTT, R.T.
DATE OF COLLECTION: -- JUN 1945
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 110:242-244
SERIAL NO.: 00075933

TOLLINI RAMSDEN 1915
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CUBA
LOCALITY III: PILAN ROAD
LOCALITY IV: 15 MI. SOUTH OF MEDIA LUNA, ON
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: TOLLIN, O.
DATE OF COLLECTION:

REPORT 6 PAGE 195

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 28:135
SERIAL NO.: 00075604

TOLLINI RAMSDEN 1915
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CUBA
LOCALITY III: PILAN ROAD
LOCALITY IV: 15 MI. SOUTH OF MEDIA LUNA, ON
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: TOLLIN, O.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 28:135
SERIAL NO.: 00075605

TORREI RAMSDEN 1915
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CUBA
LOCALITY III: OJO DE AGUA RANGE
LOCALITY IV: BETWEEN GUANTANAMO AND RAMON DE LAS YAGUAS
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: RAMSOEN, C T.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 28:134-135
SERIAL NO.: 00075690

TORREI MELCH 1929
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CAMAGUEY PROVINCE
LOCALITY III: FLORENCIA
LOCALITY IV: 2 MILES EAST OF
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H.A. + MELCH
DATE OF COLLECTION: 13 JUL 1928
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 42:98
SERIAL NO.: 00075548

TORREI MELCH 1929
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CAMAGUEY PROVINCE
LOCALITY III: FLORENCIA
LOCALITY IV: 2 MILES EAST OF
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H A. + MELCH
DATE OF COLLECTION: 13 JUL 1928
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 42:98
SERIAL NO.: 00075549

TRACHYDERMA PILSBRY 1933
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

LOCALITY II: SANTO DOMINGO (DOMINICAN REPUBLIC)
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 18 30 --N 069 57 --W
COLLECTOR: GABB, W.M.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 85:123
SERIAL NO.: 00075586

TRACHYDERMA PILSBRY 1933
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
LOCALITY II: SANTO DOMINGO (DOMINICAN REPUBLIC)
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 18 30 --N 069 57 --W
COLLECTOR: GABB, W.M.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 85:123
SERIAL NO.: 00075587

TRANSITORIA TORRE + BARTSCH 1941
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: MATANZAS
LOCALITY III: CEIBA MOCHA
LOCALITY IV: EL MOGOTE
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: JAUME, M.L.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN. MUS.
CITATION: 89:307
SERIAL NO.: 00075825

TRANSVERSA SAY 1829
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: LOUISIANA
LOCALITY III: NEW ORLEANS
LOCALITY IV: NEAR
LAT. & LONG.: 30 00 --N 090 03 --W
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: N. HARMONY DISSM. USEFUL KNWL.
CITATION: 2:245
SERIAL NO.: 00075502

TRICARINATA SAY 1817
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: PENNSYLVANIA/NEW JERSEY/DELAWARE
LOCALITY III: DELAWARE RIVER
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: LE SUEUR

REPORT 6 PAGE 196

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: J. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 1:13
SERIAL NO.: 00075534

TRICARINATA SAY 1817
LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: PENNSYLVANIA/NEW JERSEY/DELAWARE
LOCALITY III: DELAWARE RIVER
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: LE SUEUR
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: J. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 1:13
SERIAL NO.: 00075535

TRIFASCIATA HABE 1960
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, JAPAN
LOCALITY II: KUMAMOTO PREFECTURE
LOCALITY III: TOMOIKA, AMAKUSA
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: HABE, T.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: SETO. MAR. BIOL. LAB.
CITATION: 8(2):73
SERIAL NO.: 00075971

TRINITATENSIS CAZIOT 1910
LOCALITY I: FRANCE
LOCALITY II: ALPES MARITIMES DEPARTMENT
LOCALITY III: LA TRINITE
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: CAZIOT
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: MOLL. MONACO. ALPES MARITIMES
CITATION: PP. 480-462
SERIAL NO.: 00075797

TRIPLOPOMA BAKER 1934
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, JAMAICA
LOCALITY II: JAMAICA
LOCALITY III: GUT, MANCHESTER PARISH
LOCALITY IV: HILLS N. OF
LAT. & LONG.: 18 00 --N 077 30 --W
COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 28 JUL 1933 TO 02 AUG 1933
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 48:60
SERIAL NO.: 00075570

TRIPLOPOMA BAKER 1934

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

VANATTAE PILSBRY 1933
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
LOCALITY II: SANTO DOMINGO (DOMINICAN REPUBLIC)
LOCALITY III: BARAHONA
LOCALITY IV: DEL MONTE'S COFFEE FINCA, 5-6 MI. WEST OF
LAT. & LONG.: 18 13 --N 071 07 --W
COLLECTOR: PEASE, B.C.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 85:124
SERIAL NO.: 00075811

VARIABILIS PEASE 1865
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, COOK ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: COOK ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: HERVEY ISLANDS
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 19 21 --S 158 58 --W
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.
CITATION: 1:288
SERIAL NO.: 00075875

VARIABILIS PEASE 1865
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, COOK ISLANDS
LOCALITY II: COOK ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: HERVEY ISLANDS
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 19 21 --S 158 58 --W
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.
CITATION: 1:288
SERIAL NO.: 00075877

VARIEGATA CARPENTER 1864
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: WASHINGTON
LOCALITY III: NEAH BAY, CLALLAM COUNTY
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 48 22 --N 124 36 --W
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BRIT. ASSOC. ADV. SCI. REPT.
CITATION: 33:628, 656
SERIAL NO.: 00075726

VARIEGATA CARPENTER 1864
LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: WASHINGTON
LOCALITY III: NEAH BAY, CLALLAM COUNTY
LOCALITY IV:

REPORT 6 PAGE 198

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

LAT. & LONG.: 48 22 --N 124 36 --W
COLLECTOR: SWAN, J G
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BRIT. ASSOC. ADV. SCI. REPT.
CITATION: 33:628, 656
SERIAL NO.: 00075727

VARIUS HUTTON 1873
LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, NEW ZEALAND
LOCALITY II: NEW ZEALAND
LOCALITY III: "STEWART'S ISLAND, CHATHAM ISLANDS"
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: HUTTON, F W
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: CAT. MAR. MOLL. N.Z.
CITATION: P. 35
SERIAL NO.: 00075761

VAUGHANI BARTSCH 1946
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, BAHAMAS
LOCALITY II: BAHAMA ISLANDS
LOCALITY III: LISBON CREEK, MANGROVE CAY
LOCALITY IV: BELOW
LAT. & LONG.: 24 16 --N 077 40 --W
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: BULL. U.S. NATN. MUS
CITATION: 192:230-231
SERIAL NO.: 00075705

VENERABILE TORRE + BARTSCH 1938
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: PINAR DEL RIO
LOCALITY III: VINALES
LOCALITY IV: HOYO DE LOS SANTOS DE QUEQUE
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN. MUS
CITATION: 85:208
SERIAL NO.: 00075666

VESTITA SAY 1822
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES
LOCALITY II: MAINE
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: J. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 2:241

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, JAMAICA
LOCALITY II: JAMAICA
LOCALITY III: GUT, MANCHESTER PARISH
LOCALITY IV: HILLS N. OF
LAT. & LONG.: 18 00 --N 077 30 --W
COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.
DATE OF COLLECTION: 28 JUL 1933 TO 02 AUG 1933
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS
CITATION: 48:60
SERIAL NO.: 00075571

TRYONI ARANGO 1879
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CERRO DE CABRAS
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: ARANGO
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: CONTR. FAUNA MALACOL. CUBANA
CITATION: SUPPL. 1: 134
SERIAL NO.: 00075885

TRYONI ARANGO 1879
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CERRO DE CABRAS
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: ARANGO
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: CONTR. FAUNA MALACOL. CUBANA
CITATION: SUPPL. 1: 134
SERIAL NO.: 00075886

TRYONI PILSBRY 1904
LOCALITY I: NICARAGUA
LOCALITY II: NICARAGUA
LOCALITY III: CHONTALES
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: TATE, R.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.
CITATION: 55:781
SERIAL NO.: 00075855

TRYONI PILSBRY 1904
LOCALITY I: NICARAGUA
LOCALITY II: NICARAGUA
LOCALITY III: CHONTALES
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE

REPORT 6 PAGE 197

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

COLLECTOR: TATE, R
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR SCI PHILA.
CITATION: 55:781
SERIAL NO.: 00075856

UMLAASIANA SMITH 1902
LOCALITY I: SOUTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, SOUTH AFRICA
LOCALITY II: CAPE PROVINCE
LOCALITY III: PORT ALFRED
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: 33 36 --S 026 54 --E
COLLECTOR:
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: J. CONCHOL.
CITATION: 10:248
SERIAL NO.: 00075925

UNCINATUM ARANGO 1884
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CUBA
LOCALITY III: SAN JUAN DE LOS LLERAS
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: ARANGO
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI PHILA
CITATION: 36:211
SERIAL NO.: 00075602

UNCINATUM ARANGO 1884
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA
LOCALITY II: CUBA
LOCALITY III: SAN JUAN DE LOS LLERAS
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: ARANGO
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI PHILA.
CITATION: 36:211
SERIAL NO.: 00075603

VANATTAE PILSBRY 1933
LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
LOCALITY II: SANTO DOMINGO (DOMINICAN REPUBLIC)
LOCALITY III: BARAHONA
LOCALITY IV: DEL MONTE'S COFFEE FINCA, 5-6 MI WEST OF
LAT. & LONG.: 18 13 --N 071 07 --W
COLLECTOR: PEASE, D.C.
DATE OF COLLECTION:
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI PHILA.
CITATION: 85:124
SERIAL NO.: 00075610

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	SERIAL NO.: 00075754	
VIOLACEA	HEUDE	1882
	LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF CHINA	
	LOCALITY II: CHINA (PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF CHINA)	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: HEUDE, P.M.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: MOLL. TERR. FLUV. BLEU.	
	CITATION: P. 82	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075928	
VIOLACEA	HEUDE	1882
	LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF CHINA	
	LOCALITY II: CHINA (PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF CHINA)	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: HEUDE, P.M.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: MOLL. TERR. FLUV. BLEU.	
	CITATION: P. 82	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075929	
VIRENS	TRYON	1863
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: CALIFORNIA	
	LOCALITY III: CLEAR LAKE, LAKE COUNTY	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 39 05 --N 122 50 --W	
	COLLECTOR: GABB, W.M.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 15:148	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075525	
VIRENS	TRYON	1863
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: CALIFORNIA	
	LOCALITY III: CLEAR LAKE, LAKE COUNTY	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 39 05 --N 122 50 --W	
	COLLECTOR: GABB, W.M.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 15:148	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075526	
VITIANA	GARRETT	1872
	LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, FIJI	
	LOCALITY II: VITI ISLANDS (FIJI ISLANDS)	
	LOCALITY III:	

REPORT 6 PAGE 199

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: GARRETT	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.	
	CITATION: 7:224	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075890	
VITIANA	GARRETT	1872
	LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, FIJI	
	LOCALITY II: VITI ISLANDS (FIJI ISLANDS)	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: GARRETT	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.	
	CITATION: 7:224	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075891	
VITIANA	GARRETT	1872
	LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, FIJI	
	LOCALITY II: VITI ISLANDS (FIJI ISLANDS)	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: GARRETT	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL	
	CITATION: 7:224	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075892	
VITIANA	GARRETT	1872
	LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, FIJI	
	LOCALITY II: VITI ISLANDS (FIJI ISLANDS)	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: GARRETT	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL	
	CITATION: 7:224	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075893	
VITIANA	GARRETT	1872
	LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, FIJI	
	LOCALITY II: VITI ISLANDS (FIJI ISLANDS)	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: GARRETT	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL	

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	CITATION: 7:224	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075894	
VITIENSIS	GARRETT	1872
	LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, FIJI	
	LOCALITY II: VITI ISLANDS (FIJI ISLANDS)	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: GARRETT, A.J.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.	
	CITATION: 7:225	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075901	
VITIENSIS	GARRETT	1872
	LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, FIJI	
	LOCALITY II: VITI ISLANDS (FIJI ISLANDS)	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: GARRETT, A.J.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.	
	CITATION: 7:225	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075902	
VITIENSIS	GARRETT	1872
	LOCALITY I: SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, FIJI	
	LOCALITY II: VITI ISLANDS (FIJI ISLANDS)	
	LOCALITY III:	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: GARRETT, A.J.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.	
	CITATION: 7:225	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075903	
VIVIPARUS	ROSEWATER	1982
	LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, MARIANA ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY II: MARIANA ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY III: MACHONS POINT, ROTA ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 14 11 --N 145 18 --E	
	COLLECTOR: ROSEWATER, J. + ELDRIDGE	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: 04 FEB 1979	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. BIOL. SOC. WASH.	
	CITATION: 95:89	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075757	
WALKERI	PILSBRY	1898
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: MICHIGAN	

REPORT 6 PAGE 200

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	LOCALITY III: HIGH ISLAND HARBOR, BEAVER ISLAND, LAKE MICHIGAN	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT & LONG.: 45 40 --N 085 30 --W	
	COLLECTOR: WALKER, B.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 12:43-44	
	SERIAL NO : 00075857	
WALKERI	PILSBRY	1898
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: MICHIGAN	
	LOCALITY III: HIGH ISLAND HARBOR, BEAVER ISLAND, LAKE MICHIGAN	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG : 45 40 --N 085 30 --W	
	COLLECTOR: WALKER, B.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 12:43-44	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075858	
WALKERI	PILSBRY + JOHNSON	1912
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: FLORIDA	
	LOCALITY III: LAKE COUNTY, JUNIPER CREEK	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 28 30 --N 082 00 --W	
	COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H + JOHNSON, C.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1894	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 26:48	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075490	
WALKERI	PILSBRY + JOHNSON	1912
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: FLORIDA	
	LOCALITY III: LAKE COUNTY, JUNIPER CREEK	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 28 30 --N 082 00 --W	
	COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H. + JOHNSON, C.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1894	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 26:48	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075491	
WALKERI	PILSBRY + JOHNSON	1912
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: FLORIDA	
	LOCALITY III: LAKE COUNTY, JUNIPER CREEK	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 28 30 --N 082 00 --W	
	COLLECTOR: PILSBRY, H. + JOHNSON, C.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1894	

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 26:48	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075492	
MALTONII	TRYON	1866
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: FLORIDA	
	LOCALITY III: ST. JOHN'S RIVER	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: MICHENER, E.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.	
	CITATION: 2:108	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075493	
MALTONII	TRYON	1866
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: FLORIDA	
	LOCALITY III: ST. JOHN'S RIVER	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: MICHENER, E.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: AMER. J. CONCHOL.	
	CITATION: 2:108	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075494	
MASSAUENSIS	BAKER	1924
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	
	LOCALITY II: DUTCH WEST INDIES (NETHERLANDS ANTILLES)	
	LOCALITY III: SEROE MASSAU, BONAIRE ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 12 15 --N 068 15 --W	
	COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: OCC. PAPS. MUS. ZOOL. U. MICH.	
	CITATION: (152):48	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075722	
MEBERI	PILSBRY	1950
	LOCALITY I: UNITED STATES	
	LOCALITY II: FLORIDA	
	LOCALITY III: WEST LAKE, CAPE SABLE	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 25 10 --N 081 10 --W	
	COLLECTOR: WEBER, J.A.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 64:38	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075786	
MESIPUTENSIS	BAKER	1924
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	

REPORT 6 PAGE 201

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	LOCALITY II: DUTCH WEST INDIES (NETHERLANDS ANTILLES)	
	LOCALITY III: CURACAO ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV: NORTHERN	
	LAT & LONG.: 12 15 --N 069 00 --W	
	COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: OCC. PAPS. MUS. ZOOL U MICH.	
	CITATION: (152):66-68	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075724	
MILCOXI	HENDERSON + PILSBRY	1912
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: CUBA	
	LOCALITY III: ROSARIO	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: HENDERSON	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 26:45	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075608	
MILCOXI	HENDERSON + PILSBRY	1912
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: CUBA	
	LOCALITY III: ROSARIO	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: HENDERSON	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 26:45	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075609	
MILLIAMSONI	BAKER	1923
	LOCALITY I: VENEZUELA	
	LOCALITY II: YARACUY PROVINCE	
	LOCALITY III: AROA	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 10 31 --N 068 55 --W	
	COLLECTOR: BAKER, H B.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: -- --- 1920	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: OCC. PAPS. MUS. ZOOL U. MICH.	
	CITATION: (137):26-27	
	SERIAL NO.: 00081344	
MINKLEYI	PILSBRY	1901
	LOCALITY I: BURMA	
	LOCALITY II: IRRAWADDY DIVISION	
	LOCALITY III: HENZADA	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 17 36 --N 095 28 --E	
	COLLECTOR: MINKLEY, H.M.	

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 53:189	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075412	
MINKLEYI	PILSBRY	1901
	LOCALITY I: BURMA	
	LOCALITY II: IRRAWADDY DIVISION	
	LOCALITY III: HENZADA	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 17 38 --N 095 26 --E	
	COLLECTOR: MINKLEY, H.M.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 53:189	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075413	
NRIGHTIANUM	"GUNOLACH" ARANGO	1881
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	
	LOCALITY II: PINAR DEL RIO	
	LOCALITY III: PUNTA DE LA JAULA	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE	
	COLLECTOR: NRIGHT	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 33:16	
	SERIAL NO.: 00081348	
XENICUM	PILSBRY	1933
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	
	LOCALITY II: SANTO DOMINGO (DOMINICAN REPUBLIC)	
	LOCALITY III: BARAHONA	
	LOCALITY IV: DEL MONTE FINCA, 5-6 MI. NEST OF	
	LAT. & LONG.: 18 13 --N 071 07 --N	
	COLLECTOR: PEASE, B.C.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 85:124	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075812	
XENICUM	PILSBRY	1933
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	
	LOCALITY II: SANTO DOMINGO (DOMINICAN REPUBLIC)	
	LOCALITY III: BARAHONA	
	LOCALITY IV: DEL MONTE FINCA, 5-6 MI. NEST OF	
	LAT. & LONG.: 18 13 --N 071 07 --N	
	COLLECTOR: PEASE, B.C.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. ACAD. NATUR. SCI. PHILA.	
	CITATION: 85:124	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075813	
YAUCOI	BAKER	1962

REPORT 6 PAGE 202

TAXON NAMED	AUTHOR	DATE
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PUERTO RICO	
	LOCALITY II: PUERTO RICO	
	LOCALITY III: TALLABOA, MAYAGUEZ DISTRICT	
	LOCALITY IV: EAST OF	
	LAT. & LONG.: 18 20 --N 067 00 --N	
	COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION: 05 AUG 1939	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NAUTILUS	
	CITATION: 76:19-20	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075693	
YUNQUEI	BAKER	1941
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PUERTO RICO	
	LOCALITY II: PORTO RICO (PUERTO RICO)	
	LOCALITY III: NGUABO ROAD, RIO BLANCO	
	LOCALITY IV: ALONG RIVER, ABOVE EL YUNQUE	
	LAT. & LONG.: 18 20 --N 066 00 --N	
	COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NOTULAE NATUR	
	CITATION: 88:3-4	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075641	
YUNQUEI	BAKER	1941
	LOCALITY I: NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PUERTO RICO	
	LOCALITY II: PORTO RICO (PUERTO RICO)	
	LOCALITY III: NGUABO ROAD, RIO BLANCO	
	LOCALITY IV: ALONG RIVER, ABOVE EL YUNQUE	
	LAT. & LONG.: 18 20 --N 066 00 --N	
	COLLECTOR: BAKER, H.B.	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: NOTULAE NATUR.	
	CITATION: 88:3-4	
	SERIAL NO.: 00075642	
ZAMBOANGENSIS	BARTSCH	1907
	LOCALITY I: NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES	
	LOCALITY II: PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	
	LOCALITY III: ZAMBOANGA, MINDANAO ISLAND	
	LOCALITY IV:	
	LAT. & LONG.: 06 55 --N 122 05 --E	
	COLLECTOR:	
	DATE OF COLLECTION:	
	JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: PROC. U.S. NATN. MUS	
	CITATION: 32(1518):137	
	SERIAL NO.: 00081365	
ZETEKI	MORRISON	1946
	LOCALITY I: PANAMA	
	LOCALITY II: PANAMA	
	LOCALITY III: GATUNCILLA, CHAGRES RIVER	
	LOCALITY IV: NEAR	
	LAT. & LONG.: 09 00 --N 079 30 --W	

TAXON NAMED AUTHOR DATE

COLLECTOR: MORRISON
DATE OF COLLECTION: 06 OCT 1944
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: SMITHSON. MISC COLLECT.
CITATION: 108(6):8
SERIAL NO.: 00075438

ZISCHKAI BLUME + PAIN 1952

LOCALITY I: BOLIVIA
LOCALITY II: CHAPARE REGION
LOCALITY III:
LOCALITY IV:
LAT. & LONG.: LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE NOT FEASIBLE
COLLECTOR: ZISCHKA
DATE OF COLLECTION: 15 JAN 1950
JOURNAL OF PUBLICATION: J. CONCHOL
CITATION: 23:267-268
SERIAL NO.: 00075437

LOCALITY LEV.1	ORIGINAL NAME	TAXON NAMED	FAMILY	TYPE STATUS
AUSTRALIA	PALUDINA SUBLINEATA CONRAD, 1850	SUBLINEATA	VIVIPARIDAE	LECTOTYPE
AUSTRALIA	PALUDINA SUBLINEATA CONRAD, 1850	SUBLINEATA	VIVIPARIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
AUSTRALIA	VIVIPARA SUPRAFASCIATA TRYON, 1866	SUPRAFASCIATA	VIVIPARIDAE	LECTOTYPE
AUSTRALIA	VIVIPARA SUPRAFASCIATA TRYON, 1866	SUPRAFASCIATA	VIVIPARIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)	PILA CONGOENSIS AMPLIOR PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	AMPLIOR	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARATYPE
BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)	PILA CONGOENSIS AMPLIOR PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	AMPLIOR	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARATYPE
BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)	PILA CONGOENSIS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	CONGOENSIS	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARATYPE
BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)	PILA CONGOENSIS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	CONGOENSIS	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARATYPE
BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)	PILA CONGOENSIS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	CONGOENSIS	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARATYPE
BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)	PILA CONGOENSIS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	CONGOENSIS	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARATYPE
BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)	PILA DEWULFI BEQUAERT + CLENCH, 1933	DEWULFI	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARATYPE
BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)	LANISTES CONGICUS FRATERNUS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	FRATERNUS	AMPULLARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)	LANISTES CONGICUS FRATERNUS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	FRATERNUS	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)	LANISTES NSENDWEENSIS KATANGANUS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	KATANGANA	AMPULLARIIDAE	HOLOTYPE
BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)	LANISTES NSENDWEENSIS KATANGANUS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	KATANGANA	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARATYPE
BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)	LANISTES (MELADOMUS) PROCERUS LANGI PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	LANGI	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARATYPE
BELGIAN CONGO (ZAIRE)	PILA MICROGLYPTA PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	MICROGLYPTA	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARATYPE
BOLIVIA	POMACEA ZISCHKAI BLUME + PAIN, 1952	ZISCHKAI	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARATYPE
BRAZIL	ASOLENE IHERINGI PILSBRY, 1933	IHERINGI	AMPULLARIIDAE	HOLOTYPE
BRAZIL	ASOLENE IHERINGI PILSBRY, 1933	IHERINGI	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARATYPE
BRAZIL	MARISA PLANOGYRA PILSBRY, 1933	PLANOGYRA	AMPULLARIIDAE	HOLOTYPE
BRAZIL	MARISA PLANOGYRA PILSBRY, 1933	PLANOGYRA	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARATYPE
BRAZIL	MARISA PLANOGYRA PILSBRY, 1933	PLANOGYRA	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARATYPE
BRAZIL	MARISA PLANOGYRA PILSBRY, 1933	PLANOGYRA	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARATYPE

LOCALITY LEV.1	ORIGINAL NAME	TAXON NAMED	FAMILY	TYPE STATUS
BRITISH GUIANA (GUYANA)	POMACEA GLAUCA PHILIPPIANA BAKER, 1930	PHILIPPIANA	AMPULLARIIDAE	HOLOTYPE
BRITISH GUIANA (GUYANA)	POMACEA GLAUCA PHILIPPIANA BAKER, 1930	PHILIPPIANA	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARATYPE
BULGARIA	ASSIMINIA RUFOSTRIGATA HESSE, 1916	RUFOSTRIGATA	ASSIMINEIDAE	LECTOTYPE
BULGARIA	ASSIMINIA RUFOSTRIGATA HESSE, 1916	RUFOSTRIGATA	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
BURMA	VIVIPARA HENZADENSIS PILSBRY, 1901	HENZADENSIS	VIVIPARIDAE	LECTOTYPE
BURMA	VIVIPARA HENZADENSIS PILSBRY, 1901	HENZADENSIS	VIVIPARIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
BURMA	AMPULLARIA WINKLEYI PILSBRY, 1901	WINKLEYI	AMPULLARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
BURMA	AMPULLARIA WINKLEYI PILSBRY, 1901	WINKLEYI	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
CAMEROON	LANISTES PILSBRYI WALKER, 1925	PILSBRYI	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARATYPE
CANADA	CAMPELOMA LEPTUM MATTOX, 1940	LEPTUM	VIVIPARIDAE	PARATYPE
CANADA	CAMPELOMA LEPTUM MATTOX, 1940	LEPTUM	VIVIPARIDAE	PARATYPE
CANADA	VALVATA LEWISI ONTARIENSIS BAKER, 1906	ONTARIENSIS	VALVATIDAE	PARATYPE
CENTRAL AMERICA	CYCLOSTOMA RADIOSUM MORELET, 1849	RADIOSUM	ANNULARIIDAE	SYNTYPE
CENTRAL AMERICA	CYCLOSTOMA RIGIDULUM MORELET, 1851	RIGIDULUM	ANNULARIIDAE	SYNTYPE
CHINA	ASSIMINEA FLAMMEA HEUDE, 1882	FLAMMEA	ASSIMINEIDAE	SYNTYPE
CHINA	ASSIMINEA FLAMMEA HEUDE, 1882	FLAMMEA	ASSIMINEIDAE	SYNTYPE
CHINA (PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF CHINA)	PALUDINA BOETTGERI "MOLLENDORFF" HEUDE, 1890	BOETTGERI	VIVIPARIDAE	PARATYPE
COCHIN CHINA (VIET NAM/CAMBODIA)	PALUDINA EYRIESI MORELET, 1865	EYRIESI	VIVIPARIDAE	SYNTYPE
COLOMBIA	POMACEA (EFFUSA) OLIGISTA PILSBRY + OLSSON, 1953	OLIGISTA	AMPULLARIIDAE	HOLOTYPE
COLOMBIA	POMACEA (EFFUSA) OLIGISTA PILSBRY + OLSSON, 1953	OLIGISTA	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARATYPE
COLOMBIA	POMACEA (EFFUSA) OLIGISTA PILSBRY + OLSSON, 1953	OLIGISTA	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARATYPE
DUTCH GUIANA (SURINAM)	ASOLENE (SURINAMIA) FAIRCHILDI CLENCH, 1933	FAIRCHILDI	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARATYPE
FRANCE	ACME CRYPTOMENA FOLIN + BERILLON, 1877	CRYPTOMENA	ACICULIDAE	SYNTYPE
FRANCE	BYTHINELLA ORZESKOI CAZIOT, 1910	ORZESZKOI	AMNICOLIDAE	SYNTYPE

LOCALITY LEV.1	ORIGINAL NAME	TAXON NAMED	FAMILY	TYPE STATUS
FRANCE	BYTHINELLA TRINITATIS VAR. RAYENSIS CAZIOT, 1910	RAYENSIS	AMNICOLIDAE	SYNTYPE
FRANCE	BYTHINELLA ROUBIONENSIS CAZIOT, 1910	ROUBIONENSIS	AMNICOLIDAE	SYNTYPE
FRANCE	BYTHINELLA TEMPLI CAZIOT, 1910	TEMPLI	AMNICOLIDAE	SYNTYPE
FRANCE	BYTHINELLA TRINITATENSIS CAZIOT, 1910	TRINITATENSIS	AMNICOLIDAE	SYNTYPE
GUATEMALA	AMPULLARIA LATTREI CHAMANA HINKLEY, 1920	CHAMANA	AMPULLARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
GUATEMALA	AMPULLARIA LATTREI CHAMANA HINKLEY, 1920	CHAMANA	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
GUATEMALA	AMNICOLA CISTERNINA WALKER, 1919	CISTERNINA	AMNICOLIDAE	PARATYPE
GUATEMALA	AMNICOLA CONCHENSENSIS WALKER, 1919	CONCHENSENSIS	AMNICOLIDAE	PARATYPE
GUATEMALA	AMNICOLA HINKLEYI WALKER, 1919	HINKLEYI	AMNICOLIDAE	SYNTYPE
GUATEMALA	AMNICOLA PANZOSENSIS WALKER, 1919	PANZOSENSIS	AMNICOLIDAE	SYNTYPE
GUATEMALA	AMNICOLA PANZOSENSIS WALKER, 1919	PANZOSENSIS	AMNICOLIDAE	SYNTYPE
GUATEMALA	CYCLOSTOMA RUBICUNDUM MORELET, 1849	RUBICUNDUM	ANNULARIIDAE	SYNTYPE
HONDURAS	CHOANOPOMA ANDREWSAE ROATANENSIS RICHARDS, 1938	ROATANENSIS	ANNULARIIDAE	HOLOTYPE
HONDURAS	CHOANOPOMA ANDREWSAE ROATANENSIS RICHARDS, 1938	ROATANENSIS	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
HUNGARY	BYTHINELLA HUNGARICA HAZAY, 1881	HUNGARICA	AMNICOLIDAE	SYNTYPE
HUNGARY	BYTHINELLA HUNGARICA HAZAY, 1881	HUNGARICA	AMNICOLIDAE	SYNTYPE
INDIA	OPTEDICEROS CORNEUM LEITH, 1853	CORNEUM	ASSIMINEIDAE	SYNTYPE
INDIA	OPTEDICEROS MARGINATUM LEITH, 1853	MARGINATUM	ASSIMINEIDAE	SYNTYPE
INDIAN OCEAN, COMOROS	OTOPOMA POLYZONATUM MORELET, 1885	POLYZONATUM	POMATIASIDAE	SYNTYPE
INDONESIA	OMPHALOTROPIS DOHERTYI ALDRICH, 1898	DOHERTYI	ASSIMINEIDAE	LECTOTYPE
INDONESIA	OMPHALOTROPIS DOHERTYI ALDRICH, 1898	DOHERTYI	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
INDONESIA	OMPHALOTROPIS DOHERTYI ALDRICH, 1898	DOHERTYI	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
ISRAEL	PALUDINA PHIALENSIS CONRAD, 1852	PHIALENSIS	BITHYNIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
ISRAEL	PALUDINA PHIALENSIS CONRAD, 1852	PHIALENSIS	BITHYNIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE

LOCALITY LEV.1	ORIGINAL NAME	TAXON NAMED	FAMILY	TYPE STATUS
ITALY	ACME DELPRETEI PAULUCCI, 1881	DELPRETEI	ACICULIDAE	SYNTYPE
JAPAN	ASSIMINEA ANGUSTATA PILSBRY, 1901	ANGUSTATA	ASSIMINEIDAE	LECTOTYPE
JAPAN	ASSIMINEA ANGUSTATA PILSBRY, 1901	ANGUSTATA	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
JAPAN	ASSIMINEA JAPONICA HIRADOENSIS "PILSBRY" HABE, 1942	HIRADOENSIS	ASSIMINEIDAE	SYNTYPE
JAPAN	VIVIPARUS JAPONICUS VAR. IWAKAWA PILSBRY, 1902	IWAKAWA	VIVIPARIDAE	LECTOTYPE
JAPAN	VIVIPARUS JAPONICUS VAR. IWAKAWA PILSBRY, 1902	IWAKAWA	VIVIPARIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
JAPAN	OMPHALOTROPIS JAPONICUS PILSBRY, 1901	JAPONICUS	ASSIMINEIDAE	LECTOTYPE
JAPAN	OMPHALOTROPIS JAPONICA POLITA PILSBRY, 1924	POLITA	ASSIMINEIDAE	LECTOTYPE
JAPAN	OMPHALOTROPIS JAPONICA POLITA PILSBRY, 1924	POLITA	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
JAPAN	OMPHALOTROPIS JAPONICA TAKANOSHIMANA PILSBRY, 1924	TAKANOSHIMANA	ASSIMINEIDAE	LECTOTYPE
JAPAN	OMPHALOTROPIS JAPONICA TAKANOSHIMANA PILSBRY, 1924	TAKANOSHIMANA	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
JAPAN	OMPHALOTROPIS STRICTUS TANEGASHIMAE PILSBRY, 1924	TANEGASHIMAE	ASSIMINEIDAE	LECTOTYPE
JAPAN	OMPHALOTROPIS STRICTUS TANEGASHIMAE PILSBRY, 1924	TANEGASHIMAE	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
MEXICO	AMPULLARIA PATULA CATEMCENSIS BAKER, 1922	CATEMACENSIS	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARATYPE
MEXICO	CHOANOPOMA COZUMELENSIS RICHARDS, 1937	COZUMELENSIS	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
MEXICO	CHOANOPOMA COZUMELENSIS RICHARDS, 1937	COZUMELENSIS	ANNULARIIDAE	HOLOTYPE
MEXICO	AMNICOLA CROSSEANA PILSBRY, 1910	CROSSEANA	AMNICOLIDAE	LECTOTYPE
MEXICO	AMNICOLA CROSSEANA PILSBRY, 1910	CROSSEANA	AMNICOLIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
MEXICO	AMPULLARIA FLAGELLATA SAY, 1829	FLAGELLATA	AMPULLARIIDAE	SYNTYPE
MEXICO	VALVATA HUMERALIS SAY, 1829	HUMERALIS	VALVATIDAE	HOLOTYPE
MEXICO	CHONDROPOMA MARTENSIANUM PILSBRY, 1900	MARTENSIANUM	ANNULARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
MEXICO	CHONDROPOMA MARTENSIANUM PILSBRY, 1900	MARTENSIANUM	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
MEXICO	AMNICOLA ORCUTTI PILSBRY, 1928	ORCUTTI	AMNICOLIDAE	LECTOTYPE
MEXICO	AMNICOLA ORCUTTI PILSBRY, 1928	ORCUTTI	AMNICOLIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE

LOCALITY LEV.1	ORIGINAL NAME	TAXON NAMED	FAMILY	TYPE STATUS
MEXICO	VALVATA HUMERALIS PATZCUARENSIS PILSBRY, 1899	PATZCUARENSIS	VALVATIDAE	LECTOTYPE
MEXICO	VALVATA HUMERALIS PATZCUARENSIS PILSBRY, 1899	PATZCUARENSIS	VALVATIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
MEXICO	VALVATA HUMERALIS PILSBRYI MARTENS, 1899	PILSBRYI	VALVATIDAE	LECTOTYPE
MEXICO	VALVATA HUMERALIS PILSBRYI MARTENS, 1899	PILSBRYI	VALVATIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
MEXICO	AMPHITHALAMUS STEPHENSAE BARTSCH, 1927	STEPHENSAE	ANABATHRIDAE	PARATYPE
MEXICO	CHOANOPOMA TERECOSTATUM THOMPSON, 1966	TERECOSTATUM	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NEW GRANADA (COLOMBIA)	AMPULLARIA PEALIANA I. LEA, 1838	PEALIANA	AMPULLARIIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NICARAGUA	AMNICOLA TRYONI PILSBRY, 1904	TRYONI	AMNICOLIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NICARAGUA	AMNICOLA TRYONI PILSBRY, 1904	TRYONI	AMNICOLIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, BERMUDA	RISSOA (NODULUS) STEWARDSONI VANATTA, 1909	STEWARDSONI	BARLEEIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, BERMUDA	CAECUM TERMES HEILPRIN, 1889	TERMES	CAECIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, ARUBA	CISTULOPS RAVENI ARUBANA BAKER, 1924	ARUBANA	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, BAHAMAS	CHONDROPOMA (CHONDROPOMA) GLABRATUM ACKLINSENSE BARTSCH, 1946	ACKLINSENSE	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, BAHAMAS	OPISTHOSIPHON ANDROSENSE PILSBRY, 1930	ANDROSENSE	ANNULARIIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, BAHAMAS	CAECUM BIMINICOLA PILSBRY, 1951	BIMINICOLA	CAECIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, BAHAMAS	CAECUM BIMINICOLA PILSBRY, 1951	BIMINICOLA	CAECIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, BAHAMAS	AMNICOLA FORSYTHI PILSBRY, 1930	FORSYTHI	AMNICOLIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, BAHAMAS	AMNICOLA FORSYTHI PILSBRY, 1930	FORSYTHI	AMNICOLIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, BAHAMAS	OPISTHOSIPHON MAYNARDI VANATTA, 1920	MAYNARDI	ANNULARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, BAHAMAS	OPISTHOSIPHON MAYNARDI VANATTA, 1920	MAYNARDI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, BAHAMAS	CHONDROPOMA NECOPIUM BARTSCH, 1946	NECOPIUM	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, BAHAMAS	AMNICOLA OSCITANS PILSBRY, 1930	OSCITANS	AMNICOLIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, BAHAMAS	AMNICOLA OSCITANS PILSBRY, 1930	OSCITANS	AMNICOLIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, BAHAMAS	CHONDROPOMA SOROR PILSBRY, 1930	SOROR	ANNULARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE

LOCALITY LEV.1 / ORIGINAL NAME	TAXON NAMED	FAMILY	TYPE STATUS
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, BAHAMAS CHONDROPOMA SOROR PILSBRY, 1930	SOROR	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, BAHAMAS OPISTHOSIPHON VAUGHANI BARTSCH, 1946	VAUGHANI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, BONAIRE ISLAND TUDORA MACULATA "BLAND" BAKER, 1924	MACULATA	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, BONAIRE ISLAND TUDORA MACULATA "BLAND" BAKER, 1924	MACULATA	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CAYMAN BRAC CHONDROPOMA CAYMANBRACHENSE PILSBRY, 1930	CAYMANBRACENSE	ANNULARIIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CAYMAN ISLANDS CHOANOPOMA CAYMANICOLA PILSBRY, 1928	CAYMANICOLA	ANNULARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CAYMAN ISLANDS CHOANOPOMA CAYMANICOLA PILSBRY, 1928	CAYMANICOLA	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CAYMAN ISLANDS CHONDROPOMA PARVICAYMANENSE PILSBRY, 1930	PARVICAYMANENSE	ANNULARIIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHOANOPOMA ACERVATUM ARANGO, 1881	ACERVATUM	ANNULARIIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA XENOPOMA AGUAYOI TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	AGUAYOI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHONDROPOMETES TORREI ALVEARE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	ALVEARE	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA OPISTHOSIPHON ANDREWSI WELCH, 1929	ANDREWSI	ANNULARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA OPISTHOSIPHON ANDREWSI WELCH, 1929	ANDREWSI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA OPISTHOSIPHON ANDREWSI WELCH, 1929	ANDREWSI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHONDROPOMETES TORREI ANTONIENSE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	ANTONIENSE	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROTHYRA) BELLISIMUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	BELLISIMUM	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA MECOLIOTIA BERMUDEZI CLENCH + AGUAYO, 1936	BERMUDEZI	ADEORIBIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA ANNULARIA (BERMUDEZIA) BERMUDEZI TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	BERMUDEZI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CAECUM BERMUDEZI PILSBRY + AGUAYO, 1934	BERMUDEZI	CAECIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CAECUM BERMUDEZI PILSBRY + AGUAYO, 1934	BERMUDEZI	CAECIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHONDROPOMA (CHONDROPOMORUS) TEXTUM BOONEAE WELCH, 1934	BOONEAE	ANNULARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHONDROPOMA (CHONDROPOMORUS) TEXTUM BOONEAE WELCH, 1934	BOONEAE	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA ANNULARIA (FASSULARIA) BOQUERONENSIS TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	BOQUERONENSIS	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHONDROPOMETES VIGNALENSE BRUNEOCINCTUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	BRUNEOCINCTUM	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE

LOCALITY LEV.1 / ORIGINAL NAME	TAXON NAMED	FAMILY	TYPE STATUS
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHONDROPOMETES VIGNALENSE BRUNEOCINCTUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	BRUNEOCINCTUM	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHONDROPOMETES VIGNALENSE BRUNEOCINCTUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1 938	BRUNEOCINCTUM	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA ANNULARIA (EUTUDORA) CABRERAI TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	CABRERAI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA ANNULARIA (EUTODORISCA) CAMOENSIS TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	CAMOENSIS	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHONDROPOMA CARENASENSE PILSBRY + HENDERSON, 1912	CARENASENSE	ANNULARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHONDROPOMA CARENASENSE PILSBRY + HENDERSON, 1912	CARENASENSE	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHONDROPOMETES EXQUISITUM CEREUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	CEREUM	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHONDROPOMETES TORREI CINGULATUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	CINGULATUM	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHONDROPOMETES TORREI CINGULATUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	CINGULATUM	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CYCLOSTOMA CLANDICANS POEY, 1852	CLANDICANS	ANNULARIIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CYCLOSTOMA (CHONDROPOMA) CLATHRATUM GOULD, 1842	CLATHRATUM	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CYCLOSTOMA (CHONDROPOMA) CLATHRATUM GOULD, 1842	CLATHRATUM	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHONDROPOMA ERNESTI CLENCHI AGUAYO, 1932	CLENCHI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHONDROPOMETES TORREI COLLUMELARE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	COLLUMELARE	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CAECUM CONSTRICTUM PILSBRY + AGUAYO, 1933	CONSTRICTUM	CAECIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CAECUM CONSTRICTUM PILSBRY + AGUAYO, 1933	CONSTRICTUM	CAECIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CTENOPOMA CORONATUM "POEY" PFEIFFER, 1856	CORONATUM	ANNULARIIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA OPISTHOSIPHON (BERMUDEZSIPHONA) CUCULLATUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	CUCULLATUM	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA OPISTHOSIPHON CUNAGUAE WELCH, 1929	CUNAGUAE	ANNULARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA OPISTHOSIPHON CUNAGUAE WELCH, 1929	CUNAGUAE	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA OPISTHOSIPHON CUNAGUAE WELCH, 1929	CUNAGUAE	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHONDROPOMA DECEPTOR ARRANGO, 1882	DECEPTOR	ANNULARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHONDROPOMA DECEPTOR ARRANGO, 1882	DECEPTOR	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHONDROPOMA EDOUARDI AGUAYO, 1934	EDOUARDI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE

LOCALITY LEV.1 / ORIGINAL NAME	TAXON NAMED	FAMILY	TYPE STATUS
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA ANNULARIA (BERMUDEZIA) EUGLYPTA TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	EUGLYPTA	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROTHYROMA) EXQUISITUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	EXQUISITUM	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROTHYROMA) EXQUISITUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	EXQUISITUM	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROTHYROMA) EXQUISITUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	EXQUISITUM	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROTHYROMA) EXQUISITUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	EXQUISITUM	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA POMACEA PALUDOSA GARCIAE RICHARDS, 1936	GARCIAE	AMPULLARIIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA POMACEA PALUDOSA GARCIAE RICHARDS, 1936	GARCIAE	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHONDROPOMA GARCIANUM "TORRE" PILSBRY, 1913	GARCIANUM	ANNULARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHONDROPOMA GARCIANUM "TORRE" PILSBRY, 1913	GARCIANUM	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA ADAMSIELLA (CUBADAMSIELLA) GRATIOSA TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	GRATIOSA	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CYCLOSTOMA (CHONDROPOMA) GUNDLACHI ARANGO, 1862	GUNDLACHI	ANNULARIIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHONDROPOMA HENDERSONI TORRE, 1909	HENDERSONI	ANNULARIIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA OPISTHOSIPHON AGUILERIANUM HOLGUINENSE AGUAYO, 1932	HOLGUINENSE	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA OPISTHOSIPHON AGUILERIANUM HOLGUINENSE AGUAYO, 1932	HOLGUINENSE	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHOANOPOMA UNCIATUM INDIVISUM WELCH, 1929	INDIVISUM	ANNULARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHOANOPOMA UNCINATUM INDIVISUM WELCH, 1929	INDIVISUM	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHOANOPOMA UNCINATUM INDIVISUM WELCH, 1929	INDIVISUM	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHOANOPOMA INQUISITA PILSBRY, 1929	INQUISITA	ANNULARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHOANOPOMA INQUISITA PILSBRY, 1929	INQUISITA	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHONDROPOMETES TORREI JAGUAENSE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	JAGUAENSE	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHONDROPOMA LEONI TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	LEONI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROTHYROMA) MAGNUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	MAGNUM	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHONDROPOMETES EXIMIUM MALLEATUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	MALLEATUM	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA ANNULARIA MAYENSIS "TORRE + RAMSDEN" RAMSDEN, 1914	MAYENSIS	ANNULARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE

LOCALITY LEV.1 / ORIGINAL NAME	TAXON NAMED	FAMILY	TYPE STATUS
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA ANNULARIA MAYENSIS "TORRE + RAMSDEN" RAMSDEN, 1914	MAYENSIS	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHONDROPOMETES TORREI MINAENSE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	MINAENSE	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHOANOPOMA (RAMSDENIA) MIRIFICUM PRESTON, 1913	MIRIFICUM	ANNULARIIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CTENOPOMA NODIFERUM ARANGO, 1881	NODIFERUM	ANNULARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CTENOPOMA NODIFERUM ARANGO, 1881	NODIFERUM	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA TUOORA (RAMSDENIA) NOTATA TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	NOTATA	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA OPISTHOSIPHON (BERMUDEZSIPHONA) PALMERI TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	PALMERI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA LICINA PERCRASSA "WRIGHT" PFEIFFER, 1864	PERCRASSA	ANNULARIIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CYCLOSTOMA PERLATUM GUNDLACH, 1857	PERLATUM	ANNULARIIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CYCLOSTOMA PERLATUM GUNDLACH, 1857	PERLATUM	ANNULARIIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHOANOPOMA PILSBRYI WELCH, 1929	PILSBRYI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHOANOPOMA PILSBRYI WELCH, 1929	PILSBRYI	ANNULARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHOANOPOMA PILSBRYI WELCH, 1929	PILSBRYI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHOANOPOMA PILSBRYI WELCH, 1929	PILSBRYI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHONDROPOMETES VIGNALENSE POENITENTE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	POENITENTE	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA AMPULLARIA POEYANA PILSBRY, 1927	POEYANA	AMPULLARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA AMPULLARIA POEYANA PILSBRY, 1927	POEYANA	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA ANNULARIA EBURNEA PRESTONI RAMSDEN, 1914	PRESTONI	ANNULARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA ANNULARIA EBURNEA PRESTONI RAMSDEN, 1914	PRESTONI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA OPISTHOSIPHON (BERMUDEZSIPHONA) PROMINULUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	PROMINULUM	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA ANNULARIA PSEUDALATUM "TORRE" PILSBRY + HENDERSON, 1912	PSEUDALATUM	ANNULARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA ANNULARIA PSEUDALATUM "TORRE" PILSBRY + HENDERSON, 1912	PSEUDALATUM	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA CHONDROPOMETES VIGNALENSE PUERTECITENSE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	PUERTECITENSE	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA OPISTHOSIPHON QUESADAI AGUAYO, 1932	QUESADAI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE

LOCALITY LEV.1	ORIGINAL NAME	TAXON NAMED	FAMILY	TYPE STATUS
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	ANNULARIA RAMSDENI PILSBRY + HENDERSON, 1912	RAMSDENI	ANNULARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	ANNULARIA RAMSDENI PILSBRY + HENDERSON, 1912	RAMSDENI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	CYCLOSTOMA RANGELINUM POEY, 1851	RANGELINUM	ANNULARIIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	OPISTHOSIPHON SAINZI AGUAYO, 1934	SAINZI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	OPISTHOSIPHON OBTECTUM SEIBABOENSE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	SEIBABOENSE	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	OPISTHOSIPHON OBTURATUM SULCOSUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	SULCOSUM	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	OPISTHOSIPHON OBTURATUM SULCOSUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	SULCOSUM	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	CYCLOSTOMA TEXTUM "GUNDLACH" PFEIFFER, 1858	TEXTUM	ANNULARIIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	RHYTIDOPOMA TOLLINI RAMSDEN, 1915	TOLLINI	ANNULARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	RHYTIDOPOMA TOLLINI RAMSDEN, 1915	TOLLINI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	OPISTHOSIPHON TORREI WELCH, 1929	TORREI	ANNULARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	OPISTHOSIPHON TORREI WELCH, 1929	TORREI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	DIPLOPOMA TORREI RAMSDEN, 1915	TORREI	ANNULARIIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	ANNULARIA TRANSITORIA TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941	TRANSITORIA	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	CTENOPOMA TRYONI ARANGO, 1879	TRYONI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	CTENOPOMA TRYONI ARANGO, 1879	TRYONI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	CHOANOPOMA UNCINATUM ARANGO, 1884	UNCINATUM	ANNULARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	CHOANOPOMA UNCINATUM ARANGO, 1884	UNCINATUM	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	CHONDROPOMETES VIGNALENSE VENERABILE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938	VENERABILE	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	CHONDROPOMA WILCOXI PILSBRY + HENDERSON, 1912	WILCOXI	ANNULARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	CHONDROPOMA WILCOXI PILSBRY + HENDERSON, 1912	WILCOXI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CUBA	CTENOPOMA WRIGHTIANUM "GUNDLACH" ARANGO, 1881	WRIGHTIANUM	ANNULARIIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CURACAO	CISTULA RAVENI CROSSE, 1872	RAVENI	ANNULARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, CURACAO	CISTULA RAVENI CROSSE, 1872	RAVENI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE

LOCALITY LEV.1	ORIGINAL NAME	TAXON NAMED	FAMILY	TYPE STATUS
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMICAN REPUBLIC	CHONDROPOMA EUTYCHES PILSBRY, 1933	EUTYCHES	ANNULARIIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	CHONDROPOMA (CHONDROPOMIUM) BEATENSIS CLENCH, 1932	BEATENSIS	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	CHOANOPOMA CROSSEI PILSBRY, 1933	CROSSEI	ANNULARIIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	CHOANOPOMA CROSSEI PILSBRY, 1933	CROSSEI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	CHONDROPOMA ENRIQUILLENSE PILSBRY, 1933	ENRIQUILLENSE	ANNULARIIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	CHONDROPOMA GNOTE PILSBRY, 1935.	GNOTE	ANNULARIIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	CHONDROPOMA GNOTE PILSBRY, 1935.	GNOTE	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	CHONDROPOMA GNOTE PILSBRY, 1935.	GNOTE	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	CHOANOPOMA MORELETIANUM CROSSE, 1873	MORELETIANUM	ANNULARIIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	CHONOROPOMA OLSSONI PILSBRY, 1933	OLSSONI	ANNULARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	CHONDROPOMA OLSSONI PILSBRY, 1933	OLSSONI	ANNULARIIOAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	CHONDROPOMA OLSSONI PILSBRY, 1933	OLSSONI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	PARACHONDRIA (ECCRITOPOMA) PEASEI PILSBRY, 1933	PEASEI	ANNULARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	PARACHONORIA (ECCRITOPOMA) PEASEI PILSBRY, 1933	PEASEI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	CHONDROPOMA SOROR PILSBRY, 1933 (NON PILSBRY, 1930)	SOROR	ANNULARIIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	CHONDROPOMA SOROR PILSBRY, 1933 (NON PILSBRY, 1930)	SOROR	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	CHONDROPOMA SOROR PILSBRY, 1933 (NON PILSBRY, 1930)	SOROR	ANNULARIIOAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	CHONDROPOMA TRACHYDERMA PILSBRY, 1933	TRACHYDERMA	ANNULARIIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	CHONDROPOMA TRACHYDERMA PILSBRY, 1933	TRACHYDERMA	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	CHONDROPOMA VANATTAE PILSBRY, 1933	VANATTAE	ANNULARIIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	CHONDROPOMA VANATTAE PILSBRY, 1933	VANATTAE	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	CHONDROPOMA XENICUM PILSBRY, 1933	XENICUM	ANNULARIIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	CHONDROPOMA XENICUM PILSBRY, 1933	XENICUM	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, GRAND CAYMAN	COLOBOSTYLUS ROSENBERGIANUS FORM BODDENENSIS PILSBRY, 1930	BODDENENSIS	ANNULARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE

LOCALITY LEV.1 / ORIGINAL NAME	TAXON NAMED	FAMILY	TYPE STATUS
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, GRAND CAYMAN COLOBOSTYLUS ROSENBERGIANUS FORM BODDENENSIS PILSBRY, 1930	BODDENENSIS	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, GRAND CAYMAN COLOBOSTYLUS ROSENBERGIANUS FORM BODDENENSIS PILSBRY, 1930	BODDENENSIS	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, GREAT CAY ISLAND CHOANOPOMA CAYMENENSIS PILSBRY, 1891	CAYMENENSIS	ANNULARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, GREAT CAY ISLAND CHOANOPOMA CAYMENENSIS PILSBRY, 1891	CAYMENENSIS	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, HAITI CHONDROPOMA (CHONDROPOMELLA) ASYMMETRICUM PILSBRY, 1933	ASYMMETRICUM	ANNULARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, HAITI CHONDROPOMA (CHONDROPOMELLA) ASYMMETRICUM PILSBRY, 1933	ASYMMETRICUM	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, ISLA DE SAN ANDRES PARACHONDRIA PYROSTOMA PILSBRY, 1930	PYROSTOMA	ANNULARIIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, ISLA DE SAN ANDRES PARACHONDRIA PYROSTOMA PILSBRY, 1930	PYROSTOMA	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, JAMAICA CYCLOSTOMA BRONNII C.B. ADAMS, 1845	BRONNII	ANNULARIIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, JAMAICA CYCLOSTOMA CRENULOSUM ADAMS, 1849	CRENULOSUM	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, JAMAICA RHYTIDOPOMA FRATERMINOR PILSBRY + BROWN, 1910	FRATERMINOR	ANNULARIIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, JAMAICA CYCLOSTOMA ALBUM FUSCUM C.B. ADAMS, 1851	FUSCUM	ANNULARIIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, JAMAICA CHOANOPOMA (TUDOROPS) REDFIELDIANUM MAGNITESTA BAKER, 1934	MAGNITESTA	ANNULARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, JAMAICA CHOANOPOMA (TUDOROPS) REDFIELDIANUM MAGNITESTA BAKER, 1934	MAGNITESTA	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, JAMAICA CHOANOPOMA (COBOSTYLUS) NEGRILENSE BAKER, 1934	NEGRILENSE	ANNULARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, JAMAICA CHOANOPOMA (COBOSTYLUS) NEGRILENSE BAKER, 1934	NEGRILENSE	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, JAMAICA COLOBOSTYLUS NUTTII PILSBRY, 1903	NUTTII	ANNULARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, JAMAICA COLOBOSTYLUS NUTTII PILSBRY, 1903	NUTTII	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, JAMAICA CHONDROPOMA (PARACHONDRELLA) SERICINUM RETREATENSE BAKER, 1934	RETREATENSE	ANNULARIIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, JAMAICA CHONDROPOMA (PARACHONDRELLA) SERICINUM RETREATENSE BAKER, 1934	RETREATENSE	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, JAMAICA CHOANOPOMA TRIPLOPOMA BAKER, 1934	TRIPLOPOMA	ANNULARIIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, JAMAICA CHOANOPOMA TRIPLOPOMA BAKER, 1934	TRIPLOPOMA	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NAVASSA ISLAND CHONDROPOMA NAVASSENSE TRYON, 1866	NAVASSENSE	ANNULARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NAVASSA ISLAND CHONDROPOMA NAVASSENSE TRYON, 1866	NAVASSENSE	ANNULARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE

LOCALITY LEV.1 ORIGINAL NAME	TAXON NAMED	FAMILY	TYPE STATUS
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NETHERLANDS ANTILLES TUDORA FOSSOR ARUBANA BAKER, 1924	ARUBANA	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NETHERLANDS ANTILLES TUDORA MUSKUSI BULLENENSIS BAKER, 1924	BULLENENSIS	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NETHERLANDS ANTILLES TUDORA FOSSOR CANASHITENSIS BAKER, 1924	CANASHITENSIS	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NETHERLANDS ANTILLES TUDORA MEGACHEILOS VAR. DESCULPTA BAKER, 1924	DESCULPTA	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NETHERLANDS ANTILLES TUDORA FOSSOR DJERIMENSIS BAKER, 1924	DJERIMENSIS	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NETHERLANDS ANTILLES TUDORA FOSSOR BAKER, 1924	FOSSOR	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NETHERLANDS ANTILLES TUDORA MUSKUSI GRANDIENSIS BAKER, 1924	GRANDIENSIS	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NETHERLANDS ANTILLES TUDORA MEGACHEILOS KABRIETENSIS BAKER, 1924	KABRIETENSIS	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NETHERLANDS ANTILLES TUDORA MUSKUSI BAKER, 1924	MUSKUSI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NETHERLANDS ANTILLES TUDORA RUPIS NEWPORTENSIS BAKER, 1924	NEWPORTENSIS	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NETHERLANDS ANTILLES TUDORA PILSBRYI BAKER, 1924	PILSBRYI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NETHERLANDS ANTILLES TUDORA PILSBRYI BAKER, 1924	PILSBRYI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NETHERLANDS ANTILLES TUDORA MEGACHEILOS RONDEKLIPENSIS BAKER, 1924	RONDEKLIPENSIS	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NETHERLANDS ANTILLES TUDORA RUPIS BAKER, 1924	RUPIS	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NETHERLANDS ANTILLES TUDORA AURANTIA WASSAUENSIS BAKER, 1924	WASSAUENSIS	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, NETHERLANDS ANTILLES TUDORA FOSSOR WESTPUNTENSIS BAKER, 1924	WESTPUTENSIS	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PANAMA ALVANIA CHIRIQUIENSIS OLSSON + MCGINTY, 1958	CHIRIQUIENSIS	BARLEEIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PANAMA ALVANIA CHIRIQUIENSIS OLSSON + MCGINTY, 1958	CHIRIQUIENSIS	BARLEEIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PANAMA CAECUM (BAMBUSUM) CLENCHI OLSSON + MCGINTY, 1958	CLENCHI	CAECIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PANAMA CAECUM (BAMBUSUM) CLENCHI OLSSON + MCGINTY, 1958	CLENCHI	CAECIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PUERTO RICO LICINA (CHOANOPOMOPS) GRAMINOSA BAKER, 1941	GRAMINOSA	ANNULARIIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PUERTO RICO LICINA (CHOANOPOMOPS) GRAMINOSA BAKER, 1941	GRAMINOSA	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PUERTO RICO CHONDROPOMA SCHALIEI BAKER, 1950	SCHALIEI	ANNULARIIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PUERTO RICO CHONDROPOMA SCHALIEI BAKER, 1950	SCHALIEI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE

LOCALITY LEV.1	ORIGINAL NAME	TAXON NAMED	FAMILY	TYPE STATUS
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PUERTO RICO	CHONDROPOMA SCHALIEI BAKER, 1950	SCHALIEI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PUERTO RICO	CHONDROPOMA SCHALIEI BAKER, 1950	SCHALIEI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PUERTO RICO	CHONDROPOMA SCHALIEI BAKER, 1950	SCHALIEI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PUERTO RICO	CHONDROPOMA SCHALIEI BAKER, 1950	SCHALIEI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PUERTO RICO	CHONDROPOMA SCHALIEI BAKER, 1950	SCHALIEI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PUERTO RICO	CHONDROPOMA SCHALIEI BAKER, 1950	SCHALIEI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PUERTO RICO	LICINA (CHOANOPOMOPS) DECUSSATA YAUCOI BAKER, 1962	YAUCOI	ANNULARIIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PUERTO RICO	CHONDROPOMA (CHONDROPOMORUS) YUNQUEI BAKER, 1941	YUNQUEI	ANNULARIIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, PUERTO RICO	CHONDROPOMA (CHONDROPOMORUS) YUNQUEI BAKER, 1941	YUNQUEI	ANNULARI'DAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, SWAN ISLAND	CHOANOPOMA CYGNI PILSBRY, 1930	CYGNI	ANNULARIIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, SWAN ISLANDS	CHONDROPOMA CARIBBAEUM CLAPP, 1914	CARIBBAEUM	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, SWAN ISLANDS	COLOBOSTYLUS NELSONI CLAPP, 1914	NELSONI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CARIBBEAN SEA, VIRGIN ISLANDS	CAECUM INSULARUM MOORE, 1970	INSULARUM	CAECIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, CUBA	ECHINELLA NODULOSA VAR. MATANZENSIS RICHARDS, 1935	MATANZENSIS	LITTORINIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, ENGLAND	LITTORINA OBTUSATA VAR. AESTUARII JEFFREYS, 1869	AESTUARII	LITTORINIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, JAMAICA	LITTORINA ZICZAC VAR. INTERRUPTA PHILIPPI, 1847	INTERRUPTA	LITTORINIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, JAMAICA	LITTORINA JAMAICENSIS C.B. ADAMS, 1850	JAMAICENSIS	LITTORINIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, JAMAICA	LITTORINA JAMAICENSIS C.B. ADAMS, 1850	JAMAICENSIS	LITTORINIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES	MICRODOCHUS FLORIDANUS REHDER, 1943	FLORIDANUS	ELACHISINIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES	MICRODOCHUS FLORIDANUS REHDER, 1943	FLORIDANUS	ELACHISINIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES	CAECUM JOHNSONI WINKLEY, 1908	JOHNSONI	CAECIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES	FARTULUM NEBULOSUM REHDER, 1943	NEBULOSUM	CAECIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES	TURBO OBLIGATUS SAY, 1822	OBLIGATUS	LITTORINIDAE	SYNTYPE

LOCALITY LEV.1	ORIGINAL NAME	TAXON NAMED	FAMILY	TYPE STATUS
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES	TURBO PALLIATUS SAY, 1822	PALLIATUS	LITTORINIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES	TURBO VESTITA SAY, 1822	VESTITA	LITTORINIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH ATLANTIC OCEEAN, UNITED STATES	CAECUM (MEIOCERAS) LERMONDI DALL, 1924	LERMONDI	CAECIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH INDIAN OCEAN, GULF OF OMAN	ADEORBIS PLACENS MELVILL + STANDEN, 1901	PLACENS	ADEORIBIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH INDIAN OCEAN, GULF OF OMAN, OMAN	ADEORBIS AXIOTIMUS MELVILL + STANDEN, 1903	AXIOTIMUS	ADEORIBIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH INDIAN OCEAN, INDIA	ASSIMINEA ROTUNDA "FAIRBANKS" BLANFORD, 1867	ROTUNDA	ASSIMINEIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, CANADA	LACUNA PORRECTA CARPENTER, 1864	PORRECTA	LACUNIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, CAROLINE ISLANDS	REALIA LAEVIS PEASE, 1865	LAEVIS	ASSIMINEIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, CAROLINE ISLANDS	REALIA LAEVIS PEASE, 1865	LAEVIS	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, CAROLINE ISLANDS	REALIA SCALIFORMIS PEASE, 1865	SCALARIFORMIS	ASSIMINEIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, CAROLINE ISLANDS	REALIA SCALIFORMIS PEASE, 1865	SCALARIFORMIS	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, HAWAIIAN ISLANDS	CAECUM OAHUENSE PILSBRY, 1921	OAHUENSE	CAECIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, HAWAIIAN ISLANDS	CAECUM OAHUENSE PILSBRY, 1921	OAHUENSE	CAECIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, HAWAIIAN ISLANDS	TROCHUS TANTILLUS GOULD, 1849	TANTILLUS	LITTORINIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, HAWAIIAN ISLANDS	TROCHUS TANTILLUS GOULD, 1849	TANTILLUS	LITTORINIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, HONG KONG	ASSIMINEA LUTEA DECOLLATA BOETTGER, 1887	DECOLLATA	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, HONG KONG	ADEORBIS PAUTULA SOWERBY, 1894	PATULA	ADEORIBIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, JAPAN	OMPHALOTROPIS JAPONICUS PILSBRY, 1901	JAPONICUS	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, JAPAN	LACUNA OXYTROPIS PILSBRY, 1895	OXYTROPIS	LACUNIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, JAPAN	LACUNA SMITHII PILSBRY, 1895	SMITHII	LACUNIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, JAPAN	LACUNA STENOMORPHA PILSBRY, 1895	STENOTOMORPHA	LACUNIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, JAPAN	BARLEEIA TRIFASCIATA HABE, 1960	TRIFASCIATA	BARLEEIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, KURIL ISLANDS	CINGULA KURILENSIS PILSBRY, 1905	KURILENSIS	FALSICINGULIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, MARIANA ISLANDS	SYNCERA NITIDA GUAMENSIS ABBOTT, 1949	GUAMENSIS	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARATYPE

LOCALITY LEV.1 / ORIGINAL NAME	TAXON NAMED	FAMILY	TYPE STATUS
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, MARIANA ISLANDS ECHININUS VIVIPARUS ROSEWATER, 1982	VIVIPARUS	LITTORINIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, MARSHALL ISLANDS ALVANIA (TARAMELLIA) CORAYI LADD, 1966	CORAYI	ADEORIBIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, MARSHALL ISLANDS ASSIMINEA NITIDA MARSHALLENSIS ABBOTT, 1958	MARSHALLENSIS	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, MARSHALL ISLANDS ASSIMINEA NITIDA MARSHALLENSIS ABBOTT, 1958	MARSHALLENSIS	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, MEXICO LITTORINA ALBICARINATA MCLEAN, 1970	ALBICARINATA	LITTORINIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, MEXICO JEFFREYSIA BIFASCIATA CARPENTER, 1857	BIFASCIATA	BARLEEIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, MEXICO LITTORINA ASPERA PENCILLATA CARPENTER, 1864	PENCILLATA	LITTORINIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, MEXICO LITTORINA PULLATA CARPENTER, 1864	PULLATA	LITTORINIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF CHINA ASSIMINEA (PSEUDOMPHALAE) HAEMATINA HEUDE, 1882	HAEMATINA	ASSIMINEIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF CHINA ASSIMINEA (PSEUDOMPHALAE) HAEMATINA HEUDE, 1882	HAEMATINA	ASSIMINEIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF CHINA ASSIMINEA VIOLACEA HEUDE, '1882	VIOLACEA	ASSIMINEIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF CHINA ASSIMINEA VIOLACEA HEUDE, 1882	VIOLACEA	ASSIMINEIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES ASSIMINEA BLANFORDI ABBOTT, 1958	BLANFORDI	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES ASSIMINEA BLANFORDI ABBOTT, 1958	BLANFORDI	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES ASSIMINEA BLANFORDI ABBOTT, 1958	BLANFORDI	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES ASSIMINEA BLANFORDI ABBOTT, 1958	BLANFORDI	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES ASSIMINEA BLANFORDI ABBOTT, 1958	BLANFORDI	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES ASSIMINEA BOETTGERI ABBOTT, 1958	BOETTGERI	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES ASSIMINEA BOETTGERI ABBOTT, 1958	BOETTGERI	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES VIVIPARA BULUANENSIS BARTSCH, 1907	BULUANENSIS	VIVIPARIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES ASSIMINEA HABEI ABBOTT, 1958	HABEI	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES ASSIMINEA HABEI ABBOTT, 1958	HABEI	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES ASSIMINEA HABEI ABBOTT, 1958	HABEI	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES ASSIMINEA HABEI ABBOTT, 1958	HABEI	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARATYPE

LOCALITY LEV. 1	ORIGINAL NAME	TAXON NAMED	FAMILY	TYPE STATUS
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES	ASSIMINEA HABEI LUZONICA ABBOTT, 1958	LUZONICA	ASSIMINEIDAE	HOLOTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES	ASSIMINEA HABEI LUZONICA ABBOTT, 1958	LUZONICA	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES	ASSIMINEA HABEI LUZONICA ABBOTT, 1958	LUZONICA	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES	VIVIPARA MEARNSI BARTSCH, 1907	MEARNSI	VIVIPARIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES	SYNCERA PSEUDOQUADRISI ABBOTT, 1948	PSEUDOQUADRASI	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES	ASSIMINEA QUADRASI MOLLENDORFF, 1895	QUADRASI	ASSIMINEIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES	ASSIMINEA THIELEI ABBOTT, 1958	THIELEI	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES	ASSIMINEA THIELEI ABBOTT, 1958	THIELEI	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, PHILIPPINES	VIVIPARA ZAMBOANGENSIS BARTSCH, 1907	ZAMBOANGENSIS	VIVIPARIDAE	PARATYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, RYUKYU ISLANDS	ECHINELLA CUMINGI LUCHUANA PILSBRY, 1901	LUCHUANA	LITTORINIDAE	LECTOTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, RYUKYU ISLANDS	ECHINELLA CUMINGI LUCHUANA PILSBRY, 1901	LUCHUANA	LITTORINIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES	RISSOA COOPERI TRYON, 1865	COOPERI	BARLEEIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES	RISSOA COOPERI TRYON, 1865	COOPERI	BARLEEIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES	RISSOA COOPERI TRYON, 1865	COOPERI	BARLEEIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES	LACUNA PORRECTA ? VAR. EXAEQUATA CARPENTER, 1864	EXAEQUATA	LACUNIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES	PALUDINELLA NEWCOMBIANA HEMPHILL, 1877	NEWCOMBIANA	LITTORINIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES	PALUDINELLA NEWCOMBIANA HEMPHILL, 1877	NEWCOMBIANA	LITTORINIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES	CAECUM ORCUTTI DALL IN ORCUTT, 1885	ORCUTTI	CAECIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES	LITTORINA SCUTULATA VAR. PLENA GOULD, 1852	PLENA	LITTORINIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES	LITTORINA SCUTULATA VAR. PLENA GOULD, 1852	PLENA	LITTORINIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES	LACUNA VARIEGATA CARPENTER, 1864	VARIEGATA	LACUNIDAE	SYNTYPE
NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN, UNITED STATES	LACUNA VARIEGATA CARPENTER, 1864	VARIEGATA	LACUNIDAE	SYNTYPE
PANAMA	AMNICOLA PANAMENSIS TRYON, 1863	PANAMENSIS	AMNICOLIDAE	HOLOTYPE
PANAMA	POMACEA CUMINGI SANJOSENSIS MORRISON, 1946	SANJOSENSIS	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARATYPE

LOCALITY LEV.1	ORIGINAL NAME	TAXON NAMED	FAMILY	TYPE STATUS
PANAMA	POMACEA CUMINGI SANJOSENSIS MORRISON, 1946	SANJOSENSIS	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARATYPE
PANAMA	POMACEA ZETEKI MORRISON, 1946	ZETEKI	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARATYPE
PERU	AMPULLARIA BAERI DAUTZENBERG, 1901	BAERI	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARATYPE
PHILIPPINES	VIVIPARA MAINITENSIS BARTSCH, 1907	MAINITENSIS	VIVIPARIDAE	PARATYPE
POLAND/CZECHOSLOVAKIA	ACME CARPATICA WAGNER, 1912	CARPATICA	ACICULIDAE	SYNTYPE
SOUTH AFRICA	TROPIDOPHORA PLURILIRATA FULTON, 1903	PLURILIRATA	POMATIASIDAE	SYNTYPE
SOUTH ATLANTIC OCEAN/SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, CHILE/ARGENTINA	LITTORINA CALIGINOSA GOULD, 1849	CALIGINOSA	LITTORINIDAE	PARATYPE
SOUTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, SOUTH AFRICA	ASSIMINEA UMLAASIANA SMITH, 1902	UMLAASIANA	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARATYPE
SOUTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, ST. HELENA	RISSOA CALA SMITH, 1890	CALA	BARLEEIDAE	SYNTYPE
SOUTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, ST. HELENA	RISSOINA CONGENITA SMITH, 1890	CONGENITA	BARLEEIDAE	SYNTYPE
SOUTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, ST. HELENA	RISSOINA CONGENITA SMITH, 1890	CONGENITA	BARLEEIDAE	SYNTYPE
SOUTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, ST. HELENA	RISSOA EPHAMILLA SMITH, 1890	EPHAMILLA	BARLEEIDAE	SYNTYPE
SOUTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, ST. HELENA	RISSOA ERITIMA SMITH, 1890	ERITIMA	ELACHISINIDAE	PARATYPE
SOUTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, ZAIRE	ASSIMINEA HESSEI BOETTGER, 1887	HESSEI	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARATYPE
SOUTH ATLANTIC OCEAN, ZAIRE/CONGO	LITTORINA (MELARAPHE) ANGULIFERA VAR. HESSEI BOETTGER, 1912	HESSEI	LITTORINIDAE	PARATYPE
SOUTH INDIAN OCEAN/SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, AUSTRALIA	LITTORINA HISSEYIANA TENISON-WOODS, 1876	HISSEYIANA	LITTORINIDAE	SYNTYPE
SOUTH INDIAN OCEAN, AUSTRALIA, TASMANIA	LITTORINA HISSEYIANA TENISON-WOODS, 1876	MARIAE	LITTORINIDAE	SYNTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, AUSTRALIA	AMPHITHALAMUS CAPRICORNEUS HADLEY, 1907	CAPRICORNEUS	CINGULOPSIDAE	PARATYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, AUSTRALIA	AMPHITHALAMUS CAPRICORNEUS HEDLEY, 1907	CAPRICORNEUS	CINGULOPSIDAE	PARATYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, AUSTRALIA	MOERCHIA INTROSPECTA HEDLEY, 1907	INTROSPECTA	ADEORIBIDAE	SYNTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, AUSTRALIA	ADEORBIS SIGARETINUS PILSBRY, 1897	SIGARETINUS	ADEORIBIDAE	SYNTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, CHILE	EATONINA ATACAMAE MARINCOVICH, 1973	ATACAMAE	CINGULOPSIDAE	PARATYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, CHILE	EATONIELLA (EATONIELLA) LATINA MARINCOVICH, 1973	LATINA	EATONIELLIDAE	PARATYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, COOK ISLANDS	REALIA AFFINIS PEASE, 1865	AFFINIS	ASSIMINEIDAE	LECTOTYPE

LOCALITY LEV.1 / ORIGINAL NAME	TAXON NAMED	FAMILY	TYPE STATUS
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, COOK ISLANDS REALIA AFFINIS PEASE, 1865	AFFINIS	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, COOK ISLANDS EATONINA LACTEA PONDER + YOO, 1981	LACTEA	CINGULOPSIDAE	HOLOTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, COOK ISLANDS EATONINA LACTEA PONDER + YOO, 1981	LACTEA	CINGULOPSIDAE	PARATYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, COOK ISLANDS REALIA OCHROSTOMA PEASE, 1868	OCHROSTOMA	ASSIMINEIDAE	LECTOTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, COOK ISLANDS REALIA OCHROSTOMA PEASE, 1868	OCHROSTOMA	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, COOK ISLANDS PTEROCYCLOS ? PARVA PEASE, 1865	PARVA	ASSIMINEIDAE	LECTOTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, COOK ISLANDS PTEROCYCLOS ? PARVA PEASE, 1865	PARVA	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, COOK ISLANDS DIADEMA ROTELLA PEASE, 1868	ROTELLA	ASSIMINEIDAE	LECTOTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, COOK ISLANDS DIADEMA ROTELLA PEASE, 1868	ROTELLA	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, COOK ISLANDS REALIA VARIABILIS PEASE, 1865	VARIABILIS	ASSIMINEIDAE	LECTOTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, COOK ISLANDS REALIA VARIABILIS PEASE, 1865	VARIABILIS	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, EASTER ISLAND NODILITTORINA PASCUA ROSEWATER, 1970	PASCUA	LITTORINIDAE	PARATYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, FIJI FIJIANELLA CALCIPHILA COOKE + CLENCH, 1943	CALCIPHILA	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARATYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, FIJI FIJIANELLA CORNUCOPIA COOKE + CLENCH, 1943	CORNUCOPIA	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARATYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, FIJI FIJIANELLA LADDI COOKE + CLENCH, 1943	LADDI	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARATYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, FIJI RISSOA? LITTORINAEFORMIS GARRETT, 1873	LITTORINAEFORMIS	ASSIMINEIDAE	SYNTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, FIJI PALUDINELLA VITIANA GARRETT, 1872	VITIANA	ASSIMINEIDAE	LECTOTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, FIJI PALUDINELLA VITIANA GARRETT, 1872	VITIANA	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, FIJI PALUDINELLA VITIANA GARRETT, 1872	VITIANA	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, FIJI PALUDINELLA VITIANA GARRETT, 1872	VITIANA	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, FIJI PALUDINELLA VITIANA GARRETT, 1872	VITIANA	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, FIJI ASSIMINEA VITIENSIS GARRETT, 1872	VITIENSIS	ASSIMINEIDAE	LECTOTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, FIJI ASSIMINEA VITIENSIS GARRETT, 1872	VITIENSIS	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, FIJI ASSIMINEA VITIENSIS GARRETT, 1872	VITIENSIS	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE

LOCALITY LEV.1 / ORIGINAL NAME	TAXON NAMED	FAMILY	TYPE STATUS
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, MARQUESAS ISLANDS LITTORINA CINEREA PEASE, 1869	CINEREA	LITTORINIDAE	SYNTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, NEW HEBRIDES (VANUATU) EATONINA PULICARIA PACIFICA PONDER, 1981	PACIFICA	CINGULOPSIDAE	PARATYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, NEW ZEALAND RISSOINA ANNULATA HUTTON, 1884	ANNULATA	EATONIELLIDAE	SYNTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, NEW ZEALAND SCROBS ELONGATA POWELL, 1927	ELONGATA	ANABATHRIDAE	PARATYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, NEW ZEALAND CINGULA LIMBATA HUTTON, 1883.	LIMBATA	EATONIELLIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, NEW ZEALAND RISSOA SUBFUSCA VAR. MICRONEMA SUTER, 1898	MICRONEMA	ANABATHRIDAE	PARATYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, NEW ZEALAND DARDANIA OLIVACEA HUTTON, 1882	OLIVACEA	EATONIELLIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, NEW ZEALAND SCROBS OVATA POWELL, 1927	OVATA	ANABATHRIDAE	PARATYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, NEW ZEALAND RISSOA PURPUREA HUTTON, 1873	PURPUREA	ANABATHRIDAE	SYNTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, NEW ZEALAND RISSOA ROSEA HUTTON, 1873	ROSEA	EATONIELLIDAE	PARATYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, NEW ZEALAND ESTEA ROSEOLA IREDALE, 1915, NOM. NOV.	ROSEOLA	EATONIELLIDAE	PARATYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, NEW ZEALAND ADEORBIS VARIUS NUTTON, 1873	VARIUS	LITTORINIDAE	PARATYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, SOCIETY ISLANDS ATROPIS BYTHINELLAEFORMIS GARRETT, 1884	BYTHINELLAEFORMI	ASSIMINEIDAE	LECTOTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, SOCIETY ISLANDS ATROPIS BYTHINELLAEFORMIS GARRETT, 1884	BYTHINELLAEFORMI	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, SOCIETY ISLANDS REALIA COSTATA PEASE, 1868	COSTATA	ASSIMINEIDAE	LECTOTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, SOCIETY ISLANDS REALIA COSTATA PEASE, 1868	COSTATA	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, SOCIETY ISLANDS REALIA ELONGATA PEASE, 1868	ELONGATA	ASSIMINEIDAE	LECTOTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, SOCIETY ISLANDS REALIA ELONGATA PEASE, 1868	ELONGATA	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, SOCIETY ISLANDS ATROPIS GOULDI GARRETT, 1884	GOULDI	ASSIMINEIDAE	LECTOTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, SOCIETY ISLANDS ATROPIS GOULDI GARRETT, 1884	GOULDI	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, SOCIETY ISLANDS HYDROCENA NITIDA PEASE, 1864	NITIDA	ASSIMINEIDAE	SYNTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, SOCIETY ISLANDS HYDROCENA NITIDA PEASE, 1864	NITIDA	ASSIMINEIDAE	SYNTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, SOCIETY ISLANDS ATROPIS OBESA GARRETT, 1884	OBESA	ASSIMINEIDAE	LECTOTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, SOCIETY ISLANDS ATROPIS OBESA GARRETT, 1884	OBESA	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE

LOCALITY LEV.1	ORIGINAL NAME	TAXON NAMED	FAMILY	TYPE STATUS
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, SOLOMON ISLANDS	ASSIMINEA (CROSSILLA) SALOMONENSIS FRIEDRICH, 1957	SALOMONENSIS	ASSIMINEIDAE	SYNTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, TUAMOTU ISLANDS	ASSIMINEA MORRISONI ABBOTT, 1958	MORRISONI	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARATYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, TUAMOTUS ARCHIPELAGO	TROCHUS CONOIDALIS PEASE, 1868	CONOIDALIS	LITTORINIDAE	LECTOTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, TUAMOTUS ARCHIPELAGO	TROCHUS CONOIDALIS PEASE, 1868	CONOIDALIS	LITTORINIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, TUBUAI ISLANDS	RAPANELLA ANDERSONI COOKE + CLENCH, 1943	ANDERSONI	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARATYPE
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN, TUBUAI ISLANDS	ELECTRINA SUCCINEA ORITES COOKE + CLENCH, 1943	ORISTES	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARATYPE
UNITED STATES	BYTHINELLA ALDRICHI CALL + BEECHER, 1886	ALDRICHI	AMNICOLIDAE	SYNTYPE
UNITED STATES	BYTHINELLA ALDRICHI CALL + BEECHER, 1886	ALDRICHI	AMNICOLIDAE	SYNTYPE
UNITED STATES	BYTHINELLA ALDRICHI CALL + BEECHER, 1886	ALDRICHI	AMNICOLIDAE	SYNTYPE
UNITED STATES	VIVIPARA GEORGIANA VAR. ALTIOR PILSBRY, 1892	ALTIOR	VIVIPARIDAE	SYNTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA ALDRICHI ANTROECETES HUBRICHT, 1940	ANTROECETES	AMNICOLIDAE	HOLOTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA ALDRICHI ANTROECETES HUBRICHT, 1940	ANTROECETES	AMNICOLIDAE	PARATYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA ALDRICHI ANTROECETES HUBRICHT, 1940	ANTROECETES	AMNICOLIDAE	PARATYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA ATTENUATA HALDEMAN, 1841	ATTENUATA	AMNICOLIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA ATTENUATA HALDEMAN, 1841	ATTENUATA	AMNICOLIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA AUGUSTINA PILSBRY, 1904	AUGUSTINA	AMNICOLIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA AUGUSTINA PILSBRY, 1904	AUGUSTINA	AMNICOLIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	VALVATA SIMPLEX BAKERI FLUCK, 1932	BAKERI	VALVATIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	VALVATA SIMPLEX BAKERI FLUCK, 1932	BAKERI	VALVATIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA BAKERIANA PILSBRY, 1917	BAKERIANA	AMNICOLIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA BAKERIANA PILSBRY, 1917	BAKERIANA	AMNICOLIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	VALVATA TRICARINATA BASALIS VANATTA, 1915	BASALIS	VALVATIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	VALVATA TRICARINATA BASALIS VANATTA, 1915	BASALIS	VALVATIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	PALUDINA BIMONILIFERA LEA, 1834	BIMONILIFERA	VIVIPARIDAE	SYNTYPE

LOCALITY LEV.1	ORIGINAL NAME	TAXON NAMED	FAMILY	TYPE STATUS
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA BROWNII CARPENTER, 1872	BROWNII	AMNICOLIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA BROWNII CARPENTER, 1872	BROWNII	AMNICOLIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	ASSIMINEA CALIFORNICA COOPER, 1872	CALIFORNICA	ASSIMINEIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	ASSIMINEA CALIFORNICA COOPER, 1872	CALIFORNICA	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	HYDROBIA CALIFORNICA TRYON, 1865	CALIFORNICA	ASSIMINEIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	HYDROBIA CALIFORNICA TRYON, 1865	CALIFORNICA	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	VALVATA HUMERALIS CALIFORNICA PILSBRY, 1908	CALIFORNICA	VALVATIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	VALVATA HUMERALIS CALIFORNICA PILSBRY, 1908	CALIFORNICA	VALVATIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	LIOPLAX PILSBRYI CHOCTAWHATCHENSIS VANATTA, 1936	CHOCTAWHATCHENSI	VIVIPARIDAE	HOLOTYPE
UNITED STATES	LIOPLAX PILSBRYI CHOCTAWHATCHENSIS VANATTA, 1936	CHOCTAWHATCHENSI	VIVIPARIDAE	PARATYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA CLARKEI PILSBRY, 1917	CLARKEI	AMNICOLIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA CLARKEI PILSBRY, 1917	CLARKEI	AMNICOLIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	VIVIPARUS CONTECTOIDES COMPACTUS PILSBRY, 1916	COMPACTUS	VIVIPARIDAE	HOLOTYPE
UNITED STATES	VIVIPARUS CONTECTOIDES COMPACTUS PILSBRY, 1916	COMPACTUS	VIVIPARIDAE	PARATYPE
UNITED STATES	LYOGYRUS DALLII "PILSBRY + BEECHER" PILSBRY, 1892	DALLII	AMNICOLIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	LYOGYRUS DALLII "PILSBRY + BEECHER" PILSBRY, 1892	DALLII	AMNICOLIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	VALVATA SINCERA DANIELSI WALKER, 1906	DANIELSI	VALVATIDAE	SYNTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA DECISA HALDEMAN, 1945	DECISA	AMNICOLIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA DECISA HALDEMAN, 1945	DECISA	AMNICOLIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMPULLARIA DEPRESSA SAY, 1824	DEPRESSA	AMPULLARIIDAE	HOLOTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMPULLARIA DEPRESSA SAY, 1824	DEPRESSA	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARATYPE
UNITED STATES	PALUDINA EXILIS ANTHONY, 1860	EXILIS	VIVIPARIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	PALUDINA EXILIS ANTHONY, 1860	EXILIS	VIVIPARIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	PALUDINA EXILIS ANTHONY, 1860	EXILIS	VIVIPARIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE

LOCALITY LEV.1	ORIGINAL NAME	TAXON NAMED	FAMILY	TYPE STATUS
UNITED STATES	POMACEA PALUDOSA FLAVA "PILSBRY" M. SMITH, 1945	FLAVA	AMPULLARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	POMACEA PALUDOSA FLAVA "PILSBRY" M. SMITH, 1945	FLAVA	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA GALBANA HALDEMAN, 1845	GALBANA	AMNICOLIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA GALBANA HALDEMAN, 1845	GALBANA	AMNICOLIDAE	PARALLCTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	PALUDINA GENICULA CONRAD, 1834	GENICULA	VIVIPARIDAE	HOLOTYPE
UNITED STATES	CAMPELOMA RUFRUM GENICULIFORME PILSBRY, 1916	GENICULIFORME	VIVIPARIDAE	HOLOTYPE
UNITED STATES	MELANTHO GIBBA CURRIER, 1867	GIBBA	VIVIPARIDAE	SYNTYPE
UNITED STATES	VIVIAPRUS CONTECTOIDES GOODRICHI ARCHER, 1933	GOODRICHI	VIVIPARIDAE	PARATYPE
UNITED STATES	PALUDINA GRANA SAY, 1922	GRANA	AMNICOLIDAE	HOLOTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA HARPERI DALL, 1910	HARPERI	AMNICOLIDAE	SYNTYPE
UNITED STATES	BYTHINELLA HEMPHILLI PILSBRY, 1890	HEMPHILLI	AMNICOLIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	BYTHINELLA HEMPHILLI PILSBRY, 1890	HEMPHILLI	AMNICOLIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	VALVATA SINCERA ILLINOISENSIS BAKER, 1930	ILLINOISENSIS	VALVATIDAE	PARATYPE
UNITED STATES	VIVIPARUS CONTECTOIDES IMPOLITUS PILSBRY, 1916	IMPOLITUS	VIVIPARIDAE	HOLOTYPE
UNITED STATES	VIVIPARUS CONTECTOIDES IMPOLITUS PILSBRY, 1916	IMPOLITUS	VIVIPARIDAE	PARATYPE
UNITED STATES	VALVATA TRICARINATA INFRACARINATA VANATTA, 1915	INFRACARINATA	VALVATIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	VALVATA TRICARINATA INFRACARINATA VANATTA, 1915	INFRACARINATA	VALVATIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA ALDRICHI INSOLITA HUBRICHT, 1940	INSOLITA	AMNICOLIDAE	HOLOTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA ALDRICHI INSOLITA HUBRICHT, 1940	INSOLITA	AMNICOLIDAE	PARATYPE
UNITED STATES	PALUDINA INTERTEXTA SAY, 1829	INTERTEXTA	VIVIPARIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA JOHNSONI PILSBRY, 1899	JOHNSONI	AMNICOLIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA JOHNSONI PILSBRY, 1899	JOHNSONI	AMNICOLIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	VALVATA LEWISI CURRIER, 1868	LEWISI	VALVATIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	VALVATA LEWISI CURRIER, 1868	LEWISI	VALVATIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE

LOCALITY LEV.1	ORIGINAL NAME	TAXON NAMED	FAMILY	TYPE STATUS
UNITED STATES	PALUDINA LIMA ANTHONY, 1860	LIMA	VIVIPARIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	PALUDINA LIMA ANTHONY, 1860	LIMA	VIVIPARIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	VIVIPARUS CONTECTOIDES LIMI PILSBRY, 1918.	LIMI	VIVIPARIDAE	HOLOTYPE
UNITED STATES	VIVIPARUS CONTECTOIDES LIMI PILSBRY, 1918.	LIMI	VIVIPARIDAE	PARATYPE
UNITED STATES	VIVIPARA GEORGIANA VAR. LIMNOTHAUMA PILSBRY, 1895	LIMNOTHAUMA	VIVIPARIDAE	SYNTYPE
UNITED STATES	CAMPELOMA RUFUM MERIDIONALE PILSBRY, 1916	MERIDIONALE	VIVIPARIDAE	HOLOTYPE
UNITED STATES	CAMPELOMA RUFUM MERIDIONALE PILSBRY, 1916	MERIDIONALE	VIVIPARIDAE	PARATYPE
UNITED STATES	AMPULLARIA MIAMIENSIS PILSBRY, 1899	MIAMIENSIS	AMPULLARIIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMPULLARIA MIAMIENSIS PILSBRY, 1899	MIAMIENSIS	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA MICROCOCCUS PILSBRY IN STEARNS, 1893	MICROCOCCUS	AMNICOLIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA MICROCOCCUS PILSBRY IN STEARNS, 1893	MICROCOCCUS	AMNICOLIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA MISSOURIENSIS PILSBRY, 1898	MISSOURIENSIS	AMNICOLIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA MISSOURIENSIS PILSBRY, 1898	MISSOURIENSIS	AMNICOLIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	PALUDINA NICKLINIANA LEA, 1839	NICKLINIANA	AMNICOLIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	PALUDINA NICKLINIANA LEA, 1839	NICKLINIANA	AMNICOLIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA BAKERIANA NIMIA PILSBRY, 1917	NIMIA	AMNICOLIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA BAKERIANA NIMIA PILSBRY, 1917	NIMIA	AMNICOLIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	VIVIPARA NOLANI TRYON, 1870	NOLANI	VIVIPARIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	VIVIPARA NOLANI TRYON, 1870	NOLANI	VIVIPARIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	PALUDINA OBESA "LEWIS" BINNEY, 1865	OBSESA	VIVIPARIDAE	SYNTYPE
UNITED STATES	PALUDINA OBESA "LEWIS" BINNEY, 1865	OBSESA	VIVIPARIDAE	SYNTYPE
UNITED STATES	LIOPLAX SUBCARINATA OCCIDENTALIS PILSBRY, 1935	OCCIDENTALIS	VIVIPARIDAE	HOLOTYPE
UNITED STATES	LIOPLAX SUBCARINATA OCCIDENTALIS PILSBRY, 1935	OCCIDENTALIS	VIVIPARIDAE	PARATYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA ONEIDA PILSBRY, 1917	ONEIDA	AMNICOLIDAE	LECTOTYPE

LOCALITY LEV.1	ORIGINAL NAME	TAXON NAMED	FAMILY	TYPE STATUS
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA ONEIDA PILSBRY, 1917	ONEIDA	AMNICOLIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	FONTIGENS OROLIBAS HUBRICHT, 1957	OROLIBAS	AMNICOLIDAE	PARATYPE
UNITED STATES	FONTIGENS OXYBELES PILSBRY, 1950	OXYBELES	AMNICOLIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	FONTIGENS OXYBELES PILSBRY, 1950	OXYBELES	AMNICOLIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	CAMPELOMA PARTHENUM VAIL, 1979	PARTHENUM	VIVIPARIDAE	PARATYPE
UNITED STATES	VALVATA BICARINATA PERDEPRESSA BAKER, 1906	PERDEPRESSA	VALVATIDAE	SYNTYPE
UNITED STATES	VALVATA BICARINATA PERDEPRESSA BAKER, 1906	PERDEPRESSA	VALVATIDAE	SYNTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA PILSBRYI WALKER, 1906	PILSBRYI	AMNICOLIDAE	SYNTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA PILSBRYI BAILEY + BAILEY, 1951	PILSBRYI	AMNICOLIDAE	HOLOTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA PILSBRYI BAILEY + BAILEY, 1951	PILSBRYI	AMNICOLIDAE	PARATYPE
UNITED STATES	LIOPLAX PILSBRYI WALKER, 1905	PILSBRYI	VIVIPARIDAE	SYNTYPE
UNITED STATES	LIOPLAX PILSBRYI WALKER, 1905	PILSBRYI	VIVIPARIDAE	SYNTYPE
UNITED STATES	PALUDINA PONDEROSA SAY, 1821	PONDEROSA	VIVIPARIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	PALUDINA PONDEROSA SAY, 1821	PONDEROSA	VIVIPARIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	PALUDINA PORATA SAY, 1821	PORATA	AMNICOLIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	PALUDINA PORATA SAY, 1821	PORATA	AMNICOLIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	VALVATA LEWISII PRECURSOR BAKER, 1929	PRECURSOR	VALVATIDAE	PARATYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA PROSPERPINA HUBRICHT, 1940	PROSPERPINA	AMNICOLIDAE	HOLOTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA PROSPERPINA HUBRICHT, 1940	PROSPERPINA	AMNICOLIDAE	PARATYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA PROSPERPINA HUBRICHT, 1940	PROSPERPINA	AMNICOLIDAE	PARATYPE
UNITED STATES	PALUDINA RUFA HALDEMAN, 1841	RUFA	VIVIPARIDAE	HOLOTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA SABLENSIS PILSBRY, 1951	SABLENSIS	AMNICOLIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA SABLENSIS PILSBRY, 1951	SABLENSIS	AMNICOLIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA SANCTIJOHANNIS PILSBRY, 1899	SANCTIJOHANNIS	AMNICOLIDAE	LECTOTYPE

LOCALITY LEV.1	ORIGINAL NAME	TAXON NAMED	FAMILY	TYPE STATUS
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA SANCTIJOHANNIS PILSBRY, 1899	SANCTIJOHANNIS	AMNICOLIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA STYGIA HUBRICHT, 1971	STYGIA	AMNICOLIDAE	PARATYPE
UNITED STATES	LYMNAEA SUBCARINATA SAY, 1817	SUBCARINATA	VIVIPARIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	PALUDINA SUBPURPUREA SAY, 1829	SUBPURPUREA	VIVIPARIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	PALUDINA SUBPURPUREA SAY, 1829	SUBPURPUREA	VIVIPARIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	LIOPLAX TALQUINENSIS VAIL, 1979	TALQUINENSIS	VIVIPARIDAE	PARATYPE
UNITED STATES	LIOPLAX TALQUINENSIS VAIL, 1979	TALQUINENSIS	VIVIPARIDAE	PARATYPE
UNITED STATES	FONTIGENS TARTAREA HUBRICHT, 1963	TARTAREA	AMNICOLIDAE	PARATYPE
UNITED STATES	VIVIPARA TEXANA TRYON, 1862	TEXANA	VIVIPARIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	VIVIPARA TEXANA TRYON, 1862	TEXANA	VIVIPARIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	PALUDINA TRANSVERSA SAY, 1829	TRANSVERSA	VIVIPARIDAE	SYNTYPE
UNITED STATES	CYCLOSTOMA TRICARINATA SAY, 1817	TRICARINATA	VALVATIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	CYCLOSTOMA TRICARINATA SAY, 1817	TRICARINATA	VALVATIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	VALVATA VIRENS TRYON, 1863	VIRENS	VALVATIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	VALVATA VIRENS TRYON, 1863	VIRENS	VALVATIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA WALKERI PILSBRY, 1898	WALKERI	AMNICOLIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	AMNICOLA WALKERI PILSBRY, 1898	WALKERI	AMNICOLIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	VIVIPARUS WALKERI PILSBRY + JOHNSON, 1912	WALKERI	VIVIPARIDAE	LECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	VIVIPARUS WALKERI PILSBRY + JOHNSON, 1912	WALKERI	VIVIPARIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	VIVIPARUS WALKERI PILSBRY + JOHNSON, 1912	WALKERI	VIVIPARIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
UNITED STATES	VIVIPARA WALTONII TRYON, 1866	WALTONII	VIVIPARIDAE	HOLOTYPE
UNITED STATES	VIVIPARA WALTONII TRYON, 1866	WALTONII	VIVIPARIDAE	PARATYPE
UNITED STATES	FONTIGENS WEBERI PILSBRY, 1950	WEBERI	AMNICOLIDAE	HOLOTYPE
VENEZUELA	POMACEA (EFFUSA) GLAUCA MINUSCULA BAKER, 1930	MINUSCULA	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARATYPE

LOCALITY LEV.1	ORIGINAL NAME	TAXON NAMED	FAMILY	TYPE STATUS
VENEZUELA	TUDORA WILLIAMSONI SECANA H.B. BAKER, 1923	SECANA	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
VENEZUELA	TUDORA WILLIAMSONI H.B. BAKER, 1923	WILLIAMSONI	ANNULARIIDAE	PARATYPE
VIET NAM	CREMNOCHONCHUS MESSAGERI BAVAY + DAUTZENBERG, 1900	MESSAGERI	LITTORINIDAE	PARATYPE
WEST AFRICA	LANISTES MILLESTRIATUS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927	MILLESTRIATUS	AMPULLARIIDAE	HOLOTYPE
YUGOSLAVIA	ACME KOBELTI WAGNER, 1910	KOBELTI	ACICULIDAE	SYNTYPE
YUGOSLAVIA	ACME BANATICA LEPTOCHEILA WAGNER, 1915	LEPTOCHEILA	ACICULIDAE	SYNTYPE
YUGOSLAVIA	ACME STUSSINERI BOETTGER, 1884	STUSSINERI	ACICULIDAE	PARALECTOTYPE
ZAIRE	SEPTARIELLINA CONGOLENSIS BEQUAERT + CLENCH, 1941	CONGOLENSIS	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARATYPE
ZAIRE	PSEUDOGIBBULA DUPONTI DAUTZENBERG, 1890	DUPONTI	ASSIMINEIDAE	PARATYPE
ZAIRE/CONGO	LANISTES CONGICUS SCHEPMANNI BOETTGER, 1913	SCHEPMANNI	AMPULLARIIDAE	PARATYPE

AUTHOR	DATE	TAXON NAMED	ORIGINAL NAME
"BLAND" BAKER	1924	MACULATA	TUDORA MACULATA "BLAND" BAKER, 1924
"BLAND" BAKER	1924	MACULATA	TUDORA MACULATA "BLAND" BAKER, 1924
"FAIRBANKS" BLANFORD	1867	ROTUNDA	ASSIMINEA ROTUNDA "FAIRBANKS" BLANFORD, 1867
"GUNDLACH" ARANGO	1881	WRIGHTIANUM	CTENOPOMA WRIGHTIANUM "GUNDLACH" ARANGO, 1881
"GUNDLACH" PFEIFFER	1858	TEXTUM	CYCLOSTOMA TEXTUM "GUNDLACH" PFEIFFER, 1858
"MOLLENDORFF" HEUDE	1890	BOETTGERI	PALUDINA BOETTGERI "MOLLENDORFF" HEUDE, 1890
"PILSBRY + BEECHER" PILSBRY	1892	DALLII	LYOGYRUS DALLII "PILSBRY + BEECHER" PILSBRY, 1892
"PILSBRY + BEECHER" PILSBRY	1892	DALLII	LYOGYRUS DALLII "PILSBRY + BEECHER" PILSBRY, 1892
"PILSBRY" HABE	1942	HIRADOENSIS	ASSIMINEA JAPONICA HIRADOENSIS "PILSBRY" HABE, 1942
"POEY" PFEIFFER	1856	CORONATUM	CTENOPOMA CORONATUM "POEY" PFEIFFER, 1856
"TORRE + RAMSDEN" RAMSDEN	1914	MAYENSIS	ANNULARIA MAYENSIS "TORRE + RAMSDEN" RAMSDEN, 1914
"TORRE + RAMSDEN" RAMSDEN	1914	MAYENSIS	ANNULARIA MAYENSIS "TORRE + RAMSDEN" RAMSDEN, 1914
"TORRE" PILSBRY	1913	GARCIANUM	CHONDROPOMA GARCIANUM "TORRE" PILSBRY, 1913
"TORRE" PILSBRY	1913	GARCIANUM	CHONDROPOMA GARCIANUM "TORRE" PILSBRY, 1913
"TORRE" PILSBRY + HENDERSON	1912	PSEUDALATUM	ANNULARIA PSEUDALATUM "TORRE" PILSBRY + HENDERSON, 1912
"TORRE" PILSBRY + HENDERSON	1912	PSEUDALATUM	ANNULARIA PSEUDALATUM "TORRE" PILSBRY + HENDERSON, 1912
"WRIGHT" PFEIFFER	1864	PERCRASSA	LICINA PERCRASSA "WRIGHT" PFEIFFER, 1864
ABBOTT	1948	PSEUDOQUADRASI	SYNCERA PSEUDOQUADRISI ABBOTT, 1948
ABBOTT	1949	GUAMENSIS	SYNCERA NITIDA GUAMENSIS ABBOTT, 1949
ABBOTT	1958	BLANFORDI	ASSIMINEA BLANFORDI ABBOTT, 1958
ABBOTT	1958	BLANFORDI	ASSIMINEA BLANFORDI ABBOTT, 1958
ABBOTT	1958	BLANFORDI	ASSIMINEA BLANFORDI ABBOTT, 1958
ABBOTT	1958	BLANFORDI	ASSIMINEA BLANFORDI ABBOTT, 1958
ABBOTT	1958	BLANFORDI	ASSIMINEA BLANFORDI ABBOTT, 1958
ABBOTT	1958	BOETTGERI	ASSIMINEA BOETTGERI ABBOTT, 1958
ABBOTT	1958	BOETTGERI	ASSIMINEA BOETTGERI ABBOTT, 1958
ABBOTT	1958	HABEI	ASSIMINEA HABEI ABBOTT, 1958
ABBOTT	1958	HABEI	ASSIMINEA HABEI ABBOTT, 1958
ABBOTT	1958	HABEI	ASSIMINEA HABEI ABBOTT, 1958
ABBOTT	1958	HABEI	ASSIMINEA HABEI ABBOTT, 1958
ABBOTT	1958	LUZONICA	ASSIMINEA HABEI LUZONICA ABBOTT, 1958
ABBOTT	1958	LUZONICA	ASSIMINEA HABEI LUZONICA ABBOTT, 1958
ABBOTT	1958	LUZONICA	ASSIMINEA HABEI LUZONICA ABBOTT, 1958
ABBOTT	1958	MARSHALLENSIS	ASSIMINEA NITIDA MARSHALLENSIS ABBOTT, 1958
ABBOTT	1958	MARSHALLENSIS	ASSIMINEA NITIDA MARSHALLENSIS ABBOTT, 1958
ABBOTT	1958	MORRISONI	ASSIMINEA MORRISONI ABBOTT, 1958
ABBOTT	1958	THIELEI	ASSIMINEA THIELEI ABBOTT, 1958
ABBOTT	1958	THIELEI	ASSIMINEA THIELEI ABBOTT, 1958
AGUAYO	1932	CLENCHI	CHONDROPOMA ERNESTI CLENCHI AGUAYO, 1932
AGUAYO	1932	HOLGUINENSE	OPISTHOSIPHON AGUILERIANUM HOLGUINENSE AGUAYO, 1932
AGUAYO	1932	HOLGUINENSE	OPISTHOSIPHON AGUILERIANUM HOLGUINENSE AGUAYO, 1932
AGUAYO	1932	QUESADAI	OPISTHOSIPHON QUESADAI AGUAYO, 1932
AGUAYO	1934	EDOUARDI	CHONDROPOMA EDOUARDI AGUAYO, 1934
AGUAYO	1934	SAINZI	OPISTHOSIPHON SAINZI AGUAYO, 1934
ALDRICH	1898	DOHERTYI	OMPHALOTROPIS DOHERTYI ALDRICH, 1898
ALDRICH	1898	DOHERTYI	OMPHALOTROPIS DOHERTYI ALDRICH, 1898
ALDRICH	1898	DOHERTYI	OMPHALOTROPIS DOHERTYI ALDRICH, 1898
ANTHONY	1860	EXILIS	PALUDINA EXILIS ANTHONY, 1860
ANTHONY	1860	EXILIS	PALUDINA EXILIS ANTHONY, 1860

AUTHOR	DATE	TAXON NAMED	ORIGINAL NAME
ANTHONY	1860	EXILIS	PALUDINA EXILIS ANTHONY, 1860
ANTHONY	1860	LIMA	PALUDINA LIMA ANTHONY, 1860
ANTHONY	1860	LIMA	PALUDINA LIMA ANTHONY, 1860
ARANGO	1862	GUNDLACHI	CYCLOSTOMA (CHONDROPOMA) GUNDLACHI ARANGO, 1862
ARANGO	1879	TRYONI	CTENOPOMA TRYONI ARANGO, 1879
ARANGO	1879	TRYONI	CTENOPOMA TRYONI ARANGO, 1879
ARANGO	1881	ACERVATUM	CHOANOPOMA ACERVATUM ARANGO, 1881
ARANGO	1881	NODIFERUM	CTENOPOMA NODIFERUM ARANGO, 1881
ARANGO	1881	NODIFERUM	CTENOPOMA NODIFERUM ARANGO, 1881
ARANGO	1882	DECEPTOR	CHONDROPOMA DECEPTOR ARRANGO, 1882
ARANGO	1882	DECEPTOR	CHONDROPOMA DECEPTOR ARRANGO, 1882
ARANGO	1884	UNCINATUM	CHOANOPOMA UNCINATUM ARANGO, 1884
ARANGO	1884	UNCINATUM	CHOANOPOMA UNCINATUM ARANGO, 1884
ARCHER	1933	GOODRICHI	VIVIAPRUS CONTECTOIDES GOODRICHI ARCHER, 1933
BAILEY + BAILEY	1951	PILSBRYI	AMNICOLA PILSBRYI BAILEY + BAILEY, 1951
BAILEY + BAILEY	1951	PILSBRYI	AMNICOLA PILSBRYI BAILEY + BAILEY, 1951
BAKER	1906	PERDEPRESSA	VALVATA BICARINATA PERDEPRESSA BAKER, 1906
BAKER	1906	PERDEPRESSA	VALVATA BICARINATA PERDEPRESSA BAKER, 1906
BAKER	1922	CATEMACENSIS	AMPULLARIA PATULA CATEMCENSIS BAKER, 1922
BAKER	1923	SECANA	TUDORA WILLIAMSONI SECANA H.B. BAKER, 1923
BAKER	1923	WILLIAMSONI	TUDORA WILLIAMSONI H.B. BAKER, 1923
BAKER	1924	ARUBANA	CISTULOPS RAVENI ARUBANA BAKER, 1924
BAKER	1924	ARUBANA	TUDORA FOSSOR ARUBANA BAKER, 1924
BAKER	1924	BULLENENSIS	TUDORA MUSKUSI BULLENENSIS BAKER, 1924
BAKER	1924	CANASHITENSIS	TUDORA FOSSOR CANASHITENSIS BAKER, 1924
BAKER	1924	DESCULPTA	TUDORA MEGACHEILOS VAR. DESCULPTA BAKER, 1924
BAKER	1924	DJERIMENSIS	TUDORA FOSSOR DJERIMENSIS BAKER, 1924
BAKER	1924	FOSSOR	TUDORA FOSSOR BAKER, 1924
BAKER	1924	GRANDIENSIS	TUDORA MUSKUSI GRANDIENSIS BAKER, 1924
BAKER	1924	KABRIETENSIS	TUDORA MEGACHEILOS KABRIETENSIS BAKER, 1924
BAKER	1924	MUSKUSI	TUDORA MUSKUSI BAKER, 1924
BAKER	1924	NEWPORTENSIS	TUDORA RUPIS NEWPORTENSIS BAKER, 1924
BAKER	1924	PILSBRYI	TUDORA PILSBRYI BAKER, 1924
BAKER	1924	PILSBRYI	TUDORA PILSBRYI BAKER, 1924
BAKER	1924	RONDEKLIPENSIS	TUDORA MEGACHEILOS RONDEKLIPENSIS BAKER, 1924
BAKER	1924	RUPIS	TUDORA RUPIS BAKER, 1924
BAKER	1924	WASSAUENSIS	TUDORA AURANTIA WASSAUENSIS BAKER, 1924
BAKER	1924	WESTPUTENSIS	TUDORA FOSSOR WESTPUNTENSIS BAKER, 1924
BAKER	1929	PRECURSOR	VALVATA LEWISII PRECURSOR BAKER, 1929
BAKER	1930	ILLINOISENSIS	VALVATA SINCERA ILLINOISENSIS BAKER, 1930
BAKER	1930	MINUSCULA	POMACEA (EFFUSA) GLAUCA MINUSCULA BAKER, 1930
BAKER	1930	PHILIPPIANA	POMACEA GLAUCA PHILIPPIANA BAKER, 1930
BAKER	1930	PHILIPPIANA	POMACEA GLAUCA PHILIPPIANA BAKER, 1930
BAKER	1931	ONTARIENSIS	VALVATA LEWISI ONTARIENSIS BAKER, 1906
BAKER	1934	MAGNITESTA	CHOANOPOMA (TUDOROPS) REDFIELDIANUM MAGNITESTA BAKER, 1934
BAKER	1934	MAGNITESTA	CHOANOPOMA (TUDOROPS) REDFIELDIANUM MAGNITESTA BAKER, 1934
BAKER	1934	NEGRILENSE	CHOANOPOMA (COBOSTYLUS) NEGRILENSE BAKER, 1934
BAKER	1934	NEGRILENSE	CHOANOPOMA (COBOSTYLUS) NEGRILENSE BAKER, 1934
BAKER	1934	RETREATENSE	CHONDROPOMA (PARACHONDRELLA) SERICINUM RETREATENSE BAKER, 1934

AUTHOR	DATE	TAXON NAMED	ORIGINAL NAME
BAKER	1934	RETREATENSE	CHONDROPOMA (PARACHONDRELLA) SERICINUM RETREATENSE BAKER, 1934
BAKER	1934	TRIPLOPOMA	CHOANOPOMA TRIPLOPOMA BAKER, 1934
BAKER	1934	TRIPLOPOMA	CHOANOPOMA TRIPLOPOMA BAKER, 1934
BAKER	1941	GRAMINOSA	LICINA (CHOANOPOMOPS) GRAMINOSA BAKER, 1941
BAKER	1941	GRAMINOSA	LICINA (CHOANOPOMOPS) GRAMINOSA BAKER, 1941
BAKER	1941	YUNQUEI	CHONDROPOMA (CHONDROPOMORUS) YUNQUEI BAKER, 1941
BAKER	1941	YUNQUEI	CHONDROPOMA (CHONDROPOMORUS) YUNQUEI BAKER, 1941
BAKER	1950	SCHALIEI	CHONDROPOMA SCHALIEI BAKER, 1950
BAKER	1950	SCHALIEI	CHONDROPOMA SCHALIEI BAKER, 1950
BAKER	1950	SCHALIEI	CHONDROPOMA SCHALIEI BAKER, 1950
BAKER	1950	SCHALIEI	CHONDROPOMA SCHALIEI BAKER, 1950
BAKER	1950	SCHALIEI	CHONDROPOMA SCHALIEI BAKER, 1950
BAKER	1950	SCHALIEI	CHONDROPOMA SCHALIEI BAKER, 1950
BAKER	1950	SCHALIEI	CHONDROPOMA SCHALIEI BAKER, 1950
BAKER	1950	SCHALIEI	CHONDROPOMA SCHALIEI BAKER, 1950
BAKER	1962	YAUCOI	LICINA (CHOANOPOMOPS) DECUSSATA YAUCO' BAKER, 1962
BARTSCH	1907	BULUANENSIS	VIVIPARA BULUANENSIS BARTSCH, 1907
BARTSCH	1907	MAINITENSIS	VIVIPARA MAINITENSIS BARTSCH, 1907
BARTSCH	1907	MEARNSI	VIVIPARA MEARNSI BARTSCH, 1907
BARTSCH	1907	ZAMBOANGENSIS	VIVIPARA ZAMBOANGENSIS BARTSCH, 1907
BARTSCH	1927	STEPHENSAE	AMPHITHALAMUS STEPHENSAE BARTSCH, 1927
BARTSCH	1946	ACKLINSENSE	CHONDROPOMA (CHONDROPOMA) GLABRATUM ACKLINSENSE BARTSCH, 1946
BARTSCH	1946	NECOPIUM	CHONDROPOMA NECOPIUM BARTSCH, 1946
BARTSCH	1946	VAUGHANI	OPISTHOSIPHON VAUGHANI BARTSCH, 1946
BAVAY + DAUTZENBERG	1900	MESSAGERI	CREMNOCHONCHUS MESSAGERI BAVAY + DAUTZENBERG, 1900
BEQUAERT + CLENCH	1933	DEWULFI	PILA DEWULFI BEQUAERT + CLENCH, 1933
BEQUAERT + CLENCH	1941	CONGOLENSIS	SEPTARIELLINA CONGOLENSIS BEQUAERT + CLENCH, 1941
BINNEY	1865	OBSESA	PALUDINA OBESA "LEWIS" BINNEY, 1865
BINNEY	1865	OBSESA	PALUDINA OBESA "LEWIS" BINNEY, 1865
BLUME + PAIN	1952	ZISCHKAI	POMACEA ZISCHKAI BLUME + PAIN, 1952
BOETTGER	1884	STUSSINERI	ACME STUSSINERI BOETTGER, 1884
BOETTGER	1887	DECOLLATA	ASSIMINEA LUTEA DECOLLATA BOETTGER, 1887
BOETTGER	1887	HESSEI	ASSIMINEA HESSEI BOETTGER, 1887
BOETTGER	1912	HESSEI	LITTORINA (MELARAPHE) ANGULIFERA VAR. HESSEI BOETTGER, 1912
BOETTGER	1913	SCHEPMANNI	LANISTES CONGICUS SCHEPMANNI BOETTGER, 1913
C.B. ADAMS	1845	BRONNII	CYCLOSTOMA BRONNII C.B. ADAMS, 1845
C.B. ADAMS	1849	CRENULOSUM	CYCLOSTOMA CRENULOSUM ADAMS, 1849
C.B. ADAMS	1850	JAMAICENSIS	LITTORINA JAMAICENSIS C.B. ADAMS, 1850
C.B. ADAMS	1850	JAMAICENSIS	LITTORINA JAMAICENSIS C.B. ADAMS, 1850
C.B. ADAMS	1851	FUSCUM	CYCLOSTOMA ALBUM FUSCUM C.B. ADAMS, 1851
CALL + BEECHER	1886	ALDRICHI	BYTHINELLA ALDRICHI CALL + BEECHER, 1886
CALL + BEECHER	1886	ALDRICHI	BYTHINELLA ALDRICHI CALL + BEECHER, 1886
CALL + BEECHER	1886	ALDRICHI	BYTHINELLA ALDRICHI CALL + BEECHER, 1886
CARPENTER	1857	BIFASCIATA	JEFFREYSIA BIFASCIATA CARPENTER, 1857
CARPENTER	1864	EXAEQUATA	LACUNA PORRECTA ? VAR. EXAEQUATA CARPENTER, 1864
CARPENTER	1864	PENCILLATA	LITTORINA ASPERA PENCILLATA CARPENTER, 1864
CARPENTER	1864	PORRECTA	LACUNA PORRECTA CARPENTER, 1864
CARPENTER	1864	PULLATA	LITTORINA PULLATA CARPENTER, 1864

AUTHOR	DATE	TAXON NAMED	ORIGINAL NAME
CARPENTER	1864	VARIEGATA	LACUNA VARIEGATA CARPENTER, 1864
CARPENTER	1864	VARIEGATA	LACUNA VARIEGATA CARPENTER, 1864
CARPENTER	1872	BROWNII	AMNICOLA BROWNII CARPENTER, 1872
CARPENTER	1872	BROWNII	AMNICOLA BROWNII CARPENTER, 1872
CAZIOT	1910	ORZESZKOI	BYTHINELLA ORZESKOI CAZIOT, 1910
CAZIOT	1910	RAYENSIS	BYTHINELLA TRINITATIS VAR. RAYENSIS CAZIOT, 1910
CAZIOT	1910	ROUBIONENSIS	BYTHINELLA ROUBIONENSIS CAZIOT, 1910
CAZIOT	1910	TEMPLI	BYTHINELLA TEMPLI CAZIOT, 1910
CAZIOT	1910	TRINITATENSIS	BYTHINELLA TRINITATENSIS CAZIOT, 1910
CLAPP	1914	CARIBBAEUM	CHONDROPOMA CARIBBAEUM CLAPP, 1914
CLAPP	1914	NELSONI	COLOBOSTYLUS NELSONI CLAPP, 1914
CLENCH	1932	BEATENSIS	CHONDROPOMA (CHONDROPOMIUM) BEATENSIS CLENCH, 1932
CLENCH	1933	FAIRCHILDI	ASOLENE (SURINAMIA) FAIRCHILDI CLENCH, 1933
CLENCH + AGUAYO	1936	BERMUDEZI	MECOLIOTIA BERMUDEZI CLENCH + AGUAYO, 1936
CONRAD	1834	GENICULA	PALUDINA GENICULA CONRAD, 1834
CONRAD	1850	SUBLINEATA	PALUDINA SUBLINEATA CONRAD, 1850
CONRAD	1850	SUBLINEATA	PALUDINA SUBLINEATA CONRAD, 1850
CONRAD	1852	PHIALENSIS	PALUDINA PHIALENSIS CONRAD, 1852
CONRAD	1852	PHIALENSIS	PALUDINA PHIALENSIS CONRAD, 1852
COOKE + CLENCH	1943	ANDERSONI	RAPANELLA ANDERSONI COOKE + CLENCH, 1943
COOKE + CLENCH	1943	CALCIPHILA	FIJIANELLA CALCIPHILA COOKE + CLENCH, 1943
COOKE + CLENCH	1943	CORNUCOPIA	FIJIANELLA CORNUCOPIA COOKE + CLENCH, 1943
COOKE + CLENCH	1943	LADDI	FIJIANELLA LADDI COOKE + CLENCH, 1943
COOKE + CLENCH	1943	ORISTES	ELECTRINA SUCCINEA ORITES COOKE + CLENCH, 1943
COOPER	1872	CALIFORNICA	ASSIMINEA CALIFORNICA COOPER, 1872
COOPER	1872	CALIFORNICA	ASSIMINEA CALIFORNICA COOPER, 1872
CROSSE	1872	RAVENI	CISTULA RAVENI CROSSE, 1872
CROSSE	1872	RAVENI	CISTULA RAVENI CROSSE, 1872
CROSSE	1873	MORELETIANUM	CHOANOPOMA MORELETIANUM CROSSE, 1873
CURRIER	1867	GIBBA	MELANTHO GIBBA CURRIER, 1867
CURRIER	1868	LEWISI	VALVATA LEWISI CURRIER, 1868
CURRIER	1868	LEWISI	VALVATA LEWISI CURRIER, 1868
DALL	1910	HARPERI	AMNICOLA HARPERI DALL, 1910
DALL	1924	LERMONDI	CAECUM (MEIOCERAS) LERMONDI DALL, 1924
DALL IN ORCUTT	1885	ORCUTTI	CAECUM ORCUTTI DALL IN ORCUTT, 1885
DAUTZENBERG	1890	DUPONTI	PSEUDOGIBBULA DUPONTI DAUTZENBERG, 1890
DAUTZENBERG	1901	BAERI	AMPULLARIA BAERI DAUTZENBERG, 1901
FLUCK	1932	BAKERI	VALVATA SIMPLEX BAKERI FLUCK, 1932
FLUCK	1932	BAKERI	VALVATA SIMPLEX BAKERI FLUCK, 1932
FOLIN + BERILLON	1877	CRYPTOMENA	ACME CRYPTOMENA FOLIN + BERILLON, 1877
FRIEDRICH	1957	SALOMONENSIS	ASSIMINEA (CROSSILLA) SALOMONENSIS FRIEDRICH, 1957
FULTON	1903	PLURILIRATA	TROPIDOPHORA PLURILIRATA FULTON, 1903
GARRETT	1872	VITIANA	PALUDINELLA VITIANA GARRETT, 1872
GARRETT	1872	VITIANA	PALUDINELLA VITIANA GARRETT, 1872
GARRETT	1872	VITIANA	PALUDINELLA VITIANA GARRETT, 1872
GARRETT	1872	VITIANA	PALUDINELLA VITIANA GARRETT, 1872
GARRETT	1872	VITIANA	PALUDINELLA VITIANA GARRETT, 1872
GARRETT	1872	VITIENSIS	ASSIMINEA VITIENSIS GARRETT, 1872
GARRETT	1872	VITIENSIS	ASSIMINEA VITIENSIS GARRETT, 1872

AUTHOR	DATE	TAXON NAMED	ORIGINAL NAME
GARRETT	1872	VITIENSIS	ASSIMINEA VITIENSIS GARRETT, 1872
GARRETT	1873	LITTORINAEFORMIS	RISSOA? LITTORINAEFORMIS GARRETT, 1873
GARRETT	1884	BYTHINELLAEFORMIS	ATROPIS BYTHINELLAEFORMIS GARRETT, 1884
GARRETT	1884	BYTHINELLAEFORMIS	ATROPIS BYTHINELLAEFORMIS GARRETT, 1884
GARRETT	1884	GOULDI	ATROPIS GOULDI GARRETT, 1884
GARRETT	1884	GOULDI	ATROPIS GOULDI GARRETT, 1884
GARRETT	1884	OBESA	ATROPIS OBESA GARRETT, 1884
GARRETT	1884	OBESA	ATROPIS OBESA GARRETT, 1884
GOULD	1842	CLATHRATUM	CYCLOSTOMA (CHONDROPOMA) CLATHRATUM GOULD, 1842
GOULD	1842	CLATHRATUM	CYCLOSTOMA (CHONDROPOMA) CLATHRATUM GOULD, 1842
GOULD	1849	CALIGINOSA	LITTORINA CALIGINOSA GOULD, 1849
GOULD	1849	TANTILLUS	TROCHUS TANTILLUS GDULD, 1849
GOULD	1849	TANTILLUS	TROCHUS TANTILLUS GOULD, 1849
GOULD	1852	PLENA	LITTORINA SCUTULATA VAR. PLENA GOULD, 1852
GOULD	1852	PLENA	LITTORINA SCUTULATA VAR. PLENA GOULD, 1852
GUNDLACH	1857	PERLATUM	CYCLOSTOMA PERLATUM GUNDLACH, 1857
GUNDLACH	1857	PERLATUM	CYCLOSTDMA PERLATUM GUNDLACH, 1857
HABE	1960	TRIFASCIATA	BARLEEIA TRIFASCIATA HABE, 1960
HALDEMAN	1841	ATTENUATA	AMNICOLA ATTENUATA HALDEMAN, 1841
HALDEMAN	1841	ATTENUATA	AMNICOLA ATTENUATA HALDEMAN, 1841
HALDEMAN	1841	RUFA	PALUDINA RUFA HALDEMAN, 1841
HALDEMAN	1845	GALBANA	AMNICOLA GALBANA HALDEMAN, 1845
HALDEMAN	1845	GALBANA	AMNICOLA GALBANA HALDEMAN, 1845
HALDEMAN	1905	DECISA	AMNICOLA DECISA HALDEMAN, 1945
HALDEMAN	1905	DECISA	AMNICOLA DECISA HALDEMAN, 1945
HAZAY	1881	HUNGARICA	BYTHINELLA HUNGARICA HAZAY, 1881
HAZAY	1881	HUNGARICA	BYTHINELLA HUNGARICA HAZAY, 1881
HEDLEY	1907	CAPRICORNEUS	AMPHITHALAMUS CAPRICORNEUS HADLEY, 1907
HEDLEY	1907	CAPRICORNEUS	AMPHITHALAMUS CAPRICORNEUS HEDLEY, 1907
HEDLEY	1907	INTROSPECTA	MOERCHIA INTROSPECTA HEDLEY, 1907
HEILPRIN	1889	TERMES	CAECUM TERMES HEILPRIN, 1889
HEMPHILL	1877	NEWCOMBIANA	PALUDINELLA NEWCOMBIANA HEMPHILL, 1877
HEMPHILL	1877	NEWCOMBIANA	PALUDINELLA NEWCOMBIANA HEMPHILL, 1877
HENDERSON + PILSBRY	1912	WILCOXI	CHONDROPOMA WILCOXI PILSBRY + HENDERSON, 1912
HENDERSON + PILSBRY	1912	WILCOXI	CHONDROPOMA WILCOXI PILSBRY + HENDERSON, 1912
HESSE	1916	RUFOSTRIGATA	ASSIMINIA RUFOSTRIGATA HESSE, 1916
HESSE	1916	RUFOSTRIGATA	ASSIMINIA RUFOSTRIGATA HESSE, 1916
HEUDE	1882	FLAMMEA	ASSIMINEA FLAMMEA HEUDE, 1882
HEUDE	1882	FLAMMEA	ASSIMINEA FLAMMEA HEUDE, 1882
HEUDE	1882	HAEMATINA	ASSIMINEA (PSEUDOMPHALAE) HAEMATINA HEUDE, 1882
HEUDE	1882	HAEMATINA	ASSIMINEA (PSEUDOMPHALAE) HAEMATINA HEUDE, 1882
HEUDE	1882	VIOLACEA	ASSIMINEA VIOLACEA HEUDE, 1882
HEUDE	1882	VIOLACEA	ASSIMINEA VIOLACEA HEUDE, 1882
HINKLEY	1920	CHAMANA	AMPULLARIA LATTREI CHAMANA HINKLEY, 1920
HINKLEY	1920	CHAMANA	AMPULLARIA LATTREI CHAMANA HINKLEY, 1920
HUBRICHT	1940	ANTROECETES	AMNICOLA ALDRICHI ANTROECETES HUBRICHT, 1940
HUBRICHT	1940	ANTROECETES	AMNICOLA ALDRICHI ANTROECETES HUBRICHT, 1940
HUBRICHT	1940	ANTROECETES	AMNICOLA ALDRICHI ANTROECETES HUBRICHT, 1940
HUBRICHT	1940	INSOLITA	AMNICOLA ALDRICHI INSOLITA HUBRICHT, 1940

AUTHOR	DATE	TAXON NAMED	ORIGINAL NAME
HUBRICHT	1940	INSOLITA	AMNICOLA ALDRICHI INSOLITA HUBRICHT, 1940
HUBRICHT	1940	PROSPERPINA	AMNICOLA PROSPERPINA HUBRICHT, 1940
HUBRICHT	1940	PROSPERPINA	AMNICOLA PROSPERPINA HUBRICHT, 1940
HUBRICHT	1940	PROSPERPINA	AMNICOLA PROSPERPINA HUBRICHT, 1940
HUBRICHT	1957	OROLIBAS	FONTIGENS OROLIBAS HUBRICHT, 1957
HUBRICHT	1963	TARTAREA	FONTIGENS TARTAREA HUBRICHT, 1963
HUBRICHT	1971	STYGIA	AMNICOLA STYGIA HUBRICHT, 1971
HUTTON	1873	PURPUREA	RISSOA PURPUREA HUTTON, 1873
HUTTON	1873	ROSEA	RISSOA ROSEA HUTTON, 1873
HUTTON	1873	VARIUS	ADEORBIS VARIUS NUTTON, 1873
HUTTON	1882	OLIVACEA	DARDANIA OLIVACEA HUTTON, 1882
HUTTON	1883	LIMBATA	CINGULA LIMBATA HUTTON, 1883.
HUTTON	1884	ANNULATA	RISSOINA ANNULATA HUTTON, 1884
IREDALE	1915	ROSEOLA	ESTEA ROSEOLA IREDALE, 1915, NOM. NOV
JEFFREYS	1869	AESTUARII	LITTORINA OBTUSATA VAR. AESTUARII JEFFREYS, 1869
LADD	1966	CORAYI	ALVANIA (TARAMELLIA) CORAYI LADD, 1966
LEA	1834	BIMONILIFERA	PALUDINA BIMONILIFERA LEA, 1834
LEA	1838	PEALIANA	AMPULLARIA PEALIANA I. LEA, 1838
LEA	1839	NICKLINIANA	PALUDINA NICKLINIANA LEA, 1839
LEA	1839	NICKLINIANA	PALUDINA NICKLINIANA LEA, 1839
LEITH	1853	CORNEUM	OPTEDICEROS CORNEUM LEITH, 1853
LEITH	1853	MARGINATUM	OPTEDICEROS MARGINATUM LEITH, 1853
M. SMITH	1945	FLAVA	POMACEA PALUDOSA FLAVA "PILSBRY" M. SMITH, 1945
M. SMITH	1945	FLAVA	POMACEA PALUDOSA FLAVA "PILSBRY" M. SMITH, 1945
MARINCOVICH	1973	ATACAMAE	EATONINA ATACAMAE MARINCOVICH, 1973
MARINCOVICH	1973	LATINA	EATONIELLA (EATONIELLA) LATINA MARINCOVICH, 1973
MARTENS	1899	PILSBRYI	VALVATA HUMERALIS PILSBRYI MARTENS, 1899
MARTENS	1899	PILSBRYI	VALVATA HUMERALIS PILSBRYI MARTENS, 1899
MATTOX	1940	LEPTUM	CAMPELOMA LEPTUM MATTOX, 1940
MATTOX	1940	LEPTUM	CAMPELOMA LEPTUM MATTOX, 1940
MCLEAN	1970	ALBICARINATA	LITTORINA ALBICARINATA MCLEAN, 1970
MELVILL + STANDEN	1901	PLACENS	ADEORBIS PLACENS MELVILL + STANDEN, 1901
MELVILL + STANDEN	1903	AXIOTIMUS	ADEORBIS AXIOTIMUS MELVILL + STANDEN, 1903
MOLLENDORFF	1895	QUADRASI	ASSIMINEA QUADRASI MOLLENDORFF, 1895
MOORE	1970	INSULARUM	CAECUM INSULARUM MOORE, 1970
MORELET	1849	RADIOSUM	CYCLOSTOMA RADIOSUM MORELET, 1849
MORELET	1849	RUBICUNDUM	CYCLOSTOMA RUBICUNDUM MORELET, 1849
MORELET	1851	RIGIDULUM	CYCLOSTOMA RIGIDULUM MORELET, 1851
MORELET	1865	EYRIESI	PALUDINA EYRIESI MORELET, 1865
MORELET	1885	POLYZONATUM	OTOPOMA POLYZONATUM MORELET, 1885
MORRISON	1946	SANJOSENSIS	POMACEA CUMINGI SANJOSENSIS MORRISON, 1946
MORRISON	1946	SANJOSENSIS	POMACEA CUMINGI SANJOSENSIS MORRISON, 1946
MORRISON	1946	ZETEKI	POMACEA ZETEKI MORRISON, 1946
OLSSON + MCGINTY	1958	CHIRIQUIENSIS	ALVANIA CHIRIQUIENSIS OLSSON + MCGINTY, 1958
OLSSON + MCGINTY	1958	CHIRIQUIENSIS	ALVANIA CHIRIQUIENSIS OLSSON + MCGINTY, 1958
OLSSON + MCGINTY	1958	CLENCHI	CAECUM (BAMBUSUM) CLENCHI OLSSON + MCGINTY, 1958
OLSSON + MCGINTY	1958	CLENCHI	CAECUM (BAMBUSUM) CLENCHI OLSSON + MCGINTY, 1958
PAULUCCI	1881	DELPRETEI	ACME DELPRETEI PAULUCCI, 1881
PEASE	1864	NITIDA	HYDROCENA NITIDA PEASE, 1864

AUTHOR	DATE	TAXON NAMED	ORIGINAL NAME
PEASE	1864	NITIDA	HYDROCENA NITIDA PEASE, 1864
PEASE	1865	AFFINIS	REALIA AFFINIS PEASE, 1865
PEASE	1865	AFFINIS	REALIA AFFINIS PEASE, 1865
PEASE	1865	LAEVIS	REALIA LAEVIS PEASE, 1865
PEASE	1865	LAEVIS	REALIA LAEVIS PEASE, 1865
PEASE	1865	OCHROSTOMA	REALIA OCHROSTOMA PEASE, 1868
PEASE	1865	OCHROSTOMA	REALIA OCHROSTOMA PEASE, 1868
PEASE	1865	PARVA	PTEROCYCLOS ? PARVA PEASE, 1865
PEASE	1865	PARVA	PTEROCYCLOS ? PARVA PEASE, 1865
PEASE	1865	SCALARIFORMIS	REALIA SCALIFORMIS PEASE, 1865
PEASE	1865	SCALARIFORMIS	REALIA SCALIFORMIS PEASE, 1865
PEASE	1865	VARIABILIS	REALIA VARIABILIS PEASE, 1865
PEASE	1865	VARIABILIS	REALIA VARIABILIS PEASE, 1865
PEASE	1868	CONOIDALIS	TROCHUS CONOIDALIS PEASE, 1868
PEASE	1868	CONOIDALIS	TROCHUS CONOIDALIS PEASE, 1868
PEASE	1868	COSTATA	REALIA COSTATA PEASE, 1868
PEASE	1868	COSTATA	REALIA COSTATA PEASE, 1868
PEASE	1868	ELONGATA	REALIA ELONGATA PEASE, 1868
PEASE	1868	ELONGATA	REALIA ELONGATA PEASE, 1868
PEASE	1868	ROTELLA	DIADEMA ROTELLA PEASE, 1868
PEASE	1868	ROTELLA	DIADEMA ROTELLA PEASE, 1868
PEASE	1869	CINEREA	LITTORINA CINEREA PEASE, 1869
PHILIPPI	1847	INTERRUPTA	LITTORINA ZICZAC VAR. INTERRUPTA PHILIPPI, 1847
PILSBRY	1890	HEMPHILLI	BYTHINELLA HEMPHILLI PILSBRY, 1890
PILSBRY	1890	HEMPHILLI	BYTHINELLA HEMPHILLI PILSBRY, 1890
PILSBRY	1891	CAYMENENSIS	CHOANOPOMA CAYMENENSIS PILSBRY, 1891
PILSBRY	1891	CAYMENENSIS	CHOANOPOMA CAYMENENSIS PILSBRY, 1891
PILSBRY	1892	ALTIOR	VIVIPARA GEORGIANA VAR. ALTIOR PILSBRY, 1892
PILSBRY	1895	LIMNOTHAUMA	VIVIPARA GEORGIANA VAR. LIMNOTHAUMA PILSBRY, 1895
PILSBRY	1895	OXYTROPIS	LACUNA OXYTROPIS PILSBRY, 1895
PILSBRY	1895	SMITHII	LACUNA SMITHII PILSBRY, 1895
PILSBRY	1895	STENOTOMORPHA	LACUNA STENOMORPHA PILSBRY, 1895
PILSBRY	1897	SIGARETINUS	ADEORBIS SIGARETINUS PILSBRY, 1897
PILSBRY	1898	MISSOURIENSIS	AMNICOLA MISSOURIENSIS PILSBRY, 1898
PILSBRY	1898	MISSOURIENSIS	AMNICOLA MISSOURIENSIS PILSBRY, 1898
PILSBRY	1898	WALKERI	AMNICOLA WALKERI PILSBRY, 1898
PILSBRY	1898	WALKERI	AMNICOLA WALKERI PILSBRY, 1898
PILSBRY	1899	JOHNSONI	AMNICOLA JOHNSONI PILSBRY, 1899
PILSBRY	1899	JOHNSONI	AMNICOLA JOHNSONI PILSBRY, 1899
PILSBRY	1899	MIAMIENSIS	AMPULLARIA MIAMIENSIS PILSBRY, 1899
PILSBRY	1899	MIAMIENSIS	AMPULLARIA MIAMIENSIS PILSBRY, 1899
PILSBRY	1899	PATZCUARENSIS	VALVATA HUMERALIS PATZCUARENSIS PILSBRY, 1899
PILSBRY	1899	PATZCUARENSIS	VALVATA HUMERALIS PATZCUARENSIS PILSBRY, 1899
PILSBRY	1899	SANCTIJOHANNIS	AMNICOLA SANCTIJOHANNIS PILSBRY, 1899
PILSBRY	1899	SANCTIJOHANNIS	AMNICOLA SANCTIJOHANNIS PILSBRY, 1899
PILSBRY	1900	MARTENSIANUM	CHONDROPOMA MARTENSIANUM PILSBRY, 1900
PILSBRY	1900	MARTENSIANUM	CHONDROPOMA MARTENSIANUM PILSBRY, 1900
PILSBRY	1901	ANGUSTATA	ASSIMINEA ANGUSTATA PILSBRY, 1901
PILSBRY	1901	ANGUSTATA	ASSIMINEA ANGUSTATA PILSBRY, 1901

AUTHOR	DATE	TAXON NAMED	ORIGINAL NAME
PILSBRY	1901	HENZADENSIS	VIVIPARA HENZADENSIS PILSBRY, 1901
PILSBRY	1901	HENZADENSIS	VIVIPARA HENZADENSIS PILSBRY, 1901
PILSBRY	1901	JAPONICUS	OMPHALOTROPIS JAPONICUS PILSBRY, 1901
PILSBRY	1901	JAPONICUS	OMPHALOTROPIS JAPONICUS PILSBRY, 1901
PILSBRY	1901	LUCHUANA	ECHINELLA CUMINGI LUCHUANA PILSBRY, 1901
PILSBRY	1901	LUCHUANA	ECHINELLA CUMINGI LUCHUANA PILSBRY, 1901
PILSBRY	1901	WINKLEYI	AMPULLARIA WINKLEYI PILSBRY, 1901
PILSBRY	1901	WINKLEYI	AMPULLARIA WINKLEYI PILSBRY, 1901
PILSBRY	1902	IWAKAWA	VIVIPARUS JAPONICUS VAR. IWAKAWA PILSBRY, 1902
PILSBRY	1902	IWAKAWA	VIVIPARUS JAPONICUS VAR. IWAKAWA PILSBRY, 1902
PILSBRY	1903	NUTTII	COLOBOSTYLUS NUTTII PILSBRY, 1903
PILSBRY	1903	NUTTII	COLOBOSTYLUS NUTTII PILSBRY, 1903
PILSBRY	1904	AUGUSTINA	AMNICOLA AUGUSTINA PILSBRY, 1904
PILSBRY	1904	AUGUSTINA	AMNICOLA AUGUSTINA PILSBRY, 1904
PILSBRY	1904	TRYONI	AMNICOLA TRYONI PILSBRY, 1904
PILSBRY	1904	TRYONI	AMNICOLA TRYONI PILSBRY, 1904
PILSBRY	1905	KURILENSIS	CINGULA KURILENSIS PILSBRY, 1905
PILSBRY	1908	CALIFORNICA	VALVATA HUMERALIS CALIFORNICA PILSBRY, 1908
PILSBRY	1908	CALIFORNICA	VALVATA HUMERALIS CALIFORNICA PILSBRY, 1908
PILSBRY	1910	CROSSEANA	AMNICOLA CROSSEANA PILSBRY, 1910
PILSBRY	1910	CROSSEANA	AMNICOLA CROSSEANA PILSBRY, 1910
PILSBRY	1916	COMPACTUS	VIVIPARUS CONTECTOIDES COMPACTUS PILSBRY, 1916
PILSBRY	1916	COMPACTUS	VIVIPARUS CONTECTOIDES COMPACTUS PILSBRY, 1916
PILSBRY	1916	GENICULIFORME	CAMPELOMA RUFRUM GENICULIFORME PILSBRY, 1916
PILSBRY	1916	IMPOLITUS	VIVIPARUS CONTECTOIDES IMPOLITUS PILSBRY, 1916
PILSBRY	1916	IMPOLITUS	VIVIPARUS CONTECTOIDES IMPOLITUS PILSBRY, 1916
PILSBRY	1916	MERIDIONALE	CAMPELOMA RUFUM MERIDIONALE PILSBRY, 1916
PILSBRY	1916	MERIDIONALE	CAMPELOMA RUFUM MERIDIONALE PILSBRY, 1916
PILSBRY	1917	BAKERIANA	AMNICOLA BAKERIANA PILSBRY, 1917
PILSBRY	1917	BAKERIANA	AMNICOLA BAKERIANA PILSBRY, 1917
PILSBRY	1917	CLARKEI	AMNICOLA CLARKEI PILSBRY, 1917
PILSBRY	1917	CLARKEI	AMNICOLA CLARKEI PILSBRY, 1917
PILSBRY	1917	NIMIA	AMNICOLA BAKERIANA NIMIA PILSBRY, 1917
PILSBRY	1917	NIMIA	AMNICOLA BAKERIANA NIMIA PILSBRY, 1917
PILSBRY	1917	ONEIDA	AMNICOLA ONEIDA PILSBRY, 1917
PILSBRY	1917	ONEIDA	AMNICOLA ONEIDA PILSBRY, 1917
PILSBRY	1918	LIMI	VIVIPARUS CONTECTOIDES LIMI PILSBRY, 1918.
PILSBRY	1918	LIMI	VIVIPARUS CONTECTOIDES LIMI PILSBRY, 1918.
PILSBRY	1921	OAHUENSE	CAECUM OAHUENSE PILSBRY, 1921
PILSBRY	1921	OAHUENSE	CAECUM OAHUENSE PILSBRY, 1921
PILSBRY	1924	POLITA	OMPHALOTROPIS JAPONICA POLITA PILSBRY, 1924
PILSBRY	1924	POLITA	OMPHALOTROPIS JAPONICA POLITA PILSBRY, 1924
PILSBRY	1924	TAKANOSHIMANA	OMPHALOTROPIS JAPONICA TAKANOSHIMANA PILSBRY, 1924
PILSBRY	1924	TAKANOSHIMANA	OMPHALOTROPIS JAPONICA TAKANOSHIMANA PILSBRY, 1924
PILSBRY	1924	TANEGASHIMAE	OMPHALOTROPIS STRICTUS TANEGASHIMAE PILSBRY, 1924
PILSBRY	1924	TANEGASHIMAE	OMPHALOTROPIS STRICTUS TANEGASHIMAE PILSBRY, 1924
PILSBRY	1927	POEYANA	AMPULLARIA POEYANA PILSBRY, 1927
PILSBRY	1927	POEYANA	AMPULLARIA POEYANA PILSBRY, 1927
PILSBRY	1928	CAYMANICOLA	CHOANOPOMA CAYMANICOLA PILSBRY, 1928

AUTHOR	DATE	TAXON NAMED	ORIGINAL NAME
PILSBRY	1928	CAYMANICOLA	CHOANOPOMA CAYMANICOLA PILSBRY, 1928
PILSBRY	1928	ORCUTTI	AMNICOLA ORCUTTI PILSBRY, 1928
PILSBRY	1928	ORCUTTI	AMNICOLA ORCUTTI PILSBRY, 1928
PILSBRY	1929	INQUISITA	CHOANOPOMA INQUISITA PILSBRY, 1929
PILSBRY	1929	INQUISITA	CHOANOPOMA INQUISITA PILSBRY, 1929
PILSBRY	1930	ANDROSENSE	OPISTHOSIPHON ANDROSENSE PILSBRY, 1930
PILSBRY	1930	BODDENENSIS	COLOBOSTYLUS ROSENBERGIANUS FORM BODDENENSIS PILSBRY, 1930
PILSBRY	1930	BODDENENSIS	COLOBOSTYLUS ROSENBERGIANUS FORM BODDENENSIS PILSBRY, 1930
PILSBRY	1930	BODDENENSIS	COLOBOSTYLUS ROSENBERGIANUS FORM BODDENENSIS PILSBRY, 1930
PILSBRY	1930	CAYMANBRACENSE	CHONDROPOMA CAYMANBRACHENSE PILSBRY, 1930
PILSBRY	1930	CYGNI	CHOANOPOMA CYGNI PILSBRY, 1930
PILSBRY	1930	FORSYTHI	AMNICOLA FORSYTHI PILSBRY, 1930
PILSBRY	1930	FORSYTHI	AMNICOLA FORSYTHI PILSBRY, 1930
PILSBRY	1930	OSCITANS	AMNICOLA OSCITANS PILSBRY, 1930
PILSBRY	1930	OSCITANS	AMNICOLA OSCITANS PILSBRY, 1930
PILSBRY	1930	PARVICAYMANENSE	CHONDROPOMA PARVICAYMANENSE PILSBRY, 1930
PILSBRY	1930	PYROSTOMA	PARACHONDRIA PYROSTOMA PILSBRY, 1930
PILSBRY	1930	PYROSTOMA	PARACHONDRIA PYROSTOMA PILSBRY, 1930
PILSBRY	1930	SOROR	CHONDROPOMA SOROR PILSBRY, 1930
PILSBRY	1930	SOROR	CHONDROPOMA SOROR PILSBRY, 1930
PILSBRY	1933	ASYMMETRICUM	CHONDROPOMA (CHONDROPOMELLA) ASYMMETRICUM PILSBRY, 1933
PILSBRY	1933	ASYMMETRICUM	CHONDROPOMA (CHONDROPOMELLA) ASYMMETRICUM PILSBRY, 1933
PILSBRY	1933	CROSSEI	CHOANOPOMA CROSSEI PILSBRY, 1933
PILSBRY	1933	CROSSEI	CHOANOPOMA CROSSEI PILSBRY, 1933
PILSBRY	1933	ENRIQUILLENSE	CHONDROPOMA ENRIQUILLENSE PILSBRY, 1933
PILSBRY	1933	EUTYCHES	CHONDROPOMA EUTYCHES PILSBRY, 1933
PILSBRY	1933	IHERINGI	ASOLENE IHERINGI PILSBRY, 1933
PILSBRY	1933	IHERINGI	ASOLENE IHERINGI PILSBRY, 1933
PILSBRY	1933	OLSSONI	CHONDROPOMA OLSSONI PILSBRY, 1933
PILSBRY	1933	OLSSONI	CHONDROPOMA OLSSONI PILSBRY, 1933
PILSBRY	1933	OLSSONI	CHONDROPOMA OLSSONI PILSBRY, 1933
PILSBRY	1933	PEASEI	PARACHONDRIA (ECCRITOPOMA) PEASEI PILSBRY, 1933
PILSBRY	1933	PEASEI	PARACHONDRIA (ECCRITOPOMA) PEASEI PILSBRY, 1933
PILSBRY	1933	PLANOGYRA	MARISA PLANOGYRA PILSBRY, 1933
PILSBRY	1933	PLANOGYRA	MARISA PLANOGYRA PILSBRY, 1933
PILSBRY	1933	PLANOGYRA	MARISA PLANOGYRA PILSBRY, 1933
PILSBRY	1933	PLANOGYRA	MARISA PLANOGYRA PILSBRY, 1933
PILSBRY	1933	SOROR	CHONDROPOMA SOROR PILSBRY, 1933 (NON PILSBRY, 1930)
PILSBRY	1933	SOROR	CHONDROPOMA SOROR PILSBRY, 1933 (NON PILSBRY, 1930)
PILSBRY	1933	SOROR	CHONDROPOMA SOROR PILSBRY, 1933 (NON PILSBRY, 1930)
PILSBRY	1933	TRACHYDERMA	CHONDROPOMA TRACHYDERMA PILSBRY, 1933
PILSBRY	1933	TRACHYDERMA	CHONDROPOMA TRACHYDERMA PILSBRY, 1933
PILSBRY	1933	VANATTAE	CHONDROPOMA VANATTAE PILSBRY, 1933
PILSBRY	1933	VANATTAE	CHONDROPOMA VANATTAE PILSBRY, 1933
PILSBRY	1933	XENICUM	CHONDROPOMA XENICUM PILSBRY, 1933
PILSBRY	1933	XENICUM	CHONDROPOMA XENICUM PILSBRY, 1933
PILSBRY	1935	GNOTE	CHONDROPOMA GNOTE PILSBRY, 1935.
PILSBRY	1935	GNOTE	CHONDROPOMA GNOTE PILSBRY, 1935.
PILSBRY	1935	GNOTE	CHONDROPOMA GNOTE PILSBRY, 1935.

AUTHOR	DATE	TAXON NAMED	ORIGINAL NAME
PILSBRY	1935	OCCIDENTALIS	LIOPLAX SUBCARINATA OCCIDENTALIS PILSBRY, 1935
PILSBRY	1935	OCCIDENTALIS	LIOPLAX SUBCARINATA OCCIDENTALIS PILSBRY, 1935
PILSBRY	1950	OXYBELES	FONTIGENS OXYBELES PILSBRY, 1950
PILSBRY	1950	OXYBELES	FONTIGENS OXYBELES PILSBRY, 1950
PILSBRY	1950	WEBERI	FONTIGENS WEBERI PILSBRY, 1950
PILSBRY	1951	BIMINICOLA	CAECUM BIMINICOLA PILSBRY, 1951
PILSBRY	1951	BIMINICOLA	CAECUM BIMINICOLA PILSBRY, 1951
PILSBRY	1951	SABLENSIS	AMNICOLA SABLENSIS PILSBRY, 1951
PILSBRY	1951	SABLENSIS	AMNICOLA SABLENSIS PILSBRY, 1951
PILSBRY + AGUAYO	1933	CONSTRICTUM	CAECUM CONSTRICTUM PILSBRY + AGUAYO, 1933
PILSBRY + AGUAYO	1933	CONSTRICTUM	CAECUM CONSTRICTUM PILSBRY + AGUAYO, 1933
PILSBRY + AGUAYO	1934	BERMUDEZI	CAECUM BERMUDEZI PILSBRY + AGUAYO, 1934
PILSBRY + AGUAYO	1934	BERMUDEZI	CAECUM BERMUDEZI PILSBRY + AGUAYO, 1934
PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	AMPLIOR	PILA CONGOENSIS AMPLIOR PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927
PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	AMPLIOR	PILA CONGOENSIS AMPLIOR PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927
PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	CONGOENSIS	PILA CONGOENSIS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927
PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	CONGOENSIS	PILA CONGOENSIS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927
PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	CONGOENSIS	PILA CONGOENSIS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927
PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	CONGOENSIS	PILA CONGOENSIS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927
PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	FRATERNUS	LANISTES CONGICUS FRATERNUS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927
PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	FRATERNUS	LANISTES CONGICUS FRATERNUS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927
PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	KATANGANA	LANISTES NSENDWEENSIS KATANGANUS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927
PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	KATANGANA	LANISTES NSENDWEENSIS KATANGANUS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927
PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	LANGI	LANISTES (MELADOMUS) PROCERUS LANGI PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927
PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	MICROGLYPTA	PILA MICROGLYPTA PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927
PILSBRY + BEQUAERT	1927	MILLESTRIATUS	LANISTES MILLESTRIATUS PILSBRY + BEQUAERT, 1927
PILSBRY + BROWN	1910	FRATERMINOR	RHYTIDOPOMA FRATERMINOR PILSBRY + BROWN, 1910
PILSBRY + HENDERSON	1912	CARENASENSE	CHONDROPOMA CARENASENSE PILSBRY + HENDERSON, 1912
PILSBRY + HENDERSON	1912	CARENASENSE	CHONDROPOMA CARENASENSE PILSBRY + HENDERSON, 1912
PILSBRY + HENDERSON	1912	RAMSDENI	ANNULARIA RAMSDENI PILSBRY + HENDERSON, 1912
PILSBRY + HENDERSON	1912	RAMSDENI	ANNULARIA RAMSDENI PILSBRY + HENDERSON, 1912
PILSBRY + JOHNSON	1912	WALKERI	VIVIPARUS WALKERI PILSBRY + JOHNSON, 1912
PILSBRY + JOHNSON	1912	WALKERI	VIVIPARUS WALKERI PILSBRY + JOHNSON, 1912
PILSBRY + JOHNSON	1912	WALKERI	VIVIPARUS WALKERI PILSBRY + JOHNSON, 1912
PILSBRY + OLSSON	1953	OLIGISTA	POMACEA (EFFUSA) OLIGISTA PILSBRY + OLSSON, 1953
PILSBRY + OLSSON	1953	OLIGISTA	POMACEA (EFFUSA) OLIGISTA PILSBRY + OLSSON, 1953
PILSBRY + OLSSON	1953	OLIGISTA	POMACEA (EFFUSA) OLIGISTA PILSBRY + OLSSON, 1953
PILSBRY IN STEARNS	1893	MICROCOCCUS	AMNICOLA MICROCOCCUS PILSBRY IN STEARNS, 1893
PILSBRY IN STEARNS	1893	MICROCOCCUS	AMNICOLA MICROCOCCUS PILSBRY IN STEARNS, 1893
POEY	1851	RANGELINUM	CYCLOSTOMA RANGELINUM POEY, 1851
POEY	1852	CLANDICANS	CYCLOSTOMA CLANDICANS POEY, 1852
PONDER + YOO	1981	LACTEA	EATONINA LACTEA PONDER + YOO, 1981
PONDER + YOO	1981	LACTEA	EATONINA LACTEA PONDER + YOO, 1981
PONDER + YOO	1981	PACIFICA	EATONINA PULICARIA PACIFICA PONDER, 1981
POWELL	1927	ELONGATA	SCROBS ELONGATA POWELL, 1927
POWELL	1927	OVATA	SCROBS OVATA POWELL, 1927
PRESTON	1913	MIRIFICUM	CHOANOPOMA (RAMSDENIA) MIRIFICUM PRESTON, 1913
RAMSDEN	1914	PRESTONI	ANNULARIA EBURNEA PRESTONI RAMSDEN, 1914
RAMSDEN	1914	PRESTONI	ANNULARIA EBURNEA PRESTONI RAMSDEN, 1914

AUTHOR	DATE	TAXON NAMED	ORIGINAL NAME
RAMSDEN	1915	TOLLINI	RHYTIDOPOMA TOLLINI RAMSDEN, 1915
RAMSDEN	1915	TOLLINI	RHYTIDOPOMA TOLLINI RAMSDEN, 1915
RAMSDEN	1915	TORREI	DIPLOPOMA TORREI RAMSDEN, 1915
REHDER	1943	FLORIDANUS	MICRODOCHUS FLORIDANUS REHDER, 1943
REHDER	1943	FLORIDANUS	MICRODOCHUS FLORIDANUS REHDER, 1943
REHDER	1943	NEBULOSUM	FARTULUM NEBULOSUM REHDER, 1943
RICHARDS	1935	MATANZENSIS	ECHINELLA NODULOSA VAR. MATANZENSIS RICHARDS, 1935
RICHARDS	1936	GARCIAE	POMACEA PALUDOSA GARCIAE RICHARDS, 1936
RICHARDS	1936	GARCIAE	POMACEA PALUDOSA GARCIAE RICHARDS, 1936
RICHARDS	1937	COZUMELENSIS	CHOANOPOMA COZUMELENSIS RICHARDS, 1937
RICHARDS	1937	COZUMELENSIS	CHOANOPOMA COZUMELENSIS RICHARDS, 1937
RICHARDS	1938	ROATANENSIS	CHOANOPOMA ANDREWSAE ROATANENSIS RICHARDS, 1938
RICHARDS	1938	ROATANENSIS	CHOANOPOMA ANDREWSAE ROATANENSIS RICHARDS, 1938
ROSEWATER	1970	PASCUA	NODILITTORINA PASCUA ROSEWATER, 1970
ROSEWATER	1982	VIVIPARUS	ECHININUS VIVIPARUS ROSEWATER, 1982
SAY	1817	SUBCARINATA	LYMNAEA SUBCARINATA SAY, 1817
SAY	1817	TRICARINATA	CYCLOSTOMA TRICARINATA SAY, 1817
SAY	1817	TRICARINATA	CYCLOSTOMA TRICARINATA SAY, 1817
SAY	1821	PONDEROSA	PALUDINA PONDEROSA SAY, 1821
SAY	1821	PONDEROSA	PALUDINA PONDEROSA SAY, 1821
SAY	1821	PORATA	PALUDINA PORATA SAY, 1821
SAY	1821	PORATA	PALUDINA PORATA SAY, 1821
SAY	1822	GRANA	PALUDINA GRANA SAY, 1922
SAY	1822	OBLIGATUS	TURBO OBLIGATUS SAY, 1822
SAY	1822	PALLIATUS	TURBO PALLIATUS SAY, 1822
SAY	1822	VESTITA	TURBO VESTITA SAY, 1822
SAY	1829	FLAGELLATA	AMPULLARIA FLAGELLATA SAY, 1829
SAY	1829	HUMERALIS	VALVATA HUMERALIS SAY, 1829
SAY	1829	INTERTEXTA	PALUDINA INTERTEXTA SAY, 1829
SAY	1829	SUBPURPUREA	PALUDINA SUBPURPUREA SAY, 1829
SAY	1829	SUBPURPUREA	PALUDINA SUBPURPUREA SAY, 1829
SAY	1829	TRANSVERSA	PALUDINA TRANSVERSA SAY, 1829
SAY IN KEATING	1824	DEPRESSA	AMPULLARIA DEPRESSA SAY, 1824
SAY IN KEATING	1824	DEPRESSA	AMPULLARIA DEPRESSA SAY, 1824
SMITH	1890	CALA	RISSOA CALA SMITH, 1890
SMITH	1890	CONGENITA	RISSOINA CONGENITA SMITH, 1890
SMITH	1890	CONGENITA	RISSOINA CONGENITA SMITH, 1890
SMITH	1890	EPHAMILLA	RISSOA EPHAMILLA SMITH, 1890
SMITH	1890	ERITIMA	RISSOA ERITIMA SMITH, 1890
SMITH	1902	UMLAASIANA	ASSIMINEA UMLAASIANA SMITH, 1902
SOWERBY	1894	PATULA	ADEORBIS PAUTULA SOWERBY, 1894
SUTER	1898	MICRONEMA	RISSOA SUBFUSCA VAR. MICRONEMA SUTER, 1898
TENISON-WOODS	1876	HISSEYIANA	LITTORINA HISSEYIANA TENISON-WOODS, 1876
TENISON-WOODS	1876	MARIAE	LITTORINA HISSEYIANA TENISON-WOODS, 1876
THOMPSON	1966	TERECOSTATUM	CHOANOPOMA TERECOSTATUM THOMPSON, 1966
TORRE	1909	HENDERSONI	CHONDROPOMA HENDERSONI TORRE, 1909
TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	ALVEARE	CHONDROPOMETES TORREI ALVEARE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938
TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	ANTONIENSE	CHONDROPOMETES TORREI ANTONIENSE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938
TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	BELLISIMUM	CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROTHYRA) BELLISIMUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938

AUTHOR	DATE	TAXON NAMED	ORIGINAL NAME
TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	BRUNEOCINCTUM	CHONDROPOMETES VIGNALENSE BRUNEOCINCTUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938
TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	BRUNEOCINCTUM	CHONDROPOMETES VIGNALENSE BRUNEOCINCTUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938
TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	BRUNEOCINCTUM	CHONDROPOMETES VIGNALENSE BRUNEOCINCTUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1 938
TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	CEREUM	CHONDROPOMETES EXQUISITUM CEREUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938
TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	CINGULATUM	CHONDROPOMETES TORREI CINGULATUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938
TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	CINGULATUM	CHONDROPOMETES TORREI CINGULATUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938
TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	COLLUMELARE	CHONDROPOMETES TORREI COLLUMELARE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938
TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	EXQUISITUM	CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROTHYROMA) EXQUISITUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 193
TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	EXQUISITUM	CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROTHYROMA) EXQUISITUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 193
TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	EXQUISITUM	CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROTHYROMA) EXQUISITUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 193
TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	EXQUISITUM	CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROTHYROMA) EXQUISITUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 193
TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	JAGUAENSE	CHONDROPOMETES TORREI JAGUAENSE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938
TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	LEONI	CHONDROPOMA LEONI TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938
TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	MAGNUM	CHONDROPOMETES (CHONDROTHYROMA) MAGNUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938
TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	MALLEATUM	CHONDROPOMETES EXIMIUM MALLEATUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938
TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	MINAENSE	CHONDROPOMETES TORREI MINAENSE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938
TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	POENITENTE	CHONDROPOMETES VIGNALENSE POENITENTE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938
TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	PUERTECITENSE	CHONDROPOMETES VIGNALENSE PUERTECITENSE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938
TORRE + BARTSCH	1938	VENERABILE	CHONDROPOMETES VIGNALENSE VENERABILE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1938
TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	AGUAYOI	XENOPOMA AGUAYOI TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941
TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	BERMUDEZI	ANNULARIA (BERMUDEZIÁ) BERMUDEZI TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941
TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	BOQUERONENSIS	ANNULARIA (FASSULARIA) BOQUERONENSIS TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941
TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	CABRERAI	ANNULARIA (EUTUDORA) CABRERAI TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941
TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	CAMOENSIS	ANNULARIA (EUTODORISCA) CAMOENSIS TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941
TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	CUCULLATUM	OPISTHOSIPHON (BERMUDEZSIPHONA) CUCULLATUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 194
TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	EUGLYPTA	ANNULARIA (BERMUDEZIA) EUGLYPTA TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941
TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	GRATIOSA	ADAMSIELLA (CUBADAMSIELLA) GRATIOSA TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941
TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	NOTATA	TUDORA (RAMSDENIA) NOTATA TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941
TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	PALMERI	OPISTHOSIPHON (BERMUDEZSIPHONA) PALMERI TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941
TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	PROMINULUM	OPISTHOSIPHON (BERMUDEZSIPHONA) PROMINULUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 194
TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	SEIBABOENSE	OPISTHOSIPHON OBTECTUM SEIBABOENSE TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941
TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	SULCOSUM	OPISTHOSIPHON OBTURATUM SULCOSUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941
TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	SULCOSUM	OPISTHOSIPHON OBTURATUM SULCOSUM TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941
TORRE + BARTSCH	1941	TRANSITORIA	ANNULARIA TRANSITORIA TORRE + BARTSCH, 1941
TRYON	1862	TEXANA	VIVIPARA TEXANA TRYON, 1862
TRYON	1862	TEXANA	VIVIPARA TEXANA TRYON, 1862
TRYON	1863	PANAMENSIS	AMNICOLA PANAMENSIS TRYON, 1863
TRYON	1863	VIRENS	VALVATA VIRENS TRYON, 1863
TRYON	1863	VIRENS	VALVATA VIRENS TRYON, 1863
TRYON	1865	CALIFORNICA	HYDROBIA CALIFORNICA TRYON, 1865
TRYON	1865	CALIFORNICA	HYDROBIA CALIFORNICA TRYON, 1865
TRYON	1865	COOPERI	RISSOA COOPERI TRYON, 1865
TRYON	1865	COOPERI	RISSOA COOPERI TRYON, 1865
TRYON	1865	COOPERI	RISSOA COOPERI TRYON, 1865
TRYON	1866	NAVASSENSE	CHONDROPOMA NAVASSENSE TRYON, 1866
TRYON	1866	NAVASSENSE	CHONDROPOMA NAVASSENSE TRYON, 1866
TRYON	1866	SUPRAFASCIATA	VIVIPARA SUPRAFASCIATA TRYON, 1866
TRYON	1866	SUPRAFASCIATA	VIVIPARA SUPRAFASCIATA TRYON, 1866
TRYON	1866	WALTONII	VIVIPARA WALTONII TRYON, 1866

AUTHOR	DATE	TAXON NAMED	ORIGINAL NAME
TRYON	1866	WALTONII	VIVIPARA WALTONII TRYON, 1866
TRYON	1870	NOLANI	VIVIPARA NOLANI TRYON, 1870
TRYON	1870	NOLANI	VIVIPARA NOLANI TRYON, 1870
VAIL	1979	PARTHENUM	CAMPELOMA PARTHENUM VAIL, 1979
VAIL	1979	TALQUINENSIS	LIOPLAX TALQUINENSIS VAIL, 1979
VAIL	1979	TALQUINENSIS	LIOPLAX TALQUINENSIS VAIL, 1979
VANATTA	1909	STEWARDSONI	RISSOA (NODULUS) STEWARDSONI VANATTA, 1909
VANATTA	1915	BASALIS	VALVATA TRICARINATA BASALIS VANATTA, 1915
VANATTA	1915	BASALIS	VALVATA TRICARINATA BASALIS VANATTA, 1915
VANATTA	1915	INFRACARINATA	VALVATA TRICARINATA INFRACARINATA VANATTA, 1915
VANATTA	1915	INFRACARINATA	VALVATA TRICARINATA INFRACARINATA VANATTA, 1915
VANATTA	1920	MAYNARDI	OPISTHOSIPHON MAYNARDI VANATTA, 1920
VANATTA	1920	MAYNARDI	OPISTHOSIPHON MAYNARDI VANATTA, 1920
VANATTA	1935	CHOCTAWHATCHENSIS	LIOPLAX PILSBRYI CHOCTAWHATCHENSIS VANATTA, 1936
VANATTA	1935	CHOCTAWHATCHENSIS	LIOPLAX PILSBRYI CHOCTAWHATCHENSIS VANATTA, 1936
WAGNER	1910	KOBELTI	ACME KOBELTI WAGNER, 1910
WAGNER	1912	CARPATICA	ACME CARPATICA WAGNER, 1912
WAGNER	1915	LEPTOCHEILA	ACME BANATICA LEPTOCHEILA WAGNER, 1915
WALKER	1905	PILSBRYI	LIOPLAX PILSBRYI WALKER, 1905
WALKER	1905	PILSBRYI	LIOPLAX PILSBRYI WALKER, 1905
WALKER	1906	DANIELSI	VALVATA SINCERA DANIELSI WALKER, 1906
WALKER	1906	PILSBRYI	AMNICOLA PILSBRYI WALKER, 1906
WALKER	1919	CISTERNINA	AMNICOLA CISTERNINA WALKER, 1919
WALKER	1919	CONCHENSENSIS	AMNICOLA CONCHENSENSIS WALKER, 1919
WALKER	1919	HINKLEYI	AMNICOLA HINKLEYI WALKER, 1919
WALKER	1919	PANZOSENSIS	AMNICOLA PANZOSENSIS WALKER, 1919
WALKER	1919	PANZOSENSIS	AMNICOLA PANZOSENSIS WALKER, 1919
WALKER	1925	PILSBRYI	LANISTES PILSBRYI WALKER, 1925
WELCH	1929	ANDREWSI	OPISTHOSIPHON ANDREWSI WELCH, 1929
WELCH	1929	ANDREWSI	OPISTHOSIPHON ANDREWSI WELCH, 1929
WELCH	1929	ANDREWSI	OPISTHOSIPHON ANDREWSI WELCH, 1929
WELCH	1929	CUNAGUAE	OPISTHOSIPHON CUNAGUAE WELCH, 1929
WELCH	1929	CUNAGUAE	OPISTHOSIPHON CUNAGUAE WELCH, 1929
WELCH	1929	CUNAGUAE	OPISTHOSIPHON CUNAGUAE WELCH, 1929
WELCH	1929	INDIVISUM	CHOANOPOMA UNCIATUM INDIVISUM WELCH, 1929
WELCH	1929	INDIVISUM	CHOANOPOMA UNCINATUM INDIVISUM WELCH, 1929
WELCH	1929	INDIVISUM	CHOANOPOMA UNCINATUM INDIVISUM WELCH, 1929
WELCH	1929	PILSBRYI	CHOANOPOMA PILSBRYI WELCH, 1929
WELCH	1929	PILSBRYI	CHOANOPOMA PILSBRYI WELCH, 1929
WELCH	1929	PILSBRYI	CHOANOPOMA PILSBRYI WELCH, 1929
WELCH	1929	PILSBRYI	CHOANOPOMA PILSBRYI WELCH, 1929
WELCH	1929	TORREI	OPISTHOSIPHON TORREI WELCH, 1929
WELCH	1929	TORREI	OPISTHOSIPHON TORREI WELCH, 1929
WELCH	1934	BOONEAE	CHONDROPOMA (CHONDROPOMORUS) TEXTUM BOONEAE WELCH, 1934
WELCH	1934	BOONEAE	CHONDROPOMA (CHONDROPOMORUS) TEXTUM BOONEAE WELCH, 1934
WINKLEY	1908	JOHNSONI	CAECUM JOHNSONI WINKLEY, 1908

98 73 DC XL
03/94 198115 A287

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES
3 9088 00900 7766